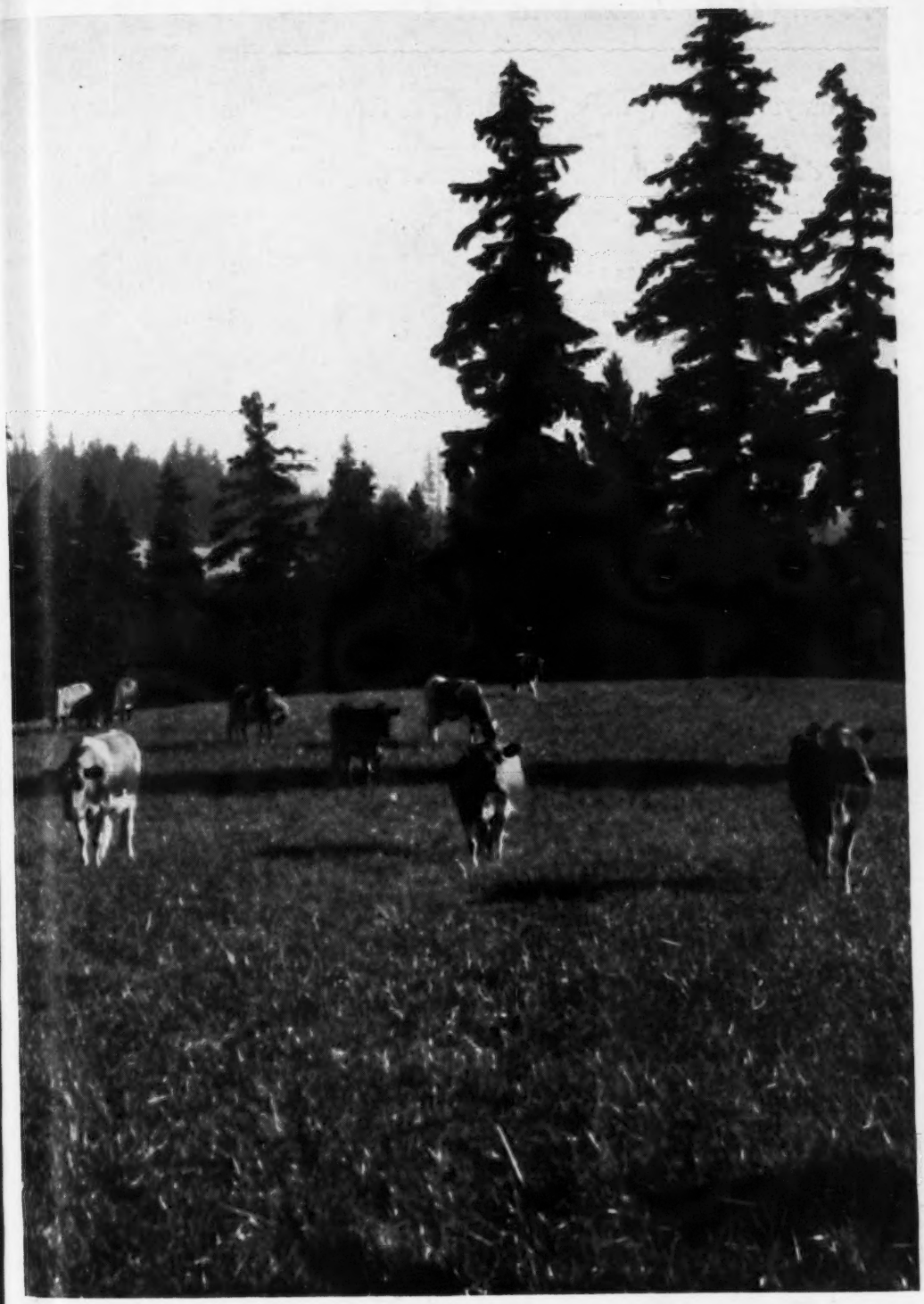
# GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL



February 1
1946

BULLS OF THE TANBARK TRAIL

Accredited No. 39213 Bang's Approved No. 420

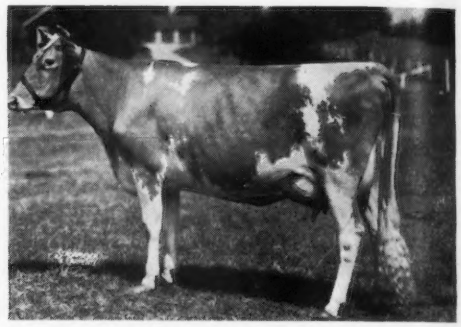
# FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

*Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame*

The Foremost Guernseys have long been recognized as foundation cattle. Most of the cows shown below have been selected with this thought in mind. They have without doubt made definite contributions to the herds they are now a part of, from both a production and breeding standpoint.

**At Langwater**
FOREMOST LABELLE
17716.2—801.9—AA
3 A. R. daughters, 2 P. R. sons

**At Langvalley Farm**
FOREMOST NANITA
16131.7—857.4—G
Class Leader
Sire: May Royal's Valor
Dam: Lelah's Fanita

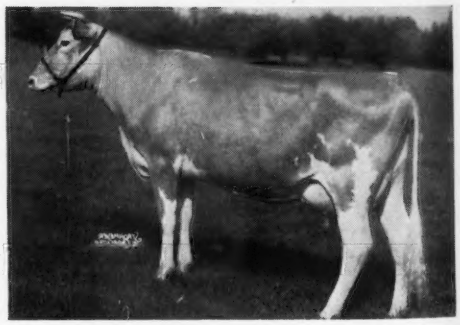


**At Sterling Farms Inc.**
FOREMOST QUETZEL
13185.5—660.3—GG
15690.2—830.1—D
Sold 1942 Foremost Sale, $7,100.
Sire: Foremost Royal Valor
Dam: Foremost Keepsake

**At Sterling Farms Inc.**
FOREMOST QUOQUETTE
15029.6—759.5—GG
17416.6—848.5—CC
Conn. State Champion GG & CC
Sire: Foremost Royal Valor
Dam: Supreme's Mimosa

**At Sterling Farms Inc.**
FOREMOST OTELMA
13120.9—753.6—FF
15653.9—858.1—AA
Sire: Majesty's Fearless
Dam: Supreme's Helma

**AT FOREMOST**
FOREMOST QUANTITY
16047.3—737.0—G
17978.7—861.1—DD
18288.9—874.9—B
Sire: Foremost Royal Valor
Dam: Superb's Faithful
Quantity recently freshened with twin bulls by Foremost Acme and is now milking 72 lbs. daily.



Write for our bull list out of cows of this type, with production

## Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

**Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York**

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

# LANGWATER FARM

## *On January 1, 1946, there were 124 females in the herd—of these*

## 114 Were Sired by the Following Bulls:

Langwater Warrior
LANGWATER VALIANT
Langwater Generous
11834.8—588.3—F

Langwater Valiant
LANGWATER GALLANT
Imp. Angulosa's Blanche of Langwater
17032.8—911.7—A

Langwater Pharaoh
LANGWATER MOONLIGHT
Moonlight's Coronet of Jean du Luth
13997.0—706.0—A

Langwater Sheik
LANGWATER PHARAOH
Langwater Queen of the East
16980.4—831.0—A

Langwater Valiant
LANGWATER MERRYMAKER
Shuttlewick Queen of Joy
15803.4—778.1—A

Langwater Merrymaker
LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
Langwater Country Flower
15106.3—790.4—A

Langwater Moonlight
LANGWATER MIDNIGHT
Langwater Recollection 2d
13818.7—707.1—C

Langwater Merrymaker
LANGWATER PETER
Langwater Honoria
17270.7—937.4—AA

Langwater Pharaoh
***Langwater Patrician**
Langwater Country Flower
15106.3—790.4—A

Langwater Grandee
***Langwater Valencian**
Langwater Valencia
17508.9—952.7—A

*Present Herd Sires

Langwater Valencian
LANGWATER HIS HONOR
Langwater Honoria
17270.7—937.4—AA

Langwater Valencian
LANGWATER TIMOTHY
Langwater Tinkabell
15412.7—767.2—B

Langwater Countryman
LANGWATER MAY ROYAL
Foremost Labelle
17716.2—801.9—AA

Langwater Valencian
LANGWATER DARIUS
Langwater Dorinda
12867.1—625.0—F

Langwater Moonlight
LANGWATER CHALLENGER
Langwater Lively
18079.1—895.3—AA

Langwater Moonlight
LANGWATER CORSICAN
Langwater Coral
18019.6—853.0—A

Langwater Grandee
LANGWATER CORSAIR
Langwater Cora
15653.5—710.4—D

Langwater Peter
LANGWATER PERICLES
Foremost Labelle
17716.2—801.9—AA

Langwater Countryman
***Langwater Onward**
Langwater Cora
15653.5—710.4—D

Langwater Countryman
***Langwater Commando**
Langwater Honoria
17270.7—937.4—AA

**LANGWATER FARM • North Easton, Massachusetts**

*Herd Federally Accredited and Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 18*

JOHN S. AMES, Owner JOSEPH NAGLE, Herdsman HORACE M. CLARK, Manager

## Chat . . .

O. R. Moe, County Home superintendent, Pineallas County, Fla., died recently at Largo, Fla. Mr. Moe has had charge of the Home for the past seven years. He was very much interested in Guernseys, and the Florida Association, always met at the Home for a banquet the evening preceding the State Sale. He will be greatly missed by the breeders in the state.

---

Vaden T. Wood, Canton, Mo., states that hi son is in the Army of Occupation near Berlin and is going to subscribe to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal, so that he may keep in touch with the cows and the breed.

---

The Gryphon, the house organ, published by the United Pacific Insurance Company, Tacoma, Wash., recently did an excellent piece of Guernsey publicity. On the cover was an attractive group of three Guernseys from the foundation stock of Bonnibell Farm, owned by Barney Royce at Vancouver, Wash. The lead article consisted of four pages and many pictures depicting Mr. Royce in his office, the milking string, some of his prize winners and gives a story of the herd. It also shows Mrs. Royce, along with Barney, and one of their many families of Schipperkes. Mrs. Royce has an excellent kennel of this breed.

---

Don Steed, who served three and one-half years in the Coast Guard, has been discharged and has accepted his old position as herdsman at Fireside Farms, owned by Howard J. Ziegler and Sons, Clyde, Ohio.

---

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Baldwin, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J., announce the birth of a son, Ronald Welling Baldwin, on January 4. "Charlie" is known by breeders over a great portion of America as he has had charge of cattle at Trenton sales for many years. Mrs. Baldwin, the former Mildred Fox, will be remembered as she has clerked many sales in Wisconsin, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, and more recently has been employed by the Pate Sales Co. Congratulations.

---

Frank Meyer, of Meyer Brothers, Delphi Dell Farm, Olympia, Wash., well-known Guernsey breeders, recently refused an offer to appear on the nation - wide radio program "Hobby-Lobby." Program officials were enthusiastic over his collection of hair balls found in the stomachs of cows. Frank has several sizes of hair balls in all stages of formation including large, calcified, rock-like balls.

---

Leslie C. Baird, Red Oak, Iowa, has beaten the record of V. K. Sherburne, Rusk, Wis., on the number of calves a cow has in 26 months. Demonstrator's Rilma Girl, born October 28, 1937, has five registered heifers and three registered bulls. "Rilma Girl" had twin heifers on January 19, 1943, twin bulls on December 30, 1943, and a heifer on March 2, 1945, all five calves in 25 months, 11 days. Who has a better record in their herd of animals that have all been registered or birth reported?

---

The Virginia milk market is increasing and much interest is shown by breeders and distributors. Three new distributors have been received. Pleasant Walk Dairy will distribute GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in the Williamsburg area, C. D. Ford in the South Boston area, and Rosegill Dairy in Urbanna, West Point, Saluda and Gloucester.

---

McDonald farms has sent to all Guernsey subscribers and many others a new booklet on their breeding program. It is profusely illustrated, well-written, and gives the breeding back of their 500 pure bred Guernseys. They also present pedigrees of 18 of their herd sires. It is a real history of Foremost Prediction and Myhaven King and is a contribution to the breed.

The Merryman-Bussey Consignment Sale, scheduled for March 18 at Senatobia, Miss., has been changed to Fort Payne, Alabama. The sale will be managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons. While the date remains the same, the place has been changed.

---

The directors of the Washington Guernsey Cattle Club met with representatives from the Oregon breeders and set the date of the Pacific Northwest Spring Guernsey sale as April 25. The sale, as usual, will be held at the Fair Grounds between Chehalis and Centralia, Wash.

---

Glen Guptil, former manager of George E. Mack's Quality Farm, is now living in Monroe, Wash., selling insurance and real estate. He milks two Guernseys and has some young stock.

---

Robert Holcomb, sales manager for Adohr Milk Company of California, is teaching in a weekly evening class at the Polytechnic High School, Long Beach, Calif. The class is especially designed for men and women who plan to own and operate their own business.

---

Are there any limits to what dairy cows can do in the hands of skillful feeders? Preliminary 1945 estimated total milk flow is put at 123 billion pounds, which is the most milk ever to come from U. S. cows, according to the U. S. D. A. It's four billion better than 1944, reflecting good pastures and grain crops plus firm prices and consumers a-begging for butter and "what have you." January cows being milked were 63.7 per cent of cows in herds, lowest rate since 1925, with all regions showing higher flow per cow except North Atlantic and South Central areas.

---

It should be Hoebler instead of Koebler. On page 312, in the advertisement of Charles L. Hill & Son, an error was made in the spelling of Mr. Hoebler's name.

**Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.**

## Sales . . .

Feb. 20. Sunny Meadow North Farm Guernsey Dispersal, Walter H. Ball, Huntington, Ind., owner. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Feb. 22. Ginger Hills Guernsey Dispersal, George Coble, Huntington, Ind., owner. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Feb. 25. Glenburnie Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Feb. 28. Walker Farms Guernsey Herd Dispersal, Walkerville, Ontario, Canada.

March 9. Farm Dispersal of Est. Frank Sharp, Ambler, Pa. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

March 12. Lone Oak Dispersal, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association, Wooster, Ohio.

March 14. Seventh Special Guernsey Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

March 14. Rolling Meadows Guernsey Dispersal, Dr. Raymond Naugle, Wabash, Ind., owner. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

March 18. Merryman-Bussey Consignment Sale, Ft. Payne, Ala. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

March 22. Ashland Farm Dispersal, Joseph S. & Mabel S. Briggs, owners, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

April 1. Fourth Annual Western Pa. G. B. Sale, Washington, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 6. Bryn du Farm Dispersal, Mrs. Sallie Jones Sexton, owner, Granville, Ohio. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 8. Annual Spring Sale, Waukesha County G. B. A., Waukesha, Wis.

April 11. Eighth Special Guernsey Sale, (all vaccinated), Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 15. Louis Merryman's 50th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 22. Greyholme Herd Dispersal, East Greenwich, R. I. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

April 25. Pacific Northwest Spring Guernsey Sale, Centralia-Chehalis, Wash. For catalogs write 302 Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.

April 26. The Guernsey Futurity, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

April 27. Ohio Heifer Sale, Columbus, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

April 30. Mort Woods First "Sunnyside of the Arbuckles" Sale, Ardmore, Okla.

May 1. Idaho State Guernsey Sale, Boise, Idaho. For catalogs write Charles J. Pritzl, New Plymouth, Idaho.

May 3. Missouri Consignment Sale, Livestock Pavilion, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. Sale managed by Harry Herman, Secretary, Columbia, Mo.

May 3. Chester County G. B. A. Sale, Avondale, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 4. Ward Snarr's Second Heifer Sale, Charlotte, N. C.

May 6. Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 7. South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club Annual Sale, State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 9. Fourth Indiana Spring Sale, managed by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association, 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

May 11. Mid-West Sale, near Chicago. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 13. '46 Convention Guernsey Sale, Topfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

May 14. Basquaerie Farm Consignment Sale, Millis, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

May 16. Dispersal New Jersey Portion Fairlawn Farms, Adelphia, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 17. The Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 18. The Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 20. Dispersal of Pennsylvania herd. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 20. Sale near Trenton, N. J., managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 23. Second Annual Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 24. Wooster Guernsey Sale, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

June 5. Van Wert County Guernsey Sale, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio, Secretary.

June 13. Louis Merryman's 51st Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

June. Boulder Bridge 20th Anniversary Sale, Excelsior, Minn. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

July 26. Trenton Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 5. Second Invitational Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 6. Eighth New Jersey State Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

## Meetings . . .

Feb. 11. Annual Meeting of the North Carolina G. B. A., Robert E. Lee Hotel, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Feb. 12. Annual Meeting of the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club, Jefferson Hotel, Columbia, S. Car.

Feb. 13. Annual Meeting of the Illinois G. B. A., Union Bldg., University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Feb. 25. Annual Meeting of the Tennessee G. B. A., Andrew Jackson Hotel, Headquarters, Nashville, Tenn.

Feb. 28. Louisiana State Meeting, Hotel Bentley, Alexandria, La., 10:00 a. m.

May 15. Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Hotel Kenmore, Boston, Mass.

# ADVERTISERS' INDEX


Anchor Serum Co. 259
Andis Clipper Co. 262
Antietam Farm 343

Barbian Farm 287
Beach Road Farm 292
Beaty Sales Service 305
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. III. Cover
Box 100, 103 258, 259
Burlingame, Field, Pierce & Browne, Inc. 261
Burton Lane Farm 264, 265

Caphir Farm 258
Clair, Wilbur T. 262
Clear Springs Farm 296
Clora's Point Farm 294
Coates, B. G. 261
Coldsprings Farm 344
Crosby Farm 258
Curtiss Candy Co. 307

Dana Co., C. H. 262
Davidson Farm 302
DeLaval Separator Co. 257
DelCamp, Joe N. 261
Deitrich Farms, Inc. 301
Dunn's Tour 271

Edisto Farms 278
Elm Lane Farm 299
Employment Service 259

Fairlawn Farms Co. 224
Fairweather, G. O. 258
Farview Farm 284
Florham Farm 220
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n., Inc. II. Cover
Forges Farm, Inc. 304
Franklin Serum Co. 262
Fritzlyn Farms 269

Gardenville Farm 274
Gaylord Guernsey Farms 291
General Mills, Larro Feeds 255
Glen Farm 278
Golden Arrow Farms 259
Graham Scientific Breeding School 306
Grassland Farm 293
Greenway Farm 278
Guernsey Breeders' Journal 269
Gwynllan Farm 295

Hales & Hunter 258
Hall, Gordon 252
Haven Hills Farm 292
Hess & Clark, Inc., Dr. 256
High Hill Farm 310
Hill & Son, Chas. L. 312
Hill Girt Farm 222
Hollow Hill Farm 282
Horse Shoe Falls Farms 279
Huntington Co. G. B. A. 258

Indiana G. B. A. 299
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. 310

Kilmac Farm 312
Kitchener Farm 290

Laacke Co., R. 256
Langwater Farm 217
Laurel Locks Farm 299
Lauxmont Farms 271
Law-Will Farm 301
Lecky, Glenn 262
Lederle Laboratories 258
Lookout Valley Farm 292
Lynbrook Farm 281

Mainstone Farm 395
Maple View Farm 305
Marier, B. J. 258
McCord, Tom 261
McDonald Farms 289
McGuinn, M. E. 261
Merco Guernseys 268
Meredith Farm 301
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. 266, 267, 272, 273, 290, IV. Cover
Milestone Farm 277
Moore Bros. Corp. 259
Mt. Ararat Farms 285

Near's Food Co. 260
Normandy Farm 313
North View Guernsey Farm 273
Norwood Farms 311
Nu Maid Farm 270
Nutritional Research 256
Nyala Farm 298

Park, Inc., Philip R. 261
Parminter & Sons 258
Pate Sales Co. 273, 275
Performance Register 259
Pleasant View Farm 310

Quanqual Guernseys 293

Randall Mfg. Co., H. P. 261
Ransom Farm 271
Red Cross Farm 298
Riegeldale Farm 276
Rite-Way Products Co. 253
Rockingham Farm 259
Rosewald Farms 297

Sangamo Valley Guernsey Farms 263
Savada Farms 299
Seco Co., Inc. 258
Selfdale Farms 288
Shawnee Springs Farms 312
Skagit Co. G. B. A. 293
Spencer's Landing Guernseys 342
Starr Farms, The 283
Sterling Farms, Inc. 309
Stoneacres 261
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 261
Sugar Grove Guernsey Farm 258
Sun-Blest Farms 286
Sunland Mfg. Co. 259
Sunset Glow Farm 282

Tarbell Guernsey Farms 303
Tillybardin Farm 302
Transcript Printing Co. 273
Two Brooks Farm 277

VioBin Corporation 262

Walker Farms 280
Waukesha Co. G. B. A. 302
Waycross Farm 273
Wern Farms 302
Wethersfield Farm 314
Wey Acres 302
Where to Buy Guernseys 258
Wildwood Farms 282
Witchwood Farm 308
Woodacres 250, 251

Zenda Farms 300

*First Daughter*

**OF . . .**

# Langwater Ptolemy

**Tested as an Aged Cow**

## FLORHAM LAUGHTER

**15645.1 lbs. Milk, 836.5 lbs. Fat, Class AA**

**Previous Records:**

**14056.7 lbs. Milk, 710.9 lbs. Fat, Class BB**
**10775.2 lbs. Milk, 560.9 lbs. Fat, Class G**

**Laughter calved November 20, 1945, and December 24, the day the tester was here, she made 3.021 lbs. Fat on twice-a-day milking.**

**Typical of the other Ptolemy daughters are:**

| | MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|
| FLORHAM JEAN | 13226.0 | 710.5 | CC |
| FLORHAM CORONET | 15520.1 | 716.7 | BB |
| FLORHAM LUCKY GIRL | 12726.2 | 664.6 | E |
| PRISCILLA MAID OF KENILWOOD | 13377.6 | 666.1 | E |
| PRODIGY OF KENILWOOD | 10900.3 | 517.4 | G |
| PINE MANOR ORCHID | 11420.7 | 599.9 | GG |

## ONE BULL CALF ON HAND

Born: December 20, 1945

*Sire:*
FLORHAM POLLY'S PRINCE
Maternal brother to:
Florham Conqueror, A. R.
Florham Sensation, A. R.
Florham Country Gentleman, A. R.

LANGWATER PTOLEMY, A. R.
19 A. R. daughters

FLORHAM POLLY
19509.1—1013.8—A
15463.7— 846.6—G

*Dam:*
MOUND CITY RUTILLA
16912.5—694.0—A

MASTERPIECE'S MAY ROYAL, A. R.

RUTILLA OF MOUND CITY
12627.8—550.9—E

***Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802*** ***New Jersey State Herd No. 103***

**FLORHAM FARM - Madison, New Jersey**

**MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, *Owner*** **R. H. ALLEN, *Manager***

# Editorials...

**Champion Bulls** What has happened to the bulls that so proudly walked down the tanbark trail and received a grand championship banner? Did they pass on their inheritance for type? Were their daughters up to the breed average in production? Did they become good dairy sires? What is the story? After a study of these grand champion bulls at the National Dairy Show, the answer on the whole must be that they were deserving of their award. Briefly, in the 32 shows held from 1906 to 1941, there were 25 grand champion bulls. Twenty-two of these have A. R. daughters. Eighteen of the 25 became A. R. bulls and 17 have A. R. sons. These 25 grand champions had 1,089 registered daughters of which 375 became A. R. and 93 were winners at the National Dairy Show or the Dairy Cattle Congress. These bulls also had 138 A. R. sons and 65 sons that were winners at the two shows.

Several bulls were awarded the grand championship for more than one year. Imp. Hero of the Courtil Blicq was grand champion in 1910 and 1911. Imp. Hayes Cherub 2d won the honors in 1913 and was again awarded the championship in 1914. Ladysmith's Cherub won the championship in 1916, 1917 and 1918. Shorewood Resolute was grand champion in 1924 and again in 1926. Border King of Roberts held the honor for three years, 1927, 1928 and 1929.

The grand champions were able to reproduce seven grand champion males or females and 18 junior champions at the National. Ladysmith's Cherub leads in the number of winners sired. He was the sire of Cherub's Pearl Royal of Shorewood, the grand champion in 1921; Jeanette of the Prairie 2d, grand champion in 1922; Cherub's Lassie of Shorewood and Cherub's Royal Gem of Shorewood, junior champion females in 1923 and 1925, and also Cherub's Royal Champion of Shorewood and Cherub's Contender of Shorewood, junior champions in 1923 and 1924.

Imp. Itchen May King, 1920, was the sire of Dauntless of Edgemoor, the junior and grand champion in 1919, and also Hopeful of Edgemoor, junior champion in 1917. Three bulls were the sires of three junior champions each. Imp. Hayes Cherub 2d, grand champion in 1913, sired Imp. Hayes Snowdrop 7th, junior champion in 1914; My Figtree of the Prairie, junior champion in 1918, and Cherub's Prince, junior champion in 1918, as well as senior champion in 1919.

The next best record to Ladysmith's Cherub, 1916, was made by two bulls owned by Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn. Langwater Waldorf, grand champion in 1931, sired Boulder Bridge Doris, junior champion in 1930; King of Saint Bonifacius, junior champion in 1931, and Boulder Bridge Justice, junior champion in 1936. Wyebrook Matchless, 1936, sired the two junior champions in 1938, Boulder Bridge Lillian and Boulder Bridge Athlete, as well as the junior champion in 1939, Boulder Bridge Sunlight.

The first grand champion, Robiana's Standard, 1906, was also the sire of the second grand champion cow, Queen Sanative, in 1907. Imp. Lord Mar, 1909, sired two grand champions, Imp. Jessy Rose X, in 1913, and Imp. Hero of the Courtil Blicq in 1910 and 1911. Imp. Yeoman, 1912, sired both junior champions in 1912, Langwater Charity and Langwater Advocate. Shorewood Resolute, 1924, was the sire of Resolute's Eminent, junior champion in 1927. In later years the same inherited quality seems to carry through, as Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, 1937, sired Argilla General Lee, grand champion in 1941, while Broadland Border King, 1938, was the sire of Broadland Baron, junior champion in 1936.

In production, the three bulls whose daughters have averaged the highest are Ladysmith's Cherub, whose 23 A. R. daughters with 32 records averaged 10665.8 lbs. of milk and 596.5 lbs. of fat. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher has 45 A. R. daughters with 67 records that average 12057.1 lbs. of milk and 591.7 lbs. of fat. Fernbrook King Hendrick has 15 A. R. daughters with 17 records that average 12743.6 lbs. of milk and 585.1 lbs. of fat. Of the 22 champions with A. R. daughters, only nine have A. R. daughters with averages under 500 lbs. of fat.

The greatest number of animals to be shown at any National was in 1911 when 310 head were paraded before the judge. In 1924, 241 Guernseys were judged, while in 1929, 239 were judged.

Disease, depression and war have made three breaks in a continuous record of the National. In 1915, the hoof and mouth disease stopped the show. In 1932, 1933 and 1934 there was no show because of the financial condition of the country and the breeders. War came in 1941, but not until after the show had been held. Because of the all-out war effort and the shortage of transportation the National Dairy Show was cancelled for 1942, 1943, 1944 and 1945.

# Production Transmitted

**NORA BELLE OF HILL GIRT 360858**

15631.8 Milk, 886.1 Fat, Cl. BB
16426.8 Milk, 1012.3 Fat, Cl. AA

Imp. Noble Girl 5th of Glynn came to Hill Girt in 1916 where she made a record of 10603.9 pounds milk, 590.1 pounds fat, Class AA. She left five daughters that produced: 727.8 fat, Class A; 660.4 fat, Class C; 772.3 fat, Class A; 548.2 fat, Class BB; and 668.1 fat, Class DD respectively. Three of these have daughters with records exceeding by a good margin that of their dams. The other two were sold and left no daughters on the farm.

Belle of Hill Girt (the daughter with 660.4 fat, Class C) is the dam of Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm, 817.1 fat, Class A. Her daughter, Nora Belle of Hill Girt (pictured above) has 16426.8 pounds milk, 1012.3 pounds fat, Class AA.

Nora Belle's daughter, Hill Girt Cherubelle, has just finished a record of 13513.8 pounds milk, 711.14 pounds fat, in Class GG (pending).

Back of Cherubelle are five generations of producing and reproducing cows. She is due to calve on January 10, 1946, to the service of Hill Girt Royal Blue, whose dam has a record of 827.0 pounds fat in Class AA.

H. G. HASKELL,
*Owner*

# HILL GIRT FARM

**CHADDS FORD · PENNSYLVANIA**

JOHN COCHRANE,
*Superintendent*

**THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB**

**Officers**

President: John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Vice-presidents: Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.; 2nd Vice-president, John S. Ames, Boston, Mass.
Secretary Emeritus: William H. Caldwell.

**Executive Committee**

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
George W. Emde. Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

**Office Staff**

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager, and Samuel M. Shearman, Jr., Asst.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Clarence W. Greenie, Asst. Advanced Register
Agnes B. Nutting, Chief Accountant
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register

**Representatives**

C. B. Finley and Floyd Greenburg, Asst., 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
R. A. McLaughlin, 833 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Elmer J. Meadows and Ray L. West, Asst., Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Robert G. Ralston, Room 806, American National Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Robert D. Stewart, 10 King St., Middletown, N. Y.
Earl N. Shultz, Performance Register, Peterborough, N. H.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

**GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager and Supt. Information and Service
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
J. Frank Johnson, Southern Regional Field-man, Rooms 19-20, Law Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
Arthur L. Mulford, Field Secretary, Duncan Bldg., Towson 4, Md.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
K. M. Mace, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.
George A. Campbell, Jr.

**Advisory Council**

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.

**State Association Representatives**

INDIANA: E. T. Wallace, Secretary, and Donald R. Zehr, Asst., Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
MASSACHUSETTS: James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
NEW JERSEY: William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., and Edgar T. Savidge, Jr., Asst., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
NEW YORK: B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, Maynard B. Abbott and John A. Sims, Assts., New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.
OHIO: Floyd S. Barlow, H. E. Denlinger and Robert W. Bishop, Field-Secretaries, Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
PENNSYLVANIA: Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa. William H. Juzi, Field Secretary; John F. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man; Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Fieldman; Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, Box 531, Greensburg, Pa.
WISCONSIN: George D. Britts, Field-man, R. M. Aplin and Frederic H. Schwarze, Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

*Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .*

# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 69 — *February 1, 1946* — NO. 3

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Pasture Scene at Staehely Brothers Farm, Oregon City, Oregon

## FEATURE ARTICLES

Bulls of the Tanbark Trail ..... 225
Leaders in Production ..... 243
Theory of Genetics—Part III.—By Dr. James E. Russell ..... 247
Chester County Annual Meeting—By William H. Juzi ..... 249
Preacher's Aid Society Sale—By R. L. Holden ..... 256
Idaho State Meeting—By Elmer J. Meadows ..... 336

## DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index ..... 219
Editorial Comment—Champion Bulls ..... 221
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register ..... 315–341

Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $1.50 per year; Canada, $2.10 per year; Foreign, $4.00 per year.
Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.
CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
**7th** of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
**23rd** of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.
Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.
Copyright, 1946, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

# GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS

54 A. R. Daughters—7 A. R. Sons

1 over 900—2, 800 to 900—9, 700 to 800—12, 600 to 700—18, 500 to 600

## THE DAUGHTERS OF GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS IN THE SALE, MAY 16, AT THE ADELPHIA, NEW JERSEY, FARM

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DREAM, 11461.2—588.3—GG, 15306.0—780.3—C.
She is due June 15 to Fairlawn Actress' Hornet, a son of Hornet out of Bright Lad's Actress, 980.5—C. Dream has a son in the sale by Phillips Fairlawn Peerless.

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DAMSEL, 10274.8—557.2—F, 12819.7—722.9—C.
She is due June 11 to Fairlawn Actress' Hornet.

PHILLIPS PEERLESS ELENORA, 9970.1—575.6—G, 13098.9—717.6—AA.
She has a daughter by Leader and a son by Hornet in the sale.

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EVANGELINE, 9920.9—590.7—G, 11982.3—706.8—DD.
She has a full sister and a maternal sister in the sale.

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EMERALD, 14347—727—B (pending).
She has a daughter by Leader and a son by Actor in the sale.

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EILETIA, 13490.2—678.9—E. She is in calf to King.
FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DOREEN, 12017.6—673.1—EE. She is in calf to Actor.
FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EGYPT, 13875.3—653.5—EE. She is in calf to Actor.
FAIRLAWN PEERLESS GEORGETTE. On test, making a nice record.
FAIRLAWN PEERLESS HERMOSA. On test. Her dam by Fra-Mar Farm King.
FAIRLAWN PEERLESS GAYLIGHT. Will be on test. Full sister to Evangeline.
FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DIANTHUS, 10454.9—535.9—G. On retest. 2nd, yearling, National.

**All of these have A. R. dams and grandams.**

Also selling his proved son—PHILLIPS FAIRLAWN PEERLESS with 14 of his daughters and a large number of cows bred to him.

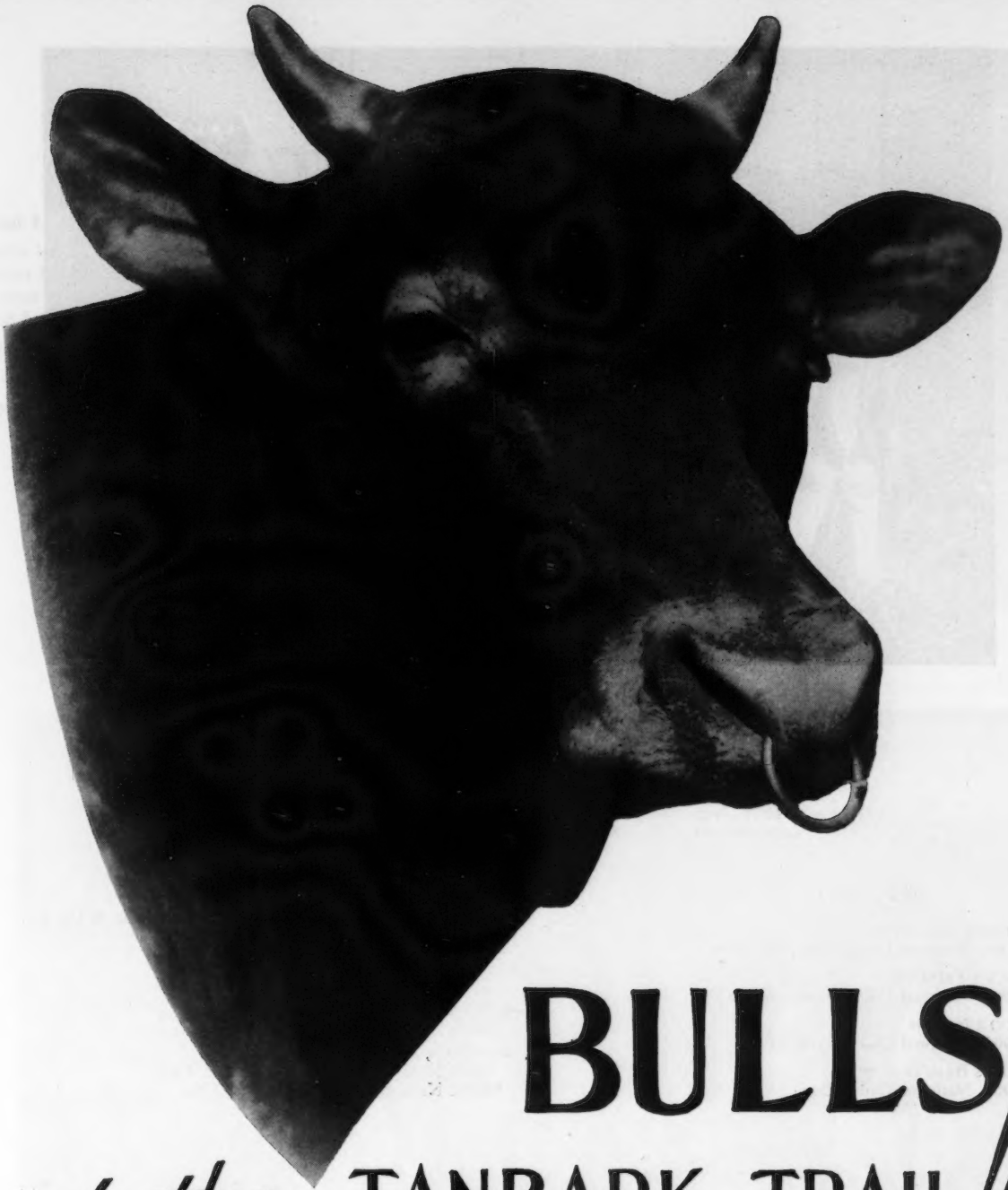
We believe old PEERLESS one of the breed's great sires. He is no longer in service, and this sale offers breeders an opportunity to secure his blood close-up.

**See next Journal for more information on cattle in the sale.**

# Fairlawn Farms Company • Adelphia, N. J.

***T. B. Accredited*** ***Bang's Accredited***

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor M. G. SEATH, Manager GEO. SHELLENBERGER, Herdsman



# BULLS of the TANBARK TRAIL!!

WHETHER the National Dairy Show is revived or not, it has been an institution that influenced the breed over a period of 40 years. If a show was held this year it would be the 40th anniversary. A review of the champions seems appropriate at this time. Therefore, we are presenting to our readers, in two parts, the grand champion males and females that have gone down the tanbark trail since 1906. Often the statement is made that, "No animal quite exceeded the grand champion of 19—." In order to show the winners as they were, we present the pictures that were taken at the time of awarding the prizes. In some instances, there are three different pictures of the same bull because for three years he was the grand champion.

The first dairy show was held at Chicago in February, 1906, with Dr. M. B. Wood as judge and 22 head of Guernseys being shown. This was followed the next year in Chicago, but held in October, when 150 head were shown. Chicago was the home of 10 National Dairy Shows, while Columbus and St. Louis tied for four, Memphis had three, Milwaukee two, and one each was held in Springfield, Mass., Minneapolis, St. Paul, Syracuse, Indianapolis, Detroit, Dallas, San Francisco and Harrisburg.

Presented on the following pages are the grand champions at the National Dairy Show and also their winnings at the Dairy Cattle Congress. We are listing their breeders, owners, sires and dams, and the awards given to their progeny. Space will not permit the recording of all winnings made in the various state shows throughout the country. Also listed is the number of registered daughters, the number that are A. R. and the average of all their records.

**Robiana's Standard 7254**

B.: N. K. Fairbank, Lake Geneva, Wis.
O.: M. D. Cunningham, Kansasville, Wis.
S.: Wolfram 5640
D.: Robiana 9182

**1906,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and G. Ch. 40 registered daughters, 21 A. R., 23 records av. 8319.9—409.7. 3 A. R. sons.

*Daughters*

PRINCESS GERTRUDE
1906, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs.

FANCY'S PRINCESS
1906, National Dairy Show, 2nd Yr.

FESDO'S NYMPH
1906, National Dairy Show, 1st Yr.

KELLY'S BEAUTY
1907, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Calf

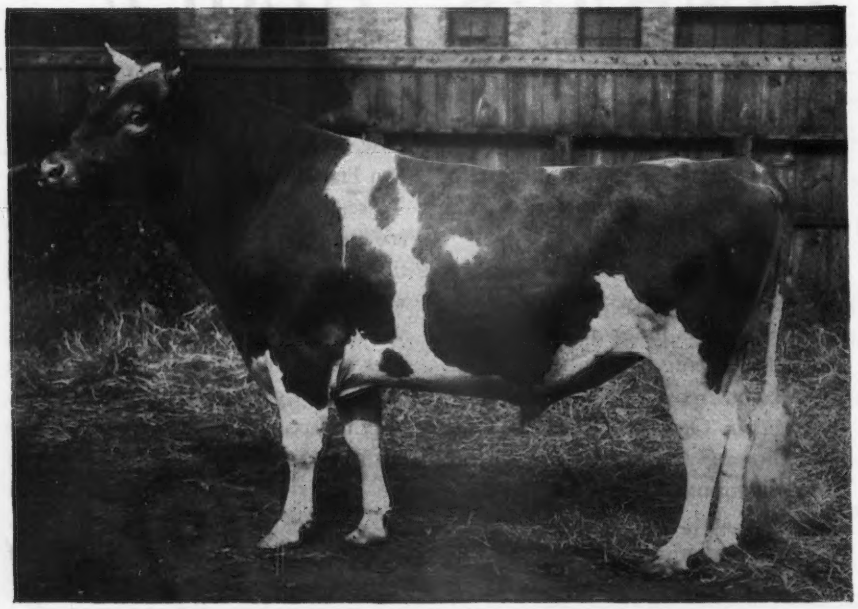
QUEEN SANATIVE
1907, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.

QUEEN DORANDA
1907, National Dairy Show, 1st Yr.

*Sons*

SATURN S.
1906, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs.

PRINCE OF THE EMERALD FARM
1907, National Dairy Show, 2nd Jr. Calf
1909, National Dairy Show, 3rd 2 Yrs.



**Endymion 8916**

B.: Fred Rietbrock, Milwaukee, Wis.
O.: Helendale Farms, Athens, Wis.
S.: Guydette 3966
D.: Lindenora 12754

**1907,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and G. Ch.

24 registered daughters, 16 A. R., 22 records av. 9439.6—466.6. 3 A. R. sons.

*Daughter*

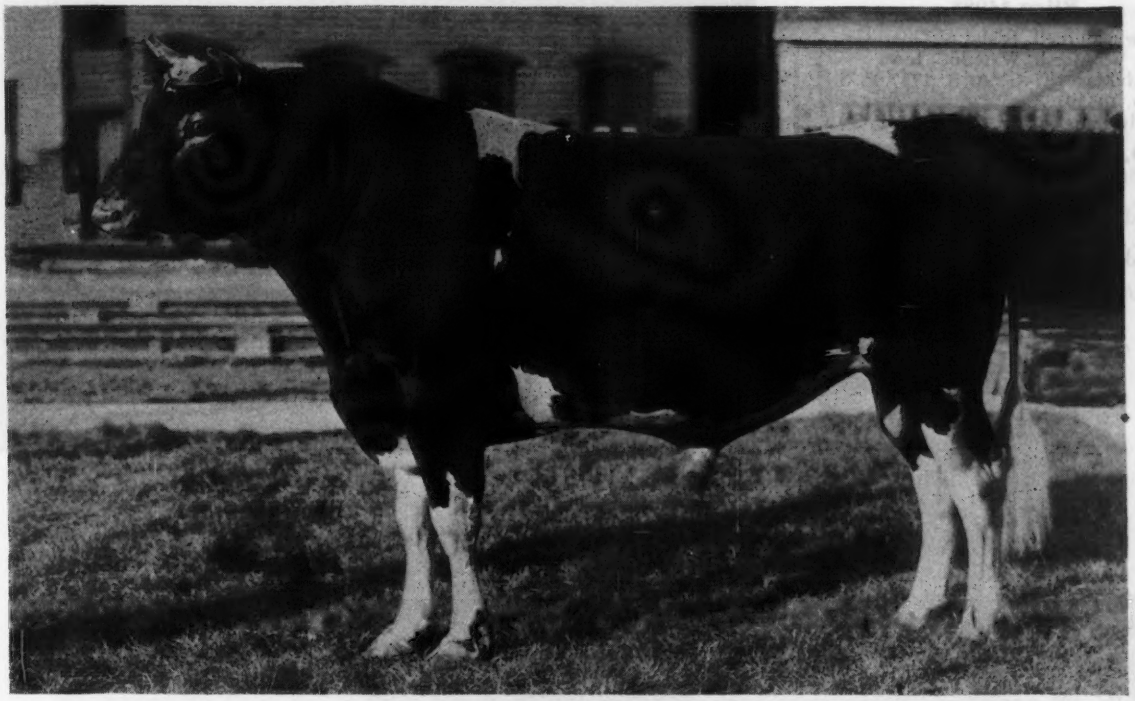
YEKSA BEAUTY
1911, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs.

**Golden Lad of Rosendale 9121**

B.: Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.
O.: Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.
S.: Coralette's Son 3987
D.: Gold Lined 11425

**1908,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.

No registered daughters. 1 A. R. son.



**Imp. Lord Mar 14359**

B.: James Taylor, Island of Guernsey
O.: W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa
S.: Prince of La Vrangue (R. G. A. S. 1493 P. S.)
D.: Imp. Miriam of the Isle 21337

**1909,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1910, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull, and Sr. & Gr. Ch.

94 registered daughters, 30 A. R., 43 records av. 9260.0—470.1.
7 A. R. sons.

*Daughters*

JESSY ROSE X. (IMP.)
1912, National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs.
1912, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 3 Yrs.
1913, National Dairy Show, 1st 4 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1913, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 4 Yrs. and Sr. Ch.
1914, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Aged Cow

DORSET DAISY (IMP.)
1910, National Dairy Show, 1st Yr.
1910, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Yr.

RUBY BELL III. (IMP.)
1911, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Yr.

JEDETTA OF IOWA
1911, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Sr. Calf

MAR'S BLOSSOM OF THE PRAIRIE
1915, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Calf
1916, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Yr.
1916, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Sr. Yr.
1919, National Dairy Show, 2nd 4 Yrs.

DAIRYMAID OF IOWA
1911, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Sr. Calf

LILLIA OF THE BOUILLION (IMP.)
1910, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs.
1910, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd 2 Yrs.

LORD MAR'S LASSIE

1910, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Calf

LILLY LA PINE

1913, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Calf
1913, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Calf
1914, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Sr. Yr.
1914, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Yr.

FLEURIE MAR

1913, National Dairy Show, 3rd Jr. Yr.
1914, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd 2 Yrs.

*Sons*

BOPEEP'S MAR OF IOWA

1912, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Calf and Jr. Ch.
1912, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Calf
1913, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Yr. and Jr. Ch.

REX MAR

1912, National Dairy Show, 2nd 2 Yrs.
1912, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 2 Yrs.
1913, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Aged Bull
1914, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull

LORD MAR OF THE MANOR (IMP.)

1911, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd 2 Yrs.

HERO OF THE COURTIL BLICQ (IMP.)

1909, National Dairy Show, 1st Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1910, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1910, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs. and Jr. Ch.
1911, National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1911, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.

**Imp. Hero of the Courtil Blicq 14088**

B.: Edwin Burnell, Island of Guernsey
O.: W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa
S.: Lord Mar (R. G. A. S. 1737 P. S.) (Imp. 14359)
D.: Lady Ralls (R. G. A. S. 2186 F. S.)

**1910,** National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1910, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs. and Jr. Ch.
1909, National Dairy Show, 1st Yr. and Jr. Ch.

9 registered daughters.

**Imp. Hero of the Courtil Blicq 14088**

**1911,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.

1911, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.

**Imp. Yeoman 8618**

B.: E. A. Hambro, Hayes, Kent, England
O.: F. L. Ames, North Easton, Mass.
S.: Yeo (1440 E. G. H. B.)
D.: Imp. Hayes Rosie 15476

**1912,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and G. Ch.

25 registered daughters, 9 A. R., 17 records av. 11723.6—552.9. 12 A. R. sons.

*Daughters*

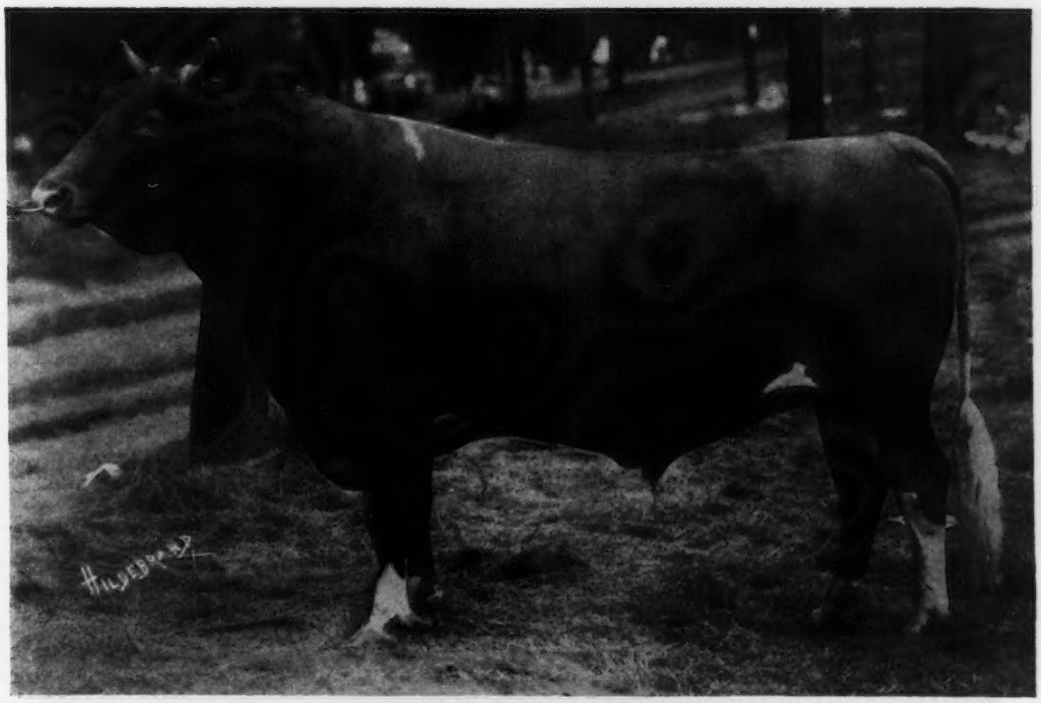
LANGWATER CHARITY
1912, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Calf and Jr. Ch.
1914, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs.

LANGWATER LILAC
1912, National Dairy Show, 3rd Jr. Yr.

LANGWATER PATRICIA
1912, National Dairy Show, 3rd Jr. Calf

*Son*

LANGWATER ADVOCATE
1912, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Calf and Jr. Ch.
1914, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs.



**Imp. Hayes Cherub 2d 25147**

B.: Sir Everard A. Hambro, England
O.: W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa
S.: Hayes Branch (2034 E. G. H. B.)
D.: Imp. Hayes Golden Cherry 3d 44965

**1913,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1913, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
**1914,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1914, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1916, National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull

43 registered daughters, 16 A. R., 26 records av. 10547.5—536.5. 7 A. R. sons.

*Daughters*

HAYES CITRON 3D (IMP.)
1913, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Sr. Calf
HAYES MABEL (IMP.)
1916, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs.
1917, National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs.
1917, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 3 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1919, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Aged Cow
HAYES EXPRESS 9TH (IMP.)
1916, National Dairy Show, 2nd 3 Yrs.
1917, National Dairy Show, 2nd 4 Yrs.
1917, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 4 Yrs.
1923, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Aged Cow
BOPEEP'S QUEEN 2D
1918, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Yr.
1918, National Dairy Show, 2nd Jr. Yr.
CHERUB'S LILLY LA PINE
1917, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Yr.
1917, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Yr.
CHERUB'S GRACE DARLING
1919, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Yr.
1919, National Dairy Show, 3rd Jr. Yr.
HAYES EXPRESS 8TH (IMP.)
1913, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Sr. Calf
1917, National Dairy Show, 3rd 4 Yrs.
HAYES FELOIS 11TH (IMP.)
1914, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1914, National Dairy Show, 3rd Jr. Yr.
SEPTEMBER MORN OF IOWA
1914, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Calf
1914, National Dairy Show, 2nd Jr. Calf
HAYES SNOWDROP 7TH (IMP.)
1914, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Calf
1914, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Calf and Jr. Ch.
CHERUB'S FLEURIE MAR
1916, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Calf
CHERUB'S ROSE OF THE PRAIRIE
1917, National Dairy Show, 2nd 2 Yrs.
GOLDEN CHERRY OF IOWA 2D
1917, National Dairy Show, 3rd Jr. Calf
MY FIGTREE OF THE PRAIRIE
1918, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Jr. Calf
1918, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Calf and Jr. Ch.

*Sons*

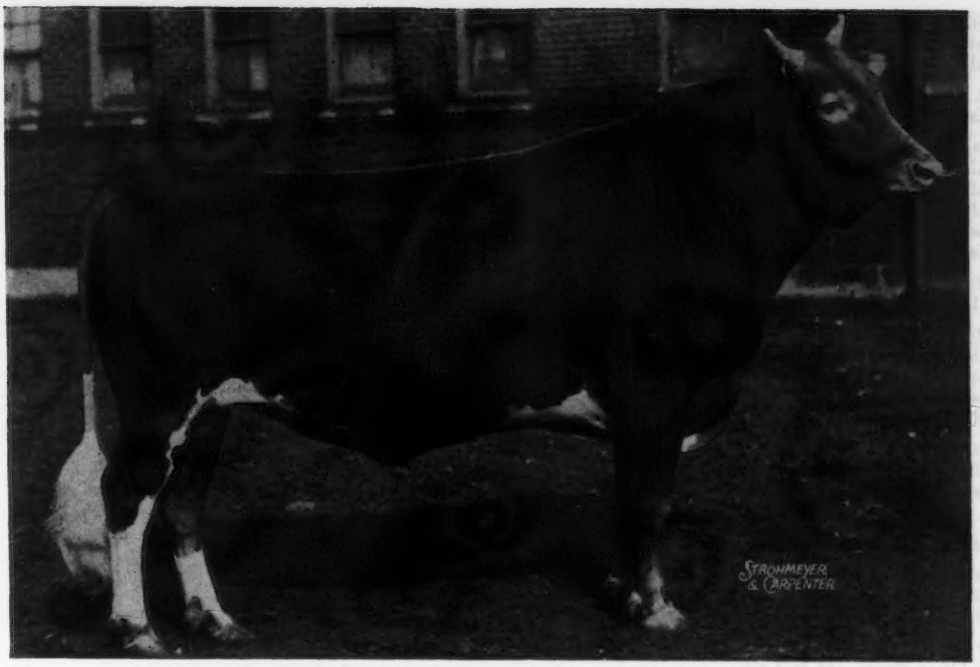
LADYSMITH'S CHERUB (see 1916)
CHERUB'S WINNER
1915, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Calf
1917, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs.
PINE BLOSSOM'S CHERUB
1917, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Calf
1917, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Calf
CHERUB'S PRINCE
1917, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Calf
1918, National Dairy Show, 1st Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1918, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1919, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1919, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs. and Sr. Ch.
1920, National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs.
1920, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
MARIE'S CHERUB OF THE PRAIRIE
1918, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Calf
1918, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Calf
1919, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Yr.
1919, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Yr.
1920, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs.
LADY ROBERTS' SOUVENIR
1914, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Calf
REGAL OF WAVELAND
1917, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd 2 Yrs.
ALYSSUM'S CHERUB
1918, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Jr. Calf
1918, National Dairy Show, 3rd Jr. Calf

**No show, 1915, because of Foot and Mouth Disease**

**Ladysmith's Cherub 30760**

B.: W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa
O.: W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa
S.: Imp. Hayes Cherub 2d 25147
D.: Imp. Ladysmith of the Isle 28355

**1916,** National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1916, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1914, 2nd Jr. Calf National Dairy Show and Dairy Cattle Congress.




**Ladysmith's Cherub 30760—1917,** National Dairy Show.
1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.; 1917, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Aged Bull.

**Ladysmith's Cherub 30760**

**1918,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1918, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull & Sr. & Gr. Ch
1919, National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull
1920, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull
1921, National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull
1922, National Dairy Show, 3rd Aged Bull

37 registered daughters, 23 A. R., 32 records av. 10665.8 —596.5. 28 A. R. sons.

*Daughters*

GOLDEN CHERRY OF PROSPECT FARM
1922, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Aged Cow

CHERUB'S PROMISE OF SHOREWOOD
1918, National Dairy Show, 3rd Jr. Calf
1921, National Dairy Show, 3rd 3 Yrs.
1922, National Dairy Show, 1st 4 Yrs.

JEANETTE OF THE PRAIRIE 2D
1921, National Dairy Show, 1st 4 Yrs.
1921, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 4 Yrs.
1922, National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Cow and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1922, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Cow and Sr. & Gr. Ch.

CHERUB'S RUTILA OF SHOREWOOD
1919, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Calf
1921, National Dairy Show, 3rd 2 Yrs.

CHERUB'S ULTRA MAY ROSE OF SHOREWOOD
1918, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Jr. Calf
1919, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Jr. Yr.

SHOREWOOD LADY LA VERNE
1920, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Calf
1921, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Yr.

CHERUB'S LASSIE OF SHOREWOOD
1922, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Calf
1923, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1924, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs.
1925, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 3 Yrs.

CHERUB'S MISS MADEMOISELLE OF SHOREWOOD
1918, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Calf and Jr. Ch.
1918, National Dairy Show, 2nd Jr. Calf

CHERUB'S DEANIE OF SHOREWOOD
1923, National Dairy Show, 2nd Jr. Yr.
1924, National Dairy Show, 3rd 2 Yrs.

CHERUB'S PEARL OF SHOREWOOD
1925, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 2 Yrs.

CHERUB'S PROCRIS OF SHOREWOOD
1923, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Calf
1924, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Yr.
1925, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs.
1925, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1927, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 4 Yrs.

CHERUB'S HAZEL OF SHOREWOOD
1926, National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs.

CHERUB'S ROYAL GEM OF SHOREWOOD
1925, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Calf and Jr. Ch.
1925, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Calf
1927, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs.
1928, National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs.

CHERUB'S MINUET OF SHOREWOOD
1928, National Dairy Show, 3rd 2 Yrs.
1928, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd 2 Yrs.

CHERUB'S DAISY OF THE PRAIRIE
1917, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Sr. Calf

CHERUB'S ROUGE OF AMES
1917, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Sr. Calf
1917, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Calf

CHERUB'S PEGGY OF SHOREWOOD
1921, National Dairy Show, 3rd Jr. Calf

*Sons*

CHERUB'S SERGEANT OF SHOREWOOD
1918, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Sr. Calf

CHERUB'S CORPORAL OF SHOREWOOD
1918, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Calf
1918, National Dairy Show, 2nd Jr. Calf

CHERUB'S DART OF SHOREWOOD
1921, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Calf

CHERUB'S PEARL ROYAL OF SHOREWOOD
1920, National Dairy Show, 2nd Jr. Yr.
1921, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1922, National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull
1923, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull

CHERUB'S ROYAL LEADER OF SHOREWOOD
1922, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Yr.
1923, National Dairy Show, 2nd 2 Yrs.
1924, National Dairy Show, 2nd 3 Yrs.
1925, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Aged Bull

DOT'S CHERUB OF SHOREWOOD
1919, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Jr. Calf

CHERUB'S ANCHOR OF SHOREWOOD
1919, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Calf
1919, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Calf

CHERUB'S ROYAL CHAMPION OF SHOREWOOD
1923, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1925, National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs.

CHERUB'S CONTENDER OF SHOREWOOD
1924, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Calf and Jr. Ch.

CHERUB'S LAD OF SHOREWOOD
1926, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 3 Yrs.

CHERUB'S MONARCH OF SHOREWOOD
1926, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Yr.

CHERUB'S SIGNAL OF SHOREWOOD
1926, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Calf

CHERUB'S ROYAL GUARDIAN OF SHOREWOOD
1927, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Jr. Yr.
1927, National Dairy Show, 3rd Jr. Yr.

CHERUB'S GOLDEN SECRET OF SHOREWOOD
1925, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Yr.
1925, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Yr.
1926, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs.
1927, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 3 Yrs.
1927, National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs.
1928, National Dairy Show, 3rd Aged Bull
1928, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Aged Bull

ROOKWOOD CHERUB
1917, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Sr. Calf

CHERUB'S ACE OF SHOREWOOD
1919, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1919, National Dairy Show, 2nd Jr. Yr.

**Dauntless of Edgemoor 49586**

B.: W. H. Dupee, Santee, Calif.
O.: W. H. Dupee, Santee, Calif.
S.: Imp. Itchen May King 25175
D.: Imp. Dawn of Sarnia 58773

**1919,** National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Yr. and Jr. & Gr. Ch. 48 registered daughters, 14 A. R., 22 records av. 8946.2—465.4.

*Daughters*

FAREDA OF RANSOM FARM
1928, National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Cow

JEWESS OF RANSOM FARM
1926, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 4 Yrs.

ROSABEL OF RANSOM FARM 2D
1926, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Yr.

ALPHA OF ALBRIGHT FARM
1928, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd 3 Yrs.

*Sons*

MAY KING OF RANSOM FARM
1928, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull

RANSOM GOLDEN DAUNTLESS
1928, National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs.
1928, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 3 Yrs.
1930, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull

**Imp. Itchen May King 25174**

B.: Sir Joseph H. B. D. Tichborne, Bart, England
O.: F. E. Fox & Goodhand Kingston & Son, Waukesha, Wis.
S.: Imp. Itchen Red Raider 27342
D.: Itchen Verbena E. G. H. B. 5501

*Daughters*

CARMENCITA OF EDGEMOOR
1917, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Yr.
ODETTE OF EDGEMOOR
1919, National Dairy Show, 3rd 3 Yrs.
PATRONESS OF EDGEMOOR
1919, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Calf
WOOD VIOLET OF EDGEMOOR
1917, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Calf
ITCHEN QUEEN OF EDGEMOOR
1919, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Yr.
1920, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 2 Yrs.
MERRY LADY OF EDGEMOOR
1919, National Dairy Show, 2nd 2 Yrs.
MURIEL OF EDGEMOOR
1919, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Calf
MUSKEGO COLEEN
1924, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Jr. Yr.

81 registered daughters, 23 A. R., 29 records av. 8781.9—469.3
22 A. R. sons.

**1920,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1917, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull
1919, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull

*Sons*

ROYAL ROSE KING OF EDGEMOOR
1917, National Dairy Show, 2nd 2 Yrs.
ULTRA KING OF EDGEMOOR
1917, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Calf
FLORHAM NESTOR
1916, National Dairy Show, 2nd Yr.
SUPERB OF EDGEMOOR
1922, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull
1922, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull
1923, National Dairy Show, 3rd Aged Bull
DAUNTLESS OF EDGEMOOR
1919, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Yr. and Jr. & Gr. Ch.
AUDACITY OF EDGEMOOR
1919, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Calf
1921, National Dairy Show, 2nd 2 Yrs.
HOPEFUL OF EDGEMOOR
1917, National Dairy Show, 1st Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1919, National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs.
1920, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Aged Bull
CHESTERFIELD OF EDGEMOOR
1919, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Calf.

**Cherub's Pearl Royal of Shorewood 58824**

B.: D. D. Tenney, Crystal Bay, Minn.
O.: D. D. Tenney, Crystal Bay, Minn.
S.: Ladysmith's Cherub 30760
D.: Pearl of Pomeroy 40325

**1921,** National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1920, National Dairy Show, 2nd Jr. Yr.
1922, National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull
1923, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull
25 registered daughters, 10 A. R., 10 records av. 10345.0—522.4.
7 A. R. sons.

*Daughter*
AIYUKPA ROYAL MILKMAID
1926, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Yr.

*Son*
SHOREWOOD ROYALIST
1923, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Yr.

**Boss of Koshkonong Place 41041**

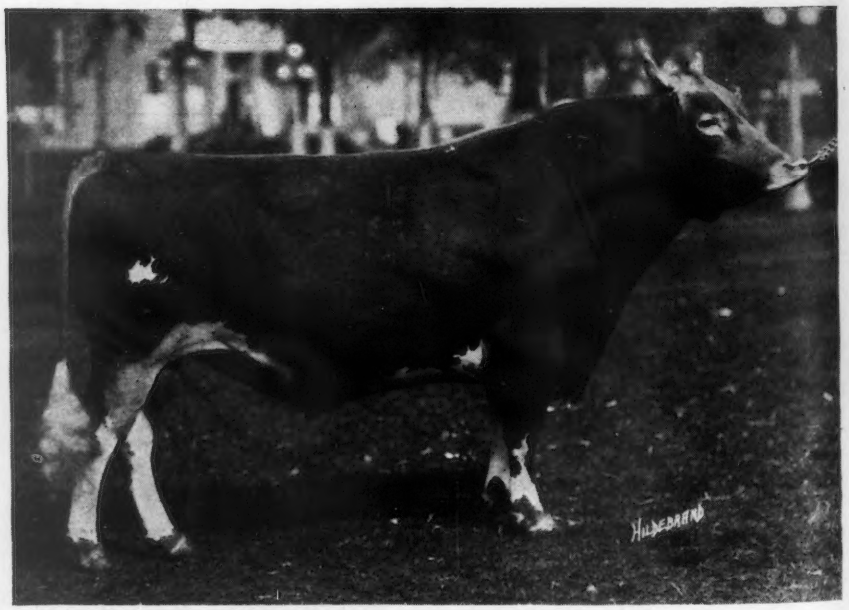
B.: A. R. Hoard, Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
O.: Tarr Brothers, New Auburn, Wis.
S.: Giltedge of Koshkonong Place 21989
D.: Bossie of Koshkonong Place 2d 38716

**1922,** National Dairy Show, 1st aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1921, National Dairy Show, 3rd Aged Bull
19 registered daughters, 4 A. R., 4 records av. 9792.3—496.8.

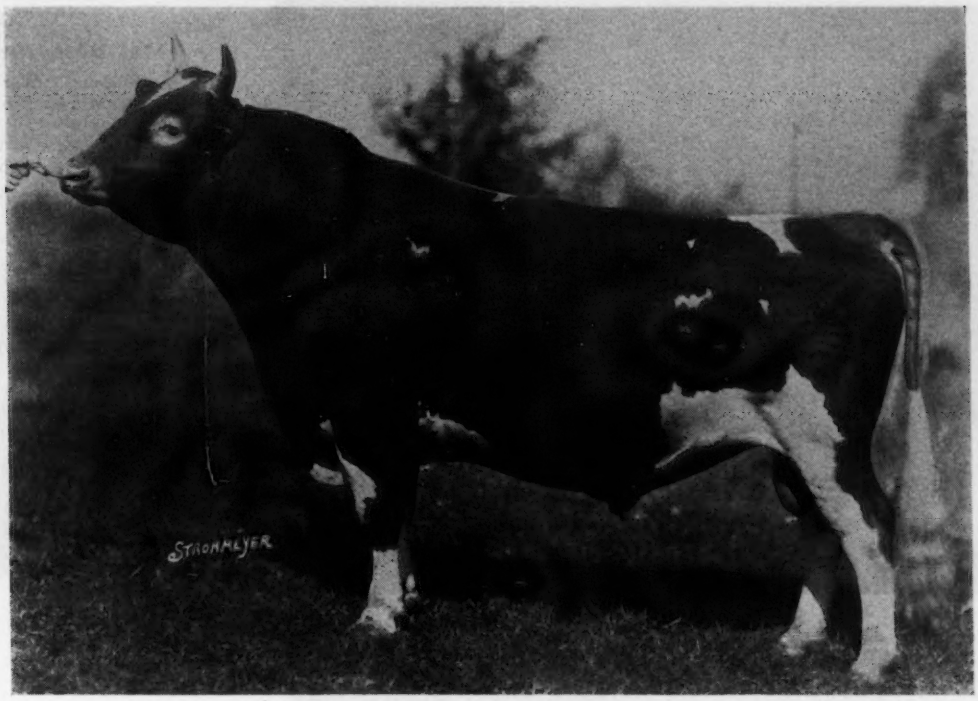
**Deanie's Marose of Appletree Point 62742**

B.: U. A. Woodbury II., Burlington, Vt.
O.: U. A. Woodbury II., Burlington, Vt.
S.: Pencoyd's Secret Marose 48332
D.: Roehampton Deanie 2d (Imp.) 52359

**1923,** National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1920, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Calf
1920, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Calf



50 registered daughters, 1 A. R., 2 records of 11594.3—548.7—GG; 15262.0—702.5—B.




**Shorewood Resolute 71989**

B.: D. D. Tenney, Crystal Bay, Minn.
O.: Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
S.: Cherub's Ace of Shorewood 50945
D.: Cherub's Promise of Shorewood 83709

**1924,** National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1921, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Calf
1922, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Yr.
1925, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull
44 registered daughters, 17 A. R., 22 records av. 9563.2—534.4.
1 A. R. son.

**Shorewood Resolute 71989**

**1926,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1927, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull
1928, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull

*Daughters*

RESOLUTE'S RED ROSE
1924, National Dairy Show, 3rd Calf

RESOLUTE'S ELSIE
1928, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Yr.
1929, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs.
1929, National Dairy Show, 3rd 2 Yrs.
1931, National Dairy Show, 3rd 4 Yrs.

SHOREWOOD VANITY
1925, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Yr.

RESOLUTE'S BEBE
1925, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Calf

*Sons*

RESOLUTE'S EMINENT
1927, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1928, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs.
1929, National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs.

HAZEL'S RESOLUTE
1926, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Calf

R. FOREMOST'S KING
1928, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd 3 Yrs.

**May Rose Cherub 70934**

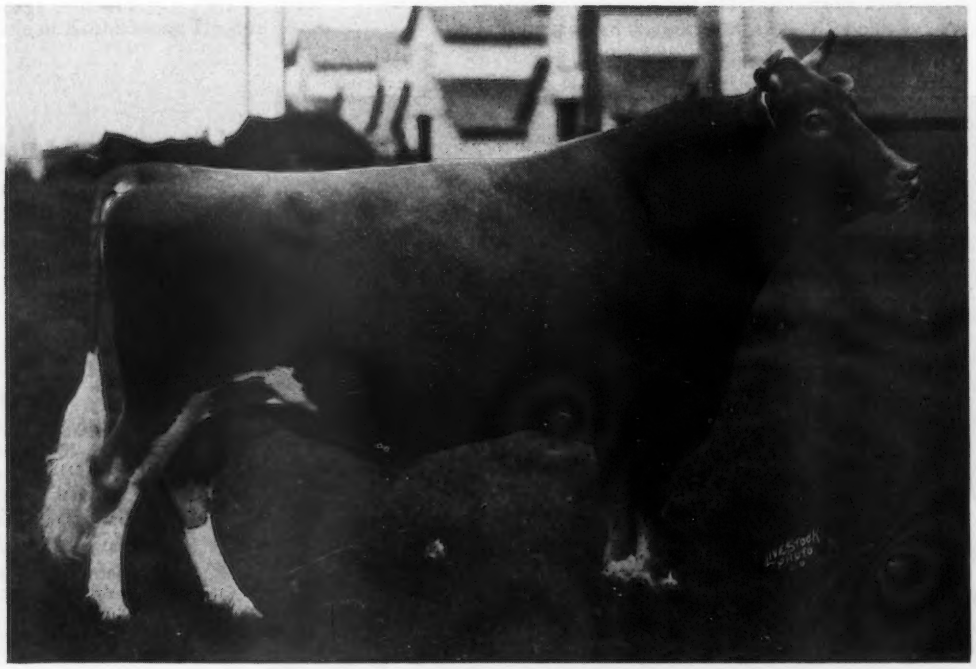
B.: W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa
O.: Grangeville Guernsey Farm, Grangeville, Idaho
S.: Cherub's Prince 41543
D.: My May Rose of the Prairie 80259

**1925,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1922, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1922, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1923, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs.
1923, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1926, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull
1927, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Aged Bull
1927, National Dairy Show, 3rd Aged Bull
1929, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull

44 registered daughters, 15 A. R., 21 records av. 11783.9—548.1.
6 A. R. sons.

*Daughter*
ROSE PETAL OF THE PRAIRIE
1924, National Dairy Show, 3rd Jr. Yr.

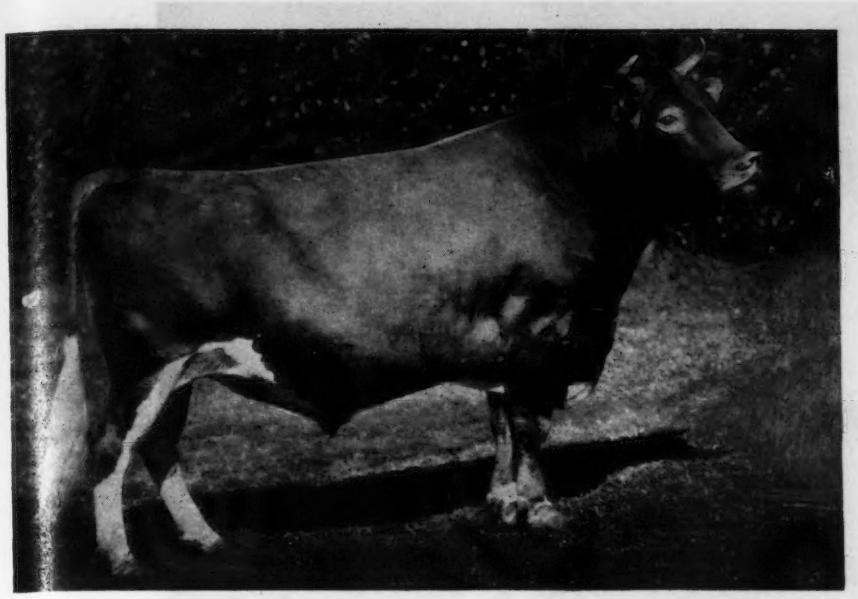
*Son*
CHERUB'S GLADIATEUR OF THE PRAIRIE
1925, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Yr.
1925, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Yr.



**Border King of Roberts 71645**

B.: R. O. Hargrave, Roberts, Wis.
O.: Fern-Dell Guernsey Farm, Green Bay, Wis.
S.: King Bell of City View 50831
D.: Raider's Little Nell of Waddington 85391

**1927,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1926, National Dairy Show, 3rd Aged Bull
1927, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull & Sr. & Gr. Ch.
17 registered daughters, 4 A. R., 5 records av. 9155.6—497.9.
2 A. R. sons.



**Border King of Roberts 71645**

**1928,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and S. & Gr. Ch.

1928, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.

*Daughters*

RAIDER'S GOLDEN LILY OF ROBERTS

1925, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Yr. & Jr. Ch.

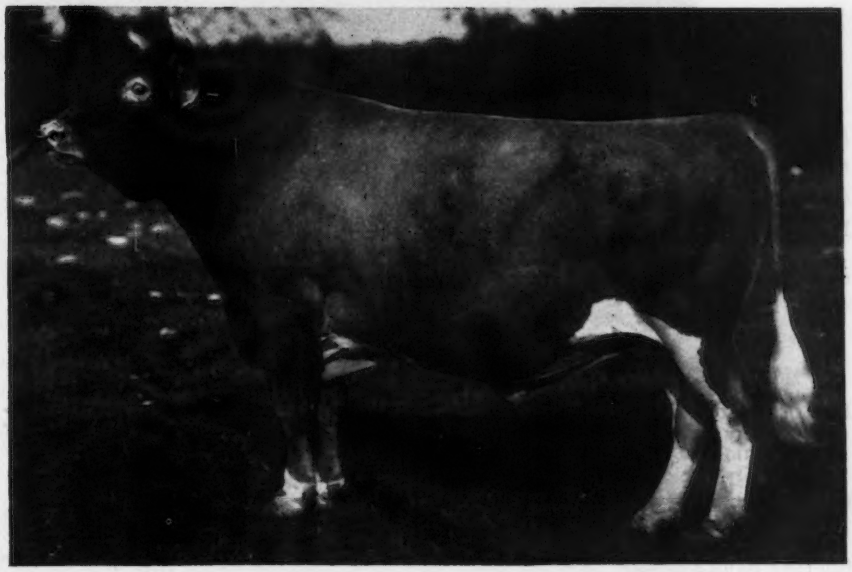
1927, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 3 Yrs.

1927, National Dairy Show, 2nd 3 Yrs.

1928, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 4 Yrs.

SYLVANA LA PALINA

1930, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 4 Yrs.



**Border King of Roberts 71645**

**1929,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.

1929, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.

1930, National Dairy Show, 3rd Aged Bull

1930, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull

**Fernbrook King Hendrick 122009**

B.: Henry M. Sage, Albany, N. Y.

O.: Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie N. Y.

S.: Fernbrook King 70609

D.: Vesta of Chicona 78435

**1930,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.

62 registered daughters, 15 A. R., 17 records av. 12743.6—585.1. 6 A. R. sons.

**Langwater Waldorf 128541**

B.: John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.

O.: Boulder Bridge Farm Co., Excelsior, Minn.

S.: Langwater Horatius 63071

D.: Slogan's Lady Astor of Langwater (Imp.) 149219

63 registered daughters, 32 A. R., 39 records av. 10634.6—519.2.
12 A. R. sons.

**1931,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1928, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Yr.
1928, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1929, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs.
1929, National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs.
1930, National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs.
1930, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 3 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1931, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1932, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.

*Daughters*

BOULDER BRIDGE DORIS
1930, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Yr.
1930, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1933, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd 4 Yrs.

BOULDER BRIDGE DARCY
1930, National Dairy Show, 2nd Jr. Yr.
1931, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 2 Yrs.

BOULDER BRIDGE CLAIRE
1931, National Dairy Show, 3rd 2 Yrs.
1932, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd 3 Yrs.
1933, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 4 Yrs.

BOULDER BRIDGE DORA
1930, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Calf
1930, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Calf
1931, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1931, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Yr.
1932, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs.
1933, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 3 Yrs.

BOULDER BRIDGE DAIRYGIRL
1930, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Calf
1931, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Sr. Yr.
1933, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd 3 Yrs.

BOULDER BRIDGE DELAIRE
1931, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Sr. Yr.
1934, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 4 Yrs.

BOULDER BRIDGE FANCIFUL
1934, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 3 Yrs.

BOULDER BRIDGE FAIRYGIRL
1932, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Calf
1933, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1934, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 2 Yrs.

BOULDER BRIDGE GEM
1933, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Jr. Yr.

BOULDER BRIDGE FIDELIS
1932, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Yr.
1933, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs.
1934, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd 3 Yrs.

BOULDER BRIDGE JUSTICE
1936, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Calf
1936, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Calf and Jr. Ch.
1937, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Yr.
1937, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Yr.
1939, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd 3 Yrs.

BOULDER BRIDGE EILEEN
1931, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Jr. Yr.

BOULDER BRIDGE EMERITA
1931, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Jr. Yr.
1931, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Yr.

BOULDER BRIDGE FIREFLY
1932, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Jr. Yr.

BOULDER BRIDGE FAYETTE
1932, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Sr. Calf
1933, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Sr. Yr.

*Sons*

BOULDER BRIDGE PREMIER
1932, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1933, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs.
1934, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 3 Yrs.
1935, National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull
1935, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull
1936, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Aged Bull
1936, National Dairy Show, 3rd Aged Bull

BOULDER BRIDGE ACME
1936, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Aged Bull

BOULDER BRIDGE CHEVALIER
1933, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Yr.

BOULDER BRIDGE FASHION
1932, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Sr. Calf

BOULDER BRIDGE MONARCH
1931, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Jr. Yr.
1931, National Dairy Show, 3rd Jr. Yr.

BOULDER BRIDGE WARRIOR
1930, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Calf

KING OF SAINT BONIFACIUS
1931, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1931, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Sr. Yr.

The judges have been chosen from various sections, with Dean H. H. Kildee having judged or been associate judge at nine shows. The late Joseph L. Hope officiated at five, Charles L. Hill, Robert Scoville and John S. Clark each judged at four shows. Other men to either be associates or judges include George B. Tallman, I. R. Danks, George C. Humphrey, F. S. Peer, Will Forbes, F. G. Benham, W. A. McKerrow, James B. Robertson, W. W. Yapp, L. V. Wilson, E. G. Woodward, Wm. K. Hepburn, J. B. Fitch, George M. Newlin and Guy E. Harmon.

**Grand Champion Females will appear in the March 1 Journal**

**No shows in 1932, 1933 and 1934**

**Corium Slogan's Oliver 209731**

B.: F. J. Rueping, Fond du Lac, Wis.

O.: Corium Farm, Inc., Fond du Lac, Wis.

S.: Langwater Slogan 166129

D.: Corium Proud Queen's Joan 267306

**1935,** National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1934, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1935, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1936, National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs. and R. Gr. Ch.
1938, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull

21 registered daughters, 4 A. R., av. 9357.5—472.7.

*Daughter*

ADOHR OLIVER'S WONDER
1939, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Yr.

*Sons*

CORIUM OLIVER'S RUPERT
1937, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Yr.
1938, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs.

ADOHR OLIVER
1938, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Yr.

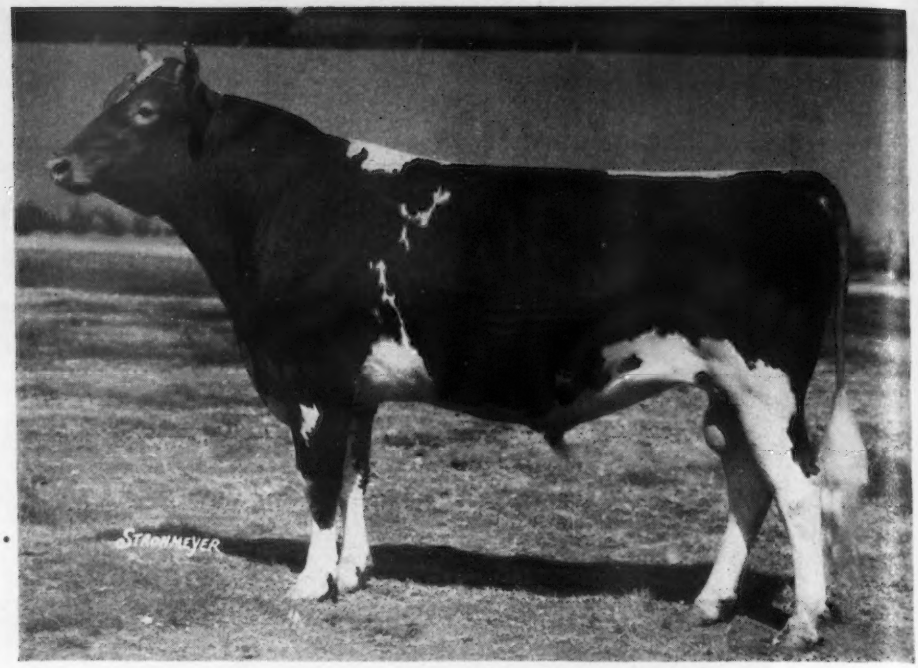
ADOHR OLIVER ATLAS
1939, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Calf

ADOHR OLIVER KEN
1939, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Yr.

**Wyebrook Matchless 216336**

B.: C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville, N. Y.
O.: Boulder Bridge Farm Co., Excelsior, Minn.
S.: Langwater Philosopher 187794
D.: Green Meadow Content 248796

**1936,** National Dairy Show, 1st 2 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1935, National Dairy Show, 1st Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1936, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs. and Sr. & Gr. Ch.




36 registered daughters, 23 A. R., 30 records av. 10502.5—546.1. 8 A. R. sons.

*Daughters*

BOULDER BRIDGE LILLIAN
1937, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Sr. Calf
1938, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1938, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Jr. Yr.

BOULDER BRIDGE LOBELIA
1938, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Sr. Calf
1939, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Yr.
1939, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Sr. Yr.

*Sons*

BOULDER BRIDGE SUNLIGHT
1939, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Calf and Jr. Ch.
1939, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Calf
1940, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1940, National Dairy Show, 2nd Sr. Yr.

BOULDER BRIDGE MATCHMAKER
1939, National Dairy Show, 2nd 2 Yrs.
1939, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd 2 Yrs.
1940, National Dairy Show, 1st 3 Yrs.
1940, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 3 Yrs.

BOULDER BRIDGE ATHLETE
1938, National Dairy Show, 1st Jr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1938, Dairy Cattle Congress, 3rd Jr. Yr.

BOULDER BRIDGE CONTENDER
1937, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Calf

BOULDER BRIDGE DISTINCTION
1938, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Sr. Calf
1939, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.
1939, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Yr.
1940, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 2 Yrs.

BOULDER BRIDGE GOLDEN BOY
1938, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Jr. Yr. and Jr. Ch.

BOULDER BRIDGE DAUNTLESS
1938, National Dairy Show, 3rd Sr. Calf

**Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950**

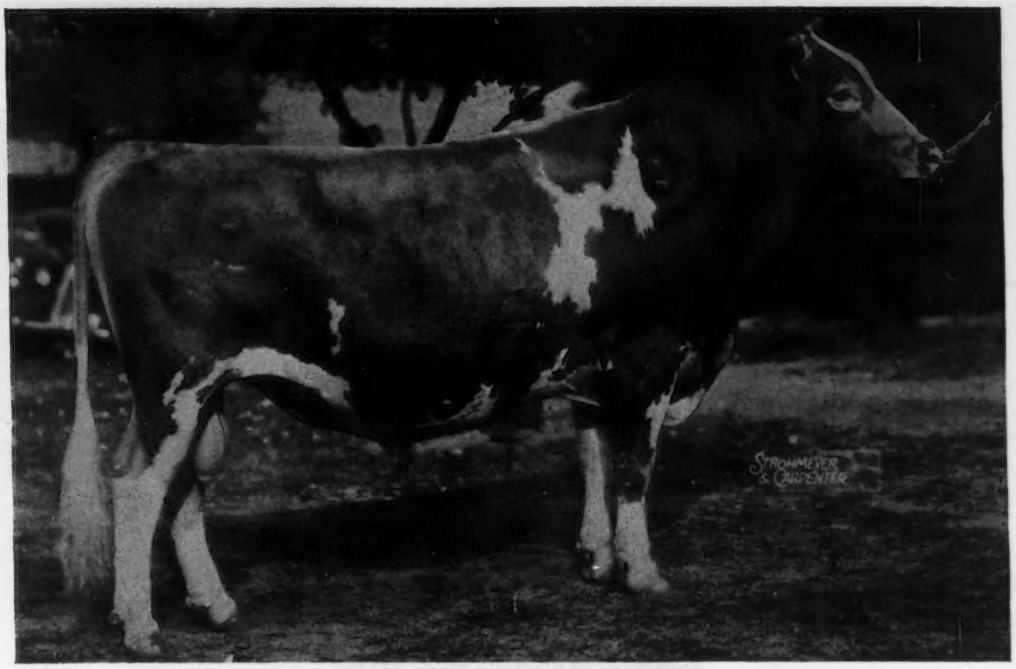
B.: John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.
O.: Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.
S.: Langwater Philosopher 187794
D.: Langwater Star's May 206490

**1937,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1935, National Dairy Show, 2nd 2 Yrs. and R. Gr. Ch.
1940, National Dairy Show, 2nd Aged Bull and R. Gr. Ch.

96 registered daughters, 45 A. R., 67 records av. 12057.1—591.7. 7 A. R. sons.

*Son*

ARGILLA GENERAL LEE
1940, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 3 Yrs.
1941, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1941, National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.




**Broadland Border King 198142**

B.: A. G. Galusha & Sons, Williamstown, Mass.
O.: Thirlstane Ranch, Bar Harbor, Maine
S.: Green Meadow Coronation King 109429
D.: Green Meadow Beatrice 226338

*Daughter*

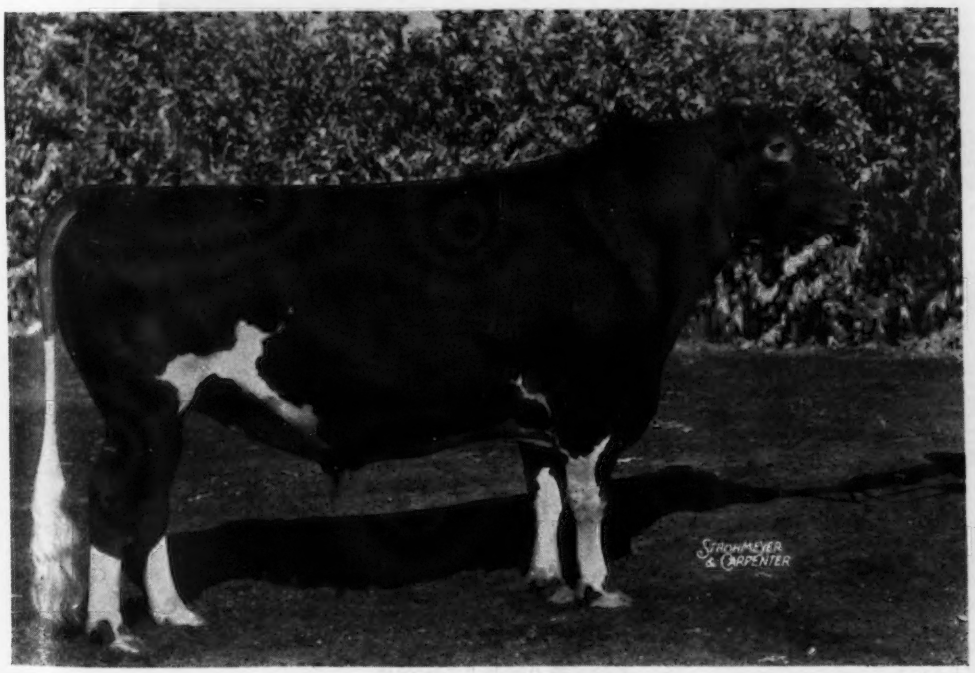
BROADLAND BARONESS
1938, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Sr. Yr.
1939, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 2 Yrs.

**1938,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1938, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Aged Bull

63 registered daughters, 31 A. R., 45 records av. 10937.4—564.9.
8 A. R. sons.

*Son*

BROADLAND BARON
1936, National Dairy Show, 1st Sr. Calf and Jr. Ch.




**Pinewood's Northern Czar 223847**

B.: Edith C. Greenwald, West Allis, Wis.
O.: Fort Dodge Creamery Co., Fort Dodge, Iowa
S.: Foremost Czar 206533
D.: Caumsett Northern Thelma 313622

**1939,** National Dairy Show, 1st aged bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.

1939, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull

1938, National Dairy Show, 3rd 3 Yrs.

1938, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 3 Yrs.
63 registered daughters.

*Son*

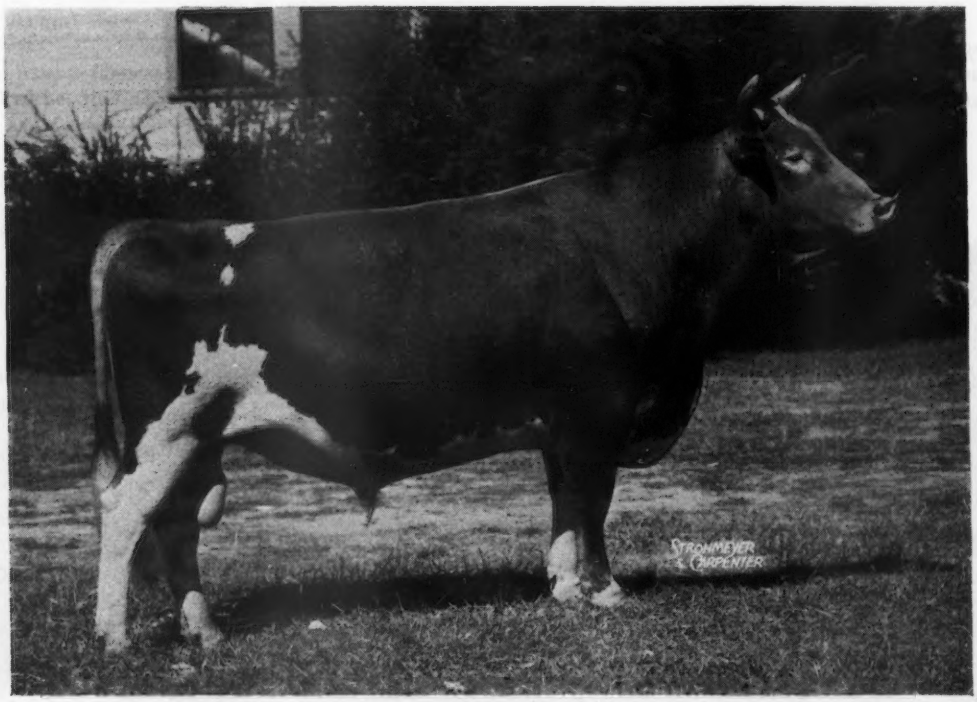
KUPIE'S CZAR OF ROSEDALE
1941, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Sr. Calf

**Valleywood Valiant Hero 235690**

B.: George C. Klauder, Penllyn, Pa.
O.: Boulder Bridge Farm Co., Excelsior, Minn.
S.: Valleywood Valiant 200316
D.: Valleywood Harriet 357789

**1940,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1940, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.

48 registered daughters, 11 A. R., 11 records av. 11893.2—563.6.
1 A. R. son.




**Argilla General Lee 245808**

B.: S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.
O.: Ransom Farm, Homewood, Kansas
S.: Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950
D.: Argilla Fancy Lee 390534

**1941,** National Dairy Show, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1941, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Aged Bull and Sr. & Gr. Ch.
1940, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st 3 Yrs.

37 registered daughters, 11 A. R., 19 records av. 7581.0—372.8.

*Daughters*

RANSOM ANGEL'S ACTRESS
1940, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Sr. Yr.
1942, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd 3 Yrs.

RANSOM ANGEL'S AMANDA
1940, Dairy Cattle Congress, 2nd Sr. Calf

SUSAN DEE
1942, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1st Sr. Calf

**No shows in 1942, 1943, 1944 and 1945**

*Girl of Connemara Farms* (8-8) 22407.6 m., 1077.6 b. f., Cl. A
S.: Quail Roost Maxim's Medford
D.: Cricket of Connemara Farms
B.: Ellison A. Smyth, Flat Rock, N. C.
O.: John B. Kneece, Chesterfield, S. C.

# Leaders in Production

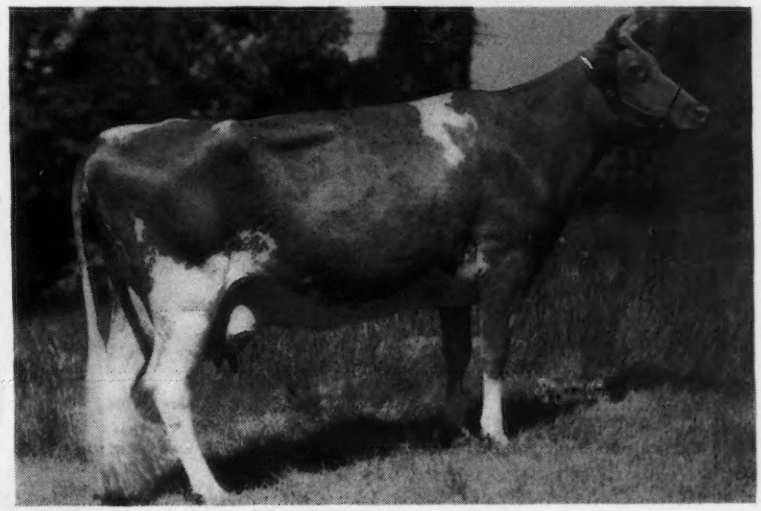
PRODUCTION records have been a most important factor in the advancement of the Guernsey breed and, because of this fact, the annual class leader or production review is of great interest.

This year found the highest number of Guernseys on test in any period of our history, with even a greater number for the year to come.

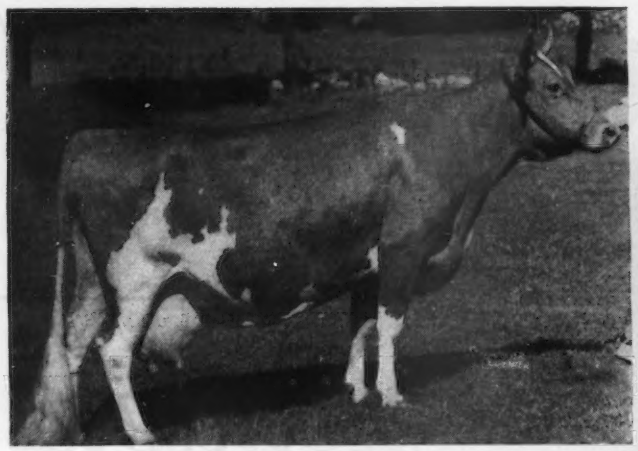
As these reviews have been made in the past, there has been a slight improvement in the amount of milk and butter fat reported in the averages. However, during the past two or three years this average has become lower, so that the average for 95,506 records made in the Advanced Register Division last year is 10059.7 lbs. of milk and 498.8 lbs. of fat. This makes a reduction of 33 lbs. of milk and 2 lbs. of fat over the previous year.

A year ago four reasons were given for the reduction in the average production in the breed as shown from the cows on test in the Advanced Register. First, a shortage of labor, second, a shortage of proteins, third, a very serious feed problem because of poor quality, and fourth, the increased number of triple letter and modified records. Three of these four reasons might still be given for the decrease in average production. A shortage of labor has still caused many records to be made in a very ordinary method. The protein shortage is as acute today as it was last year, while the increase in the number of triple letter and modified records is very marked. The triple letter record is known as the Farmer's Class, while the modified record is in the class which is indicated by a small letter between the two capitals, which means that the cow finished the record but did not qualify in calving.

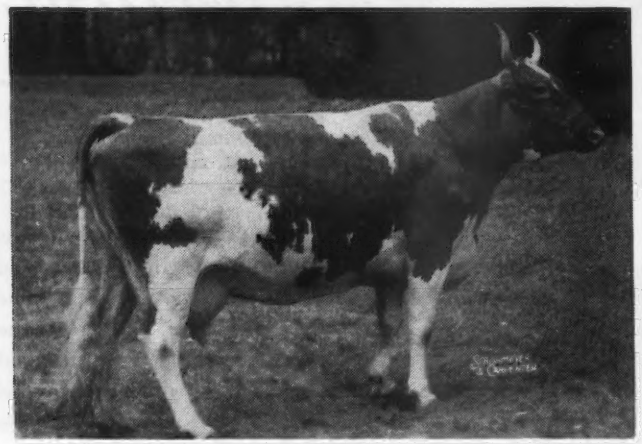
Last year there were 2,231 records made in the triple letter class and 701 in the modified class, thus 41 per cent of all records completed were either in triple letter or modified classes. This was an increase over 1944 of 2.4 per



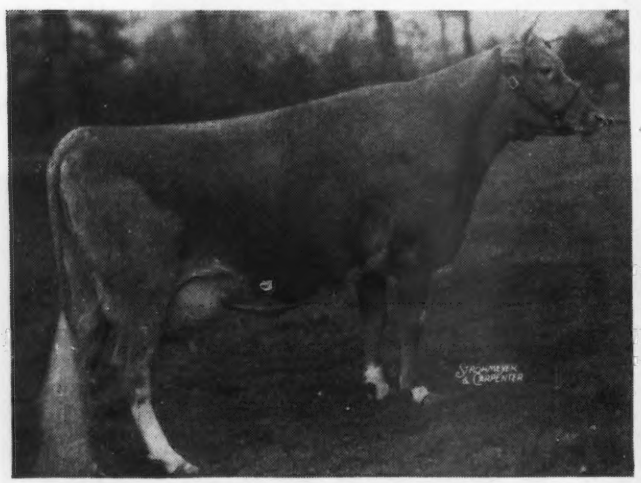
*Langwater Venus* (1-1) 19999.8 m., 1011.7 b. f., Cl. D.
S.: Langwater Countryman
D.: Langwater Cereus
B.: John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.
O.: C. E. Cotting, Berlin, Mass.



*Gem of Kitchener* (4-4) 17785.4 m., 1035.0 b. f., Cl. AA
S.: Argilla Lord Henry
D.: Alpha's Judy of Kitchener
B.: Rosaline B. Hayden, Billerica, Mass.
O.: Rosaline B. Hayden, Billerica, Mass.

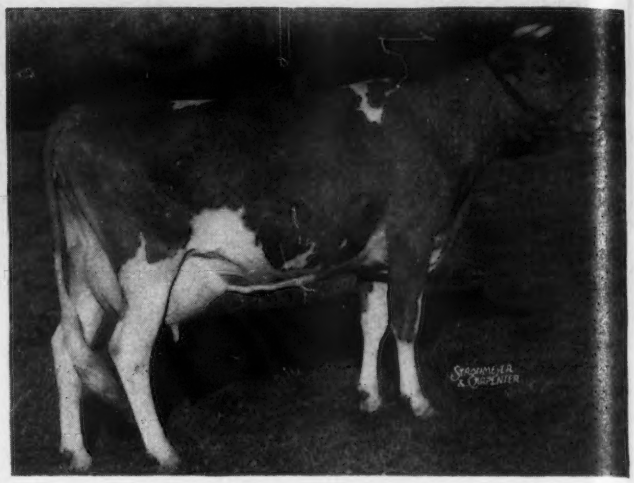


*Heweshurst Princess Mertie* (5-5) 17402.1 m., 955.0 b. f., Cl. CC
S.: Maple Lane Jacquelin's Prince
D.: Heweshurst Annabell
B.: G. R., F. M., R. P. & G. H. Hewes, Mayville, N. Y.
O.: Victoria Dreyfus, Brewster, N. Y.

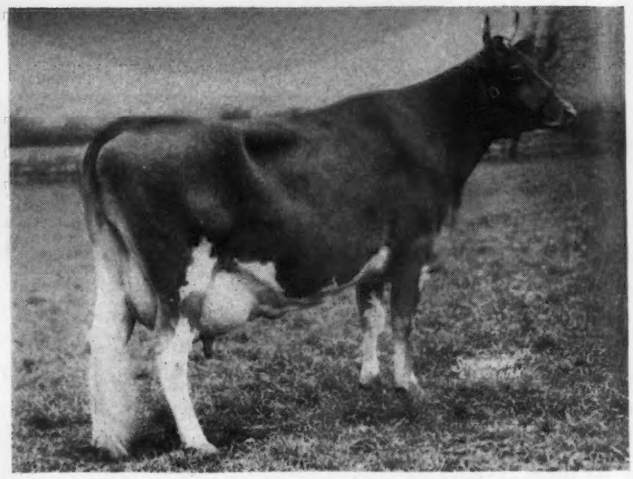


*Endean Hibernia* (8-8) 16421.6 m., 904.0 b. f., Cl. E
S.: Langwater Peter
D.: Endean Emer
B.: Charles S. Bird, East Walpole, Mass.
Owner at completion of record: Charles S. Bird, East Walpole, Mass.
Present Owner: George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.

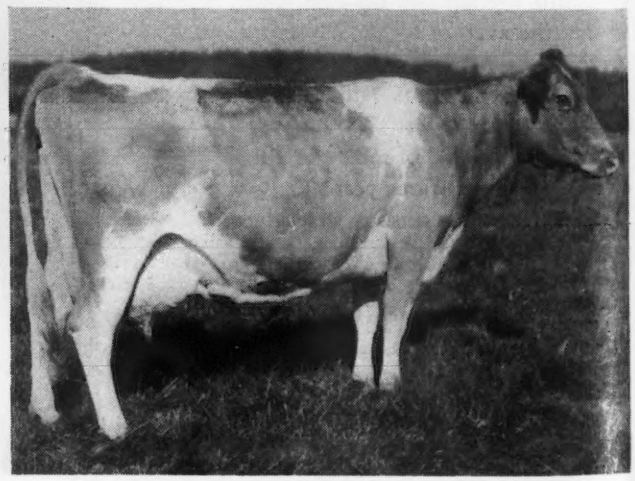
*Marigot of Starr Farm* (8-9) 14885.3 m., 926.7 b. f., Cl. CC
S.: Sheldon of Starr Farm
D.: Gold Drop of Starr Farm
B.: E. C. Starr, Huntsburg, Ohio
Owner at completion of record: Samuel Chinn, Ravenna, Ohio
Present Owner: Charles B. Bolton, Lyndhurst, Ohio.



*Hominy Hill Alice* (8-8) 16707.5 m., 817.1 b. f., Cl. GG
S.: Meadow-Gold Bethel's Rex
D.: Meadow-Gold Rosabell
B.: Frank H. Ormston, Saint Johns, Mich.
O.: Henry D. Mercer, Colts Neck, N. J.



*Western Glow Butterfat Maryann* (7-7) 13825.0 m., 763.2 b. f., Cl. AAA
S.: Hilltop Butterfat Count
D.: Pansy's Maryann
B.: Friedrichs Brothers, Bow, Wash.
O.: Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow, Wash.



cent and 6.4 per cent over 1943.

For the information of those who are not acquainted with the different divisions of the A. R., the single letter classes are for those cows whose records cover a duration of 365 consecutive days. Records made in the double letter classes are for the same duration as the single letter classes, and in addition require that a calf be carried for 200 days. The triple letter class, or Farmer's Division, requires that the duration of the record shall be for 305 days and that a calf must be carried for at least 175 days.

The letters designate the age of the cow on test, with class G being under two and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class B, four and one-half to five years; class A, five years and over.

An interesting fact is that of the 95,506 records, 52.1 per cent of them were made on cows under two to three and one-half years of age, or in classes E, F and G. During the past year, 56.7 per cent of all cows on test were in this group.

In analyzing the different classes or divisions, all of the single letter classes show increases in both production of milk and butter fat with an average increase of 12.3 lbs. of milk and 0.4 lbs. of fat for the 52,512 records. In the double letter classes there was an increase of 7.9 lbs. of milk but the same amount of fat for the 23,967 records. In the triple letter classes there was a reduction of .9 lbs. of milk and 1.0 lbs. of fat for the 17,259 records. The lack of adequate labor shows up very plainly in the triple letter class because here is where farm labor would affect the result.

While there has been a great increase in the number of cows finishing their records over any other year, it has been one of the smallest years for new class leaders. Only 15 cows out of the 7,142 cows completing records were able to enter the honor roll. There were two divisions in which no changes were made. In class B, four and one-half to five years of age, and class F, two and one-half to three, no changes were made for the year. There were three changes in the single letter

*Zenda Mitzi's Chandra* (8-8) 11759.8 m., 598.1 b. f., Cl. GGG
S.: Tarbell Farms Noble Leader
D.: Tarbell Farms Peerless Mitzi
B.: Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
O.: Merle L. Youngs, Clayton, N. Y.

*Flying Horse Select Primrose* (8-10) 12816.3 m., 738.8 b. f., Cl. AAA
S.: Alfalfa Farm Select
D.: Alfalfa Farm Primrose
B.: Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.
O.: Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn.

*Giant Cedar's Ruby* (6-6) 12791.3 m., 700.3 b. f., Cl. CCC
S.: Valley Gem Buccaneer
D.: Alpha of Bass Farms
B.: Takeo Nakashima, Arlington, Wash.
O.: Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow, Wash.

*Pine Manor Lotus* (8-9) 14642.3 m., 744.3 b. f., Cl. AAA
S.: Langwater Corporal
D.: Douglaston Princess Charlotte
B.: Mrs. Vera Martin, Goshen, Ind.
O.: H. F. Krimendahl, Celina, Ohio.

(*No Photo*)

*Barnegat Itea 2d* (10-Out) 14921.6 m., 726.5 b. f., Cl. AAA
S.: Barnegat Olympic
D.: Barnegat Itea
B.: Harry B. Cox, Grass Valley, Calif.
O.: George I. Ellsworth, Grass Valley, Calif.

*Elm's Barbara Rose* (8-8) 12873.2 m., 660.4 b. f., Cl. DDD
S.: Valor's Josie's Masher
D.: Quaint Fortune of Overlook
B.: Elmer Teetzen, Quinlan, Okla.
O.: Robert Charles Griggs, Mustang, Okla.

(*No Photo*)

*Whimsy Mary Holly* (10-10) 12032.9 m., 593.2 b. f., Cl. GGG
S.: Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm
D.: Moll Flanders of Whimsy Farm
B.: Harlan Miller, Arlington, Vt.
O.: Harlan Miller, Arlington, Vt.

## SUMMARY OF 95506 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes all 305-day and 365-day records

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class A | 24688 | 11384.3 | 558.7 | 4.91 |
| Class B | 6076 | 11056.5 | 548.8 | 4.96 |
| Class C | 7068 | 10552.2 | 523.3 | 4.96 |
| Class D | 7851 | 10251.6 | 511.3 | 4.99 |
| Class E | 9993 | 9593.3 | 481.4 | 5.02 |
| Class F | 12126 | 9414.0 | 466.6 | 4.96 |
| Class G | 27704 | 8931.5 | 445.0 | 4.98 |
| | 95506 | 10059.7 | 498.8 | 4.96 |

### Records Made in Each Class in 1943, 1944, 1945

| | Single Letter | | | Double Letter | | | Triple Letter | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 |
| A | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| B | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| C | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| D | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| E | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| G | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Total | 5 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 8 |

### Summary of Herd Improvement Records to January 1, 1946

(Ending with H. I. Number 16130)

| Class | No. Records | Ave. Milk | Ave. Fat | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| AHI | 7734 | 9493.0 | 459.6 | |
| BHI | 1573 | 9174.2 | 450.3 | |
| CHI | 2127 | 8835.7 | 434.4 | |
| DHI | 1979 | 8518.2 | 420.4 | |
| EHI | 3164 | 8164.7 | 404.6 | |
| FHI | 2403 | 7838.5 | 385.8 | |
| GHI | 6011 | 7570.7 | 370.5 | |
| | 24991 | 8550.2 | 418.3 | 4.89 |

class, four in the double letter class and eight in the triple letter class.

In the single letter, Langwater Venus placed first with a production of 19999.8 lbs. of milk and 1011.7 lbs. of fat in class D. She was owned by C. E. Cotting, Berlin, Mass., and was sired by Langwater Countryman and out of Langwater Cereus. She was the only cow to make a world record during the year. The highest record among the new class leaders was made by Girl of Connemara Farms that placed eighth in class A with 22407.6 lbs. of milk and 1077.6 lbs. of fat. She was sired by Quail Roost Maxim's Medford and out of Cricket of Connemara Farms. "Girl" was bred by Ellison A. Smyth, Flat Rock, N. C., and is owned by John B. Kneece, Chesterfield, S. C. Another 1000-pound animal was Gem of Kitchener, that in class AA produced 17785.4 lbs. of milk and 1035.0 lbs. of fat. She was sired by Argilla Lord Henry and out of Alpha's Judy of Kitchener. Rosaline B. Hayden, Billerica, Mass., was the breeder and owner.

In years past, a study of sires has been made to designate a trend of breeding. This year no sire had more than one daughter that became a class

(*Please turn to page 254*)

# Theory of Genetics

*By* Dr. James E. Russell

## Contribution of Science to Cattle Breeding

Reprinted from "Heredity in Dairy Cattle"
Published by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

(*Continued from January 15, Journal*)

### Types of Heredity

*Genes, the carriers of inheritance.* There is general agreement among specialists on genetics that the genes of the chromosomes are the carriers in heredity and that the process of transmitting to the offspring an equal endowment from each parent is nature's way of securing both continuity of germ plasm and variety of individual differences. Some say that every difference observable between individuals can be traced to particular genes; that genes determine color of hair, length of leg, dimple in the chin, sensitivity of nerve, temperament, and all the long list of characteristics peculiar to a person. And to account for such specific control of such minute details, they point out that more than five hundred genes in the eight chromosomes of the fruit fly have actually been identified, their functions separately noted, and their particular places in the chromosomes recorded on a chart. If so many genes can exist and work in eight packages so small as to be visible only under a microscope of high power, it is not surprising that a man has genes enough in his forty-eight chromosomes to make him the unique and complex individual that he is—an individual different in some respects from everyone of the millions of other individuals who potentially might have been born from the same parental germ plasm.[1]

Parents do not contribute to any particular individual all the factors that they themselves have inherited from the long line of their ancestors. Each new individual in the chain can have only half of the chromosomes that his parents together have; obviously this means that one-half of the parental genes or combinations of genes are not used. The new individual may be a chip off the old block, but he is not like either parent—only somewhat like. Like does not produce like, only like in some respects.

The germ track of each species, race, family, breed, or strain is so complex and so persistent that great groups of genes must be bound up in some chromosomes, else we should not get the striking peculiarities that mark members of the same strains. Horses were horses before there were Percherons or Clydesdales. The ancestors of Holsteins were cattle ages before they took on the traits that label that breed today. Whatever it is that determines the marks and traits of groups of such vast extent must work in harmony with whatever causes the variations in the individuals of each group.

It is logical, therefore, to infer that some traits that appear together in breeds and families of a species, such as the fawn and white hair of the Guernsey, the buff nose and crumpled horn, and possibly other more important groupings, are linked together by combinations of genes that have come down from distant ancestors not usually considered in the pedigree of an animal. In fact, it stands to reason that no individual, whether man or beast, is merely the product of his own two parents. Grandfather may turn up at a most inopportune time, and there is no guarantee that the skeleton which is said to be in the closet of any family, may not take on flesh and blood and reappear in the person of some descendant generations farther down the line. "Three generations from shirt sleeves to shirt sleeves" is too common an occurrence in human experience for us to deny the possibility of harking back many generations when gene meets gene of the right sort and in sufficient strength to leave its mark. And compare in tenacity three generations or ten generations of individual traits with the hundreds of generations and thousands of traits that mark the development of an exclusive and characteristic race.

*Types of human heredity* leave their marks on each generation: First there is the racial continuity that is found in the germ tracks of one's ancestors and that fixes unalterably one's place in the

[1] "The number of possible combinations in the offspring of any pair is the *product* of the number of possible combinations in their sperms and eggs, that is $(2^n)^2$, when $n$ is the number of chromosome pairs. For us, this amounts to the staggering total of 281,474,976,710,656. It is easy to see why no two individuals produced from separate fertilizations ever chance to be identical."—Glass, *Genes and the Man*, p. 70.

ascending order of living things. Such are the having of eyes, ears, hair, backbone, two legs or four, hoofs or toes, one stomach or four, etc.—marks of distinctive species. No man, ox, or fish can ever grow into a bird or dog or ape. Such is one's *racial inheritance*. Second, each generation begins with a new individual that gets its start from a germ cell which has an endowment of one-half of the combined wealth in genes of its parents. No two children of the same parents ever get precisely the same dowries, because the total hereditary assets of the parents are intermingled in maturation of the germ cell and in fertilization, and are awarded by chance in the first division of the fertilized egg. Hence the differences that exist between individuals are purely personal—variations from the norm of their kind. Such are stature; color of eye, skin, and hair; obesity, baldness—traits which "run in one's family" but are not necessarily characteristic of one's species. These are one's *personal inheritance*.

Inasmuch as all that any individual may become by nature goes back to the original fertilized germ cell, it follows that the germ cell has the capacity to give rise to every cell, every organ, every trait that emerges in one's individual existence. The form and extent of what actually happens to an individual are conditioned by the environment in which one's development takes place. Living things do not grow in a vacuum. From the lowest in the scale to the topmost "lord of creation," each individual must needs be fed from sources outside itself—proteins, carbohydrates, water, salt, and other minerals. All life activity burns up cells, waste must be eliminated, and new foods supplied. Some stimulus starts this continuous train of events and keeps it going until the end of the journey. Conditions of climate, heat, and moisture, sanitation, comparative safety, and adequate food—such environmental circumstances do condition the growth and development of all plants and animals. Thus the *surroundings* or *environment* of man or beast or plant may greatly alter or modify the actual outcome of personal or racial heredity, but it in no wise lessens the potential possibilities of any living thing. Whether in a contest with nature or in cooperation with it, the action of environment is limited to what nature will accept and utilize in its own way. Nature may bend and yield and compromise with external influences, but so long as life lasts it never breaks. Later on we shall consider the relative strength of these two factors—heredity vs. environment—in particular instances; complete suppression of either is unthinkable.

*Individual variations.* The marks and traits which have been demonstrated to be individually heritable and subject to environmental distortions are of the following kinds:

(1) Variations in *bodily characters*, such as the color of eyes, hair, and skin; the shape and size of the nose, mouth, and ears; and even such minute peculiarities as bristles in eyebrows or length of toes in humans; the shape of a cow's horns or her hind legs; the width of muzzle; attachment of udder; top line and heart girth.

You may meet some day a man or woman with a white lock of hair above the forehead—a mark widespread that has been handed down from a common ancestor through several generations. Bodily characteristics of historical interest are the Hapsburg nose and chin, which mark members of the royal line formerly rulers of Austria and which you may see in a picture of the late King of Spain.

(2) Variations of a *physiological character*. Members of some families tend to live longer than others—life insurance rates are based on average differences in longevity; members of some families tend to get too fat or become bald too young and tendencies to certain diseases run in some families. Among cattle some cows pass on the ability to give more milk, more butter fat, more beef than others.

(3) *Temperamental traits*, combinations of genes in some germ tracks may account for the nervous, excitable individuals that appear in certain families. Such defects as tendencies to stuttering, over-indulgence in food and drink, lack of restraint in crises, and such gifts as musical ability, mechanical superiority, etc. What breeder of cattle does not run back the pedigree of his prize bull or great producing cow to some outstanding ancestor to whom he avers some credit is due?

*Mutations and sports.* The development of breeds and strains having sharp differences from the characteristics of their ancestors must be due to re-combinations of genes or to some alterations in the genes themselves. Most such changes are merely the reappearance of ancestral traits long dormant or recessive. The mating of like with like tends to make such traits stable and heritable. But occasionally something apparently new appears, such as the white face of Herefords or a hornless calf, that begins a new strain. A variation thus permanently fixed is called a mutation. In popular speech extreme variations which are peculiar to individuals and are not heritable are called "sports."

In native surroundings natural selection operates to remove individuals whose genes are not helpful in meeting adverse conditions of the environment (some genes are known to have lethal or poisonous effects) and, on the contrary, genes that give their possessors the advantage of greater speed, stronger jaws, or sturdier young are favored. Probably man's earliest efforts were directed to elimination of the unfit. He has always been a killer of any live thing that got in his way or that he wanted for his own use. The unfit, therefore, the weaker, those least qualified to defend themselves, were his earliest victims. And as so often happens, his conquests gave him no ultimate advantage because it left the strongest, those best able to resist his advances, to dominate the range unhindered. Indirectly, however, he was serving nature's ends. The elimination of the unfit, the weakest, those least able to keep up in flight, is the first step toward a breeding program that gives an opportunity for heredity to strengthen the strongest.

Were it not for the fact that genes combine apparently by chance in the formation of germ cells and again in the union of egg and sperm in the fertilized egg, one might be disposed to attribute loyalty to certain genes because of their tendency to pull together for a common purpose and fight with their fellows against all opponents, a tendency which may account for the herd instinct in both

humans and cattle. The tenacity with which individuals cling to life despite all hindrances is paralleled in the dominance of some genes over others until the weaker manage to gather sufficient force to resist. This interplay of dominant and recessive characters is the topic of our next lesson.

Meantime, I suggest an analogy with political office holders, of whom it is said that few die and none resign. Genes account for true Scotch grit in the hero of the old ballad:

"I am hurt," Sir Andrew Barton said,
"I am hurt, but I am not slain.
"I'll lie me down and bleed awhile
"And then I'll fight again."

*Sex-linked inheritance.* There is one form of inheritance that regularly skips a generation. It runs in certain families and may have a more important role in animal breeding than we now realize. For example, some men are color-blind, a term which means that they can't distinguish between red and green. Generally they are not aware of this defect because they have never known what it was to be without it. Some years ago an engineer who for many years had piloted a fast train was shown on test to be unable to distinguish between red and green signal lights; it appeared that his firemen called the signals to him in time to help him make up his mind.

This kind of color-blindness, more common in men than in women, is never transmitted from father to son, but only from the father through the daughter to her son. The same inheritance is true of hemophilia, a condition of bleeding from a small cut or wound that is not stopped by its own clotting. A notable instance is found in the royal family of Britain. It did not manifest itself in any of Queen Victoria's sons, but two of them did pass it on through daughters to great-grandsons of Victoria. Two of the four sons of Queen Victoria of Spain have already been victims of the disease. This type of inheritance is said to be sex-linked.

*Acquired characters not inherited.* There is much evidence to prove that what is built into the body does not affect the germ plasm. Hence traits that are acquired after the individual life begins —and we have noted that the date line is the time of conception—are not heritable. The tails of sheep and horses have been docked for generations, without ever getting a bob-tailed lamb or colt. Your parents learned to read but their acquired ability gave you no immunity from the task. Glass eyes and wooden legs are not inherited, but Professor Conklin says "wooden" heads are. That is because such heads run in some families and the genes that produce them are safely at home in the germ plasm.

It is hard to imagine men so primitive as not to speculate on the origin of their own children. Even in the Garden of Eden Eve's curiosity got her into trouble, but as a consequence she transmitted to her descendants both the desire to know more about the tree of life and also some of her cleverness in making excuses for transgressing nature's laws. Jacob endorsed the superstition—probably old then—that if he put peeled sticks before his cattle at the time of conception he would get more ring-streaked and speckled offspring. This superstition of prenatal influence has come down to the present day in various forms. One of the most common is the fear lest the sight of some horrid object may cause a mother to mark her unborn child or change it into a monster. It is one of the blessings of our generation that intelligent people need no longer live under the dread of such a baneful superstition. We know now that nothing except external physical injury can disturb the normal development of an unborn child.

It were likewise a blessing if intelligent people would know also that the genetic heritage which parents pass on to their children is an orderly development of the genes which they themselves possess. A knowledge of the facts should go far to banish superstition and allay the fear of being the sport of an arbitrary and capricious world force, a power that must be placated by sacrifice and incantation. The sins of the father may crop out even unto the third and fourth generation, but in the struggle for supremacy the promise is that if he faints not his virtues will in due time become dominant over his faults.

*(Continued in February 15 Journal)*

## Chester County Annual Meeting

About 100 Guernsey breeders attended the annual meeting of the Chester County G. B. A. at a dinner meeting at the Mansion House in West Chester, Pa., the night of December 6. Howard Wickersham, Kelton, president, presided and A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, gave a splendid report on the Chester County Sale held on June 2 at Avondale. The association voted to hold another sale at the same place on May 3.

Francis Sheehan, Kennett Square, reported on the organization of a Guernsey 4-H Club of which he was elected group leader. The group organized in January, 1945, when 17 youngsters signed up for a calf project. The 4-H Club officers elected were: Charles Brosius, president; William Webb, vice-president; Rena Sheehan, secretary-treasurer; Barbara Green, news reporter. The round-up in the fall was held at the farm of Howard Green. The winners were as follows: Type, Barbara Green; fitting, Rena Sheehan; showmanship, Ted Wickersham; best total score, Ted Wickersham, 96.3.

Wm. H. Juzi, field secretary of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., gave a report of the State Association activities. He pointed out the rapid progress made by the Association in all departments and gave hints of further service the members might expect in the future. Delmer Jones, agricultural extension dairyman of New Delaware, briefly addressed the group.

Dr. F. F. Lininger, of the Research Department of State College, gave a most interesting discussion on the topic "The Farmers Stake in Research."

Officers elected for the coming year are: Howard Wickersham, Kelton, president; Howard Green, Kennett Square, vice-president; Frank Le Patourel, West Grove, secretary; and Douglas Gilpin, Kennett Square, treasurer. Wm. H. Juzi

## Chat . . .

In a recent letter from Johnnie Merryman, Okinawa, he writes that he is receiving the Journal and also had four copies of Hoard's Dairyman sent to him by William Hoard.

# "TRUE TO HIS HERITAGE"

## STEADFAST VALOR OF OLDACRES, A. R.

**LEVITY'S VALOR**
12 A. R. daughters
21 rec. av. 11983.6—577.2
18 im ; 6 in triple letter
Valor's Mab of Oldacres
13557.1—775.3—EE
Valor's Valentine of Oldacres
14920.7—763.8—F
Valor's Queen Mab of Oldacres
16491.5—700.4—A
Valor's Golden Fantine
11889.4—649.5—G
Valor's May Rose of Oldacres
13361.4—614.2—D
Valor's Sally of Oldacres
12498.7—560.4—FFF
Levity Valor's Mab of Oldacres
13808.3—722.4—E

**LANGWATER MAB**
*14949.0—830.9—D
1 P. R. son; 3 A. R. daughters
Valor's Mab of Oldacres
13557.1—775.3—EE
Valor's Queen Mab of Oldacres
16491.5—700.4—A
Levity Valor's Mab of Oldacres
13808.3—722.4—E
All Full Sisters to Steadfast Valor of Oldacres

*Class Leading Record

**LANGWATER VALOR**
Sold for $10,000 in 1923
33 A. R. sons; 54 A. R. daughters
Av. 603.0; 2 Class Leaders
Valor's Faithful
*20011.7—976.5—AA
Valor's Charity
17892.4—913.9—A
Douglaston Mary Charlotte
*17143.4—838.8—DD

**SHUTTLEWICK LAUGHTER**
11117.3—565.4—FF
Sold, 1924 for $10,000
2 A. R. sons; 2 A. R. daughters
Daughter of Langwater Levity

**LANGWATER STEADFAST**
Sold, 1920 for $25,000
33 A.R. sons; 33 A. R. daughters
Av. 12802.1—643.3
Langwater Angela
19003.9—940.1—A
Shuttlewick Levity
*16896.0—804.4—G
Langwater Fidele
16352.0—828.0—A
Langwater Country Flower
15106.3—790.4—A

**IMP. JEANNETTE OF MELROSE**
Island Records:
9571.9—545.6—A
3 A. R. daughters
Imp. Jeannette of Easton
10032.5—526.2—F
Langwater Mab
*14949.0—830.9—D

**LANGWATER VALIANT**
31 A. R. sons; 29 A. R. daughters
45 rec. av. 12368.5—599.4—33 im.

**LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST**
16980.4—831.0—A
Sold, 1920 for $11,000
4 A. R. sons; 1 A. R. daughter

**ITCHEN KING**
Sold, 1924 for $2,100
19 A. R. sons, 23 A. R. daughters
33 rec. av. 12171.9—577.1

**LANGWATER LEVITY**
*12785.9—662.2—EE
5 A. R. daughters
Shuttlewick Levity
*16896.0—804.4—G

**LANGWATER ROYAL MASTER**
21 A. R. sons, 22 A. R. daughters
28 rec. av. 11056.9—552.7

**LANGWATER DAIRYMAID**
16949.2—812.7—A
Sold, 1916 for $6,150
3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

**DUKE OF PORTLAND**
3 A. R. daughters
3 Island rec. av. 8359.9—451.2

**RUBY II**
2 A. R. Island daughters

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER · HARRY CARRE, MGR. · BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. · TEL. HOPEWELL 361

# HIS DAUGHTERS ARE PERFORMING

## Their Highest Records Average Over 600 Pounds of Fat As 2- and 3-Year-Olds

Steadfast Valor of Oldacres, one of our senior herd sires, has a heritage rich in Steadfast-Levity breeding, plus that desirable imported blood. The pictures and the records shown here are convincing evidence, we believe, that his daughters are performing most satisfactorily and living up to his great heritage.

Steadfast Valor has much in common with Douglaston Prince Royal. He is a maternal grandson of Langwater Steadfast; Prince Royal is a great grandson. Steadfast Valor is a maternal great grandson of Langwater Levity; Prince Royal is also a maternal great grandson. Steadfast Valor gets his rich imported blood through his maternal grandam; Prince Royal from his sire.

And just as would be expected from the similar inheritance of these two great bulls, the mating of one with the daughters of the other produces excellent results—uniformly good type, good udders, good production. We will be able to offer this year several sons bred this way.

**Woodacres Steadfast R. Charming**
15102.3—775.0—EE (pending)
She exceeded her dam's record, same class, by 4000 lbs. milk and 150 lbs. fat.

**Woodacres Steadfast R. Dawn**
13130.0—681.8—G (Pending)
She exceeded her dam's record in Class GG by 2500 lbs. milk and 90 lbs. fat.

## His 9 A. R. Daughters:

| | *Milk* | *Fat* | *Class* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Woodacres Steadfast R. Charming | 15102.3 | 775.0 | EE |
| *Woodacres Steadfast R. Dawn | 13130.0 | 681.8 | G |
| Woodacres Steadfast Patience<br>On retest 242 days 9956.7—482 in D | 12762.5 | 582.2 | GG |
| *Woodacres Steadfast Vivian | 12708.6 | 610.7 | G |
| Steadfast's Pride of Woodacres | 12817.1 | 595.0 | DD |
| *Woodacres Steadfast Royal Virtue | 12903.4 | 630.1 | D |
| Woodacres Steadfast R. Vicky | 9469.0 | 566.0 | E |
| *Woodacres Topaz | 11634.4 | 542.3 | GG |
| Woodacres Steadfast R. Topaz | 10569.8 | 514.4 | FF |
| *Pending Average | 12341.1 | 610.8 | |
| Average % Fat 4.91 | | | |

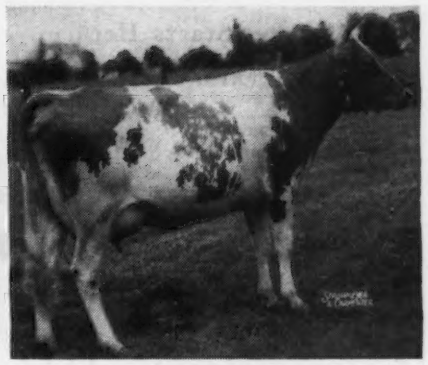
**GOOD TYPE!**

**GOOD UDDERS!**

**GOOD PRODUCTION!**

**Woodacres Steadfast Rene**
On test, bred for GG, 240 days, 9450 lbs. milk and 425 lbs. fat. Her dam has a mature record of 15577.0 lbs. milk and 762.1 lbs. fat.

**Woodacres Steadfast Patience**
12762.5—582.2—GG
On retest in DD should make 690. Her dam made records of 575.9 lbs. fat in BB and 744.2 lbs. fat in A.



**Woodacres Steadfast Vivian**
12708.6—610.7—G—334 days
She exceeded her dam's FF record by 70 lbs. fat and 500 lbs. milk.

**WOODACRES** *Guernsey Cattle*
**PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

## A Guernsey Retirement

ROBERT F. Ling, "Bob," to his fellow breed society secretaries and friends, is retiring from the English Guernsey Cattle Society this year. He has been its secretary for 36 years and without a doubt that makes him the senior secretary, although his friend, A. G. Holland, of the Shire Horse Society, may run him close.

Mr. Ling has seen the English Guernsey Cattle Society grow from a small body, in the hands of a few enthusiasts, to one of nearly 2,000 members, and has watched the breed extend its popularity to every corner of Great Britain. Guernsey members intend showing their appreciation of this in a testimonial, and it is hoped there will be a unanimous response by members to the appeal of the president, J. Butler Ormond, for subscriptions to the Ling Testimonial Fund.

The Farmer & Stock-Breeder

## Dr. Pack Purchases Lauxmont Farm

DR. GEORGE T. PACK of New York City has purchased Lauxmont Farms near Wrightsville, Pa. These large farms consist of a series of 12 different farm groups and have been organized for dairying for the past 15 years. The present herd will be sold and Guernseys will replace them as Dr. Pack is moving a small Guernsey herd of carefully selected animals from his Buckeye Farm at Bethel, Conn. B. A. Stroock recently purchased the Bethel farm and will continue to operate it building a new herd of Guernseys.

## Turker Starts Herd

EARL O. TURKER, Cherryville, Ore., has purchased from O. M. Richie, Boring, Ore., heifers with which to start a herd of registered Guernseys. Mr. Turker plans to follow a similar breeding program to Mr. Richie's, which he started years ago, with cattle tracing to Langwater Traveler and other Chicona breeding.

The heifers will be placed on official test as they freshen, and Mr. Turker is making plans now to exhibit at the local and state fairs this year.

Cherryville is located in an undeveloped region near Mount Hood, Ore., where there are great possibilities in dairying in future years.

## Bournedale Golden Ace Sold

GEORGE PALMER, Robinlawn Farm, Green Bay, Va., recently purchased Bournedale Golden Ace for $4,000 from Bournedale Farm, Yonkers, N.Y. Mr. Palmer also purchased two yearling bulls, Bournedale Maxim's Nero and Bournedale Maxim's Frolic, both sons of Bournedale Coronet's Maxim. "Ace" was out of Bournedale Memoir and by Bournedale Sensation. "Memoir" has a record of 17399.8 lbs. of milk and 793.4 lbs. of fat in class A.

## Church Home 4-H Calf Club

MANY records were broken this year by the 4-H Calf Club of the Church Home Guernsey Farm, York, S. C. These boys and girls showed at York, Spartanburg, Rock Hill and Columbia. In spite of the hard work in preparing their animals for the show, the results were most favorable.

At York they held their own little parish show before going to the other fairs. A merchant's committee of the Chamber of Commerce gave $105 for premiums, while other interested parties gave $28 in special prizes.

The junior champion of the show was shown by Lewis Sweatt, Church Home Maxim Lady, while the grand championship went to Bynumo Majestic Katie, shown by Charles Haithcock.

At the Spartanburg Show the Church Home Club placed first among the county groups, while LeRoy Bradley showed the junior champion. A sum of $357 was won at this show.

At the county show at Rock Hill, the boys from the Church Home won most of the premiums that totaled $150. The judging was in the Danish System and by groups. The junior and grand championship was won by Church Home Maxim Christine that was shown by Jimmy Denny. The showmanship was won by Bobby Turner with Jimmy placing a close second.

The State Fair at Columbia was one of the hardest that the boys entered, but the results were winnings in the sum of $163.50. The group took the county group premium and also placed first in the get of sire with the get of Sunshine Valmost Maxim.

The show season ended with the Church Home boys winning many honors, blue ribbons and $803.50 in cash. J. W. Danson, club leader and farm manager, stated that they were very proud of the splendid progress made by the boys.

## Nova Scotia Guernseys

OAKFIELD ESTATE, Ltd., with L. R. Rose, manager, had five cows winning Certificates of Honor, four Bronze and one Gold. Princess Mae, with a lifetime production of 5546 lbs. of fat, won a Gold Medal Certificate of Honor and is entitled to special recognition. This cow is 16 years old. Prospect N. S. Supreme, with 2529 lbs. of fat, Mountain Way Cassified, with 2820 lbs. of fat, Bayview Helen, with 2571 lbs. of fat, and Oakfield Maid's Marie, with 2720 lbs. of fat, all won Bronze Medal Certificates of Honor. Mr. Rose has been a director of the Canadian G. B. A. for a number of years.

## Chat . . .

The milking herd of Guernseys at Spring Brook Farm, owned by R. B. Thompson, Eugene, Ore., stood belly-deep in water for 16 hours during the recent Willamette River flood.


**GORDON HALL**

***Purchasing Agent*** ***Consultant***

**For a number of years I have cooperated with owners and managers in founding and developing herds. I believe this work has been profitable to them, at least all are on a sound basis, and that I can be of equal help to others.**

**Princeton** TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

# *Speeds up* MILKING . . . LOWERS MILK COUNT!

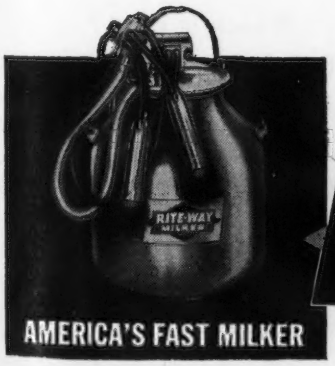
RITE-WAY is first again ! . . . First to give you the newest miracle of science — a milk tube you can *see* through. Just a glance saves a dozen steps, helps you milk more cows in less time, with less effort. What's more, the new transparent tube helps lower the milk count . . . It's smooth as glass, inside and out, amazingly easy to clean.

Rite-Way has pioneered many revolutionary improvements to give dairy farmers *more milker for less money.* That's why more than 100,000 dairy farmers use Rite-Way milkers and get greater value in terms of faster milking, shorter chore time, longer life and lower cost.

See your Rite-Way dealer. Or, write us for his name and a free copy of the book on Rite-Way Fast Milking.

**RITE-WAY PRODUCTS COMPANY**
1241 BELMONT AVENUE Department GB CHICAGO 13, ILLINOIS

*Eastern Br:* 248 W. Jefferson, Syracuse 1, N. Y.
*Southwest Br:* 11 W. Reno, Oklahoma City, Okla.
*Southeast Br:* 587 W. Whitehall St., Atlanta, Ga.
*Coast Distr:* Rudiger Lang Co., Oakland 12, Calif.
*In Canada:* Massey-Harris Company, Ltd.




**RITE-WAY MILKER**

## COMPARE THESE RITE-WAY "FIRSTS"

### Simple Pulsator

Only two moving parts. No springs, trips or gaskets. Its balanced stroke assures uniform pulsations, calf-like milking action.

### "See-Thru" Sanitary Claw

Easy to clean. Openings are mirror smooth and in straight line. Claw is perfectly balanced for all four quarters.

### Roto-Matic Pump

Maintains constant vacuum. Oil-Seal, self-lubricating, Roto-Matic. No valves, pistons or rings.

### Rite-Way Tapered Inflations

Rite-Way tapered inflations massage teat *upward,* between suction strokes. This calf-like action helps keep udder in healthy condition. Teat cups will not creep or fall off.

## Leaders in Production . . .

(*Continued from page 246*)

leader. In fact, only one farm had more than one animal and that was Western Glow Farm, Friedrichs Brothers, Bow, Wash., that had two: Giant Cedar's Ruby made sixth place in class CCC and Western Glow Butterfat Maryann made seventh place with 13825.0 lbs. of milk and 763.2 lbs. of fat in class AAA.

In the distribution of breeders and owners of the class leaders, Massachusetts leads with four out of 15 being bred and three owned in that state. New York and Washington tied for second place with two each being bred and owned in the two states, while two class leaders were owned and one bred in Ohio.

In the Herd Improvement Division there was a slight decrease in production, as the 3,928 records completed last year influenced the total of 24,991 records so that the average production in all classes is now 8550.2 lbs. of milk and 418.3 lbs. of fat, testing 4.89 per cent.

In spite of all the handicaps, and there have been many, as of January 1 this year, 1,629 breeders were testing 12,872 Guernseys. This is an increase of 197 breeders and 181 cows over January 1 of last year. A change has been made in the division in which these cows are being tested, as 1,149 more cows are on the regular A. R. test and 1,330 more cows on the H. I. test then a year ago. When the survey is finished the remarkable feature is the fact that 95,506 records in all classes, under all conditions, average 10059.7 lbs. of milk and 498.8 lbs. of fat.

In the captions, the first figure in parenthesis, following the name, indicates the place won upon completion of the record. The second figure indicates the standing as of January 15, 1946.

### State Champions

CONNECTICUT

BHI Stronghold Jewell 636738, 12117.3 pounds milk; 620.6 pounds butter fat. (690 T. M.) Breeder, Theron W. Strong, Craftsbury Common, Vt. Owner, Associated Seed Growers, Inc., Milford.

MISSOURI

BBB Hamilton's Beauty 711721, 10261.6 pounds milk; 546.2 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder, J. C. Penney, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Owner, C. D. Marlo, Versailles.

UTAH

BHI Prim of Edgehill 691944, 7109.6 pounds milk; 335.9 pounds butter fat. (658 T. M.) Breeder, D. W. Barclay, Burlington, Wash. Owner, C. A. Ferrin, Ogden.

### Grassland and Quanqual

MANY breeders have been wondering what has happened to Grassland Farm Guernseys, the establishment so well-known and promoted by the late Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Woodward at Salisbury, Conn. Word has recently been received from Doris W. Durst, the former Doris Woodward, that Dr. and Mrs. C. P. Hines (Ruth Woodward) have purchased Mrs. Durst's interest in the farm and will continue with the present herd, breeding Sequels. Dr. Hines is a practicing veterinarian in the nearby town of Lakeville with an established small animal hospital. Calvin Lakin is managing Grassland. Mr. Lakin worked under Mr. Woodward and, as herdsman, under Mr. Durst. The Grassland herd consists of over 20 Fairview Sequel Valle daughters and 90 females of other Grassland-Sequel breeding.

Mr. and Mrs. John H. Durst (Doris Woodward) who leased Grassland from 1941 through 1944, have leased Hill Top Farm in Salisbury. They have a nucleus herd of 20 head of Grassland stock—all daughters of Grassland Left Bower. They also have purchased the Hill Top herd of 30 grade Guernseys to round out their dairying operations. Grassland bulls have been used on this grade herd since it was first established 15 years ago. Mr. and Mrs. Durst will continue breeding the Sequel strain under the prefix name "Quanqual."

It is of interest that the predominating line of breeding in the Grassland herd, those sired by Fairview Sequel Valle, and the line sired by Grassland Left Bower of the Quanqual herd, trace back directly to the famous old sire, Imp. Honoria's Sequel II., first sire used at Grassland. Fairview Sequel Valle is a grandson, sired by Grassland Sequel Masher. Left Bower is a great grandson, through his sire, Grassland Polly's Valentine, and grandsire, Imp. Valentine's Honorable Sequel.

### Farm Adopts Pension Plan

ONE of the first formal pension plans ever offered farm employees was announced recently by Goerge D. Pratt, Jr., owner of the Sunny Valley Farms, New Milford, Bridgewater, and East Morris, Conn. The plan, a large part of the cost of which will be borne by the employer, provides life insurance protection and retirement at age 65, including a provision for pensions up to two-thirds of employee's average compensation, and substantial benefits for death or disability before retirement.

The insurance plan is being underwritten by The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, and the trust fund will be managed by The Hartford-Connecticut Trust Company. Roger Bourland of Darien, Conn., was the pension consultant who designed the plan.

Mr. Pratt started dairy farming in Bridgewater, Conn., as a wholesale milk producer in 1928. He began local retail route deliveries in New Milford in 1933, and has expanded to a production of over 3,500 quarts of milk a day, about 1,000 of which is bottled for local routes and 2,500 for the Mitchell Dairy Company, under the Sunny Valley Farms name, for distribution in Stamford and Greenwich, Conn.

### Which is Best ?

ON barns built so that the cows face the center, low bacteria counts are experienced as compared to barns where the cows face out, according to the experience of Gordon H. Ray of the Brookline Dairy Laboratory, 327 Cypress Street, Brookline 46, Mass. Mr. Ray would like to hear from others as to their experience in bacteria counts based on the two methods of stabling.

## ONLY General Mills OFFERS YOU Herd ✓ Check

**Herd ✓ Check** is the keystone of the Larro Dairy Plan. It was developed at Larro Research Farm on the basis that cows will do their best when fed and managed as individuals . . . not as groups. And it has proved out in hundreds of cases from coast to coast.

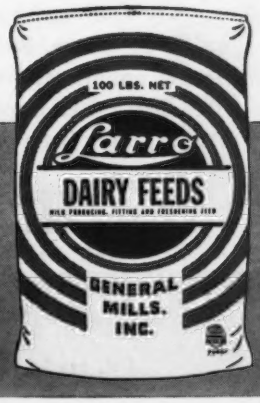
**Herd ✓ Check** furnishes a "picture audit" of each cow . . . a graphic record that helps shape the feeding program for the small herd owner as well as the large herd owner.

**If any** of your cows have the ability to make more milk, a Herd ✓ Check will point out certain possible improvements in feeding or of management. Invariably, the records of such cases show improvement in milk flow for each cow handled the Larro way.

**General Mills** will gladly help you apply the Larro Dairy Plan to your herd . . . no matter how many cows you have. If your aim is for better dairy operations, then start off with the Larro Herd ✓ Check. Write nearest office for full information and for the necessary "tools" to conduct a Herd ✓ Check. Ask your Larro dealer for the free Larro Dairy Book, and for Four Simple Steps to Better Dairy Feeding.

**General Mills**
*Larro Feeds*
**Dept. 10**
**DETROIT (2)—SAN FRANCISCO (6)—CHICAGO (4)**

**Herd ✓ Check is a registered trade-mark of General Mills, Inc.*




**Larro DAIRY FEEDS**

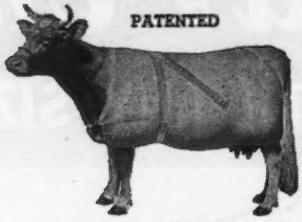
*Pronounced to rhyme with "arrow"*

**Carrot Oil** Vitamin Conditioner for Dairy Feeds

**Carrot Oil contains the active vitamin agents of table carrots needed for healthy reproduction and sleek, glossy coats.**
Carrots have long been a favorite conditioning feed for livestock. Carrot Oil is the essence of the carrot, and contains provitamin A, carotene, plus other carrot elements. It is used by breeders to increase fertility to produce healthy calves, and to develop sleek, glossy coats. Super Carayed and Quintrex Wheat Germ and Carrot Oil, both guaranteed carrot oil products, are widely used on stock farms, and have given eminent satisfaction over a period of years. Write for full details and prices.
NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES
Dept. C, South Whitley, Indiana

**Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.**

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
**COW COVERS**
PATENTED



***Write for Illustrated Price List***
**R. LAACKE CO.**
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

**SKP FOR CALF SCOURS**

SKP is for scours or diarrhea in calves. The name SKP is derived from the first letters of each of the three active ingredients—Sulfathiazole, Kaolin, and Pectin.

Prompt action is a pretty important feature of this product, aside from its laboratory-proved effectiveness. For when a calf gets the scours, he goes down-hill fast. You've got to get in there with something quickly to stop dehydration and its debilitating effects.

Calves treated experimentally with SKP responded quickly and marked improvement was usually noted within 12 to 24 hours. Sulfathiazole has been found to be quick acting against the organisms associated with this disease. The two other important ingredients in SKP, Kaolin and Pectin, have been widely used in human medication.

***SKP** is a product of Dr. Hess research. We sincerely believe it is going to help save a lot of calves. A pint jar sells for 90c. That's a treatment for one calf. Is a calf worth 90c? Get this new product from the Dr. Hess Dealer or, if you wish, write direct to*

**DR. HESS & CLARK, Inc., ASHLAND, OHIO**

## Preacher's Aid Society Sale

THE Preacher's Aid Society of the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Church, Inc., have invested part of their funds in farms which are operated under the direction of their executive secretary, Dr. F. A. Hall, Muncie, Ind. For several years Dr. Hall has been a familiar figure in Guernsey circles in Indiana. Because one of their farms has been sold and the tenant on another has rented elsewhere, it became necessary for them to disperse the herds on their farms Nos. 2 and 5.

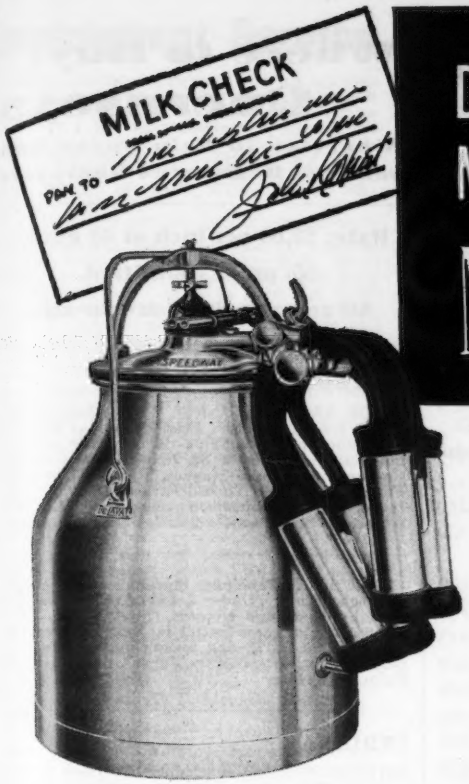
Fifty-nine head, therefore, were sold at auction at Farm No. 2 on Thursday, November 8. One of the herds had considerably better breeding than the other and one of the herds was supported by several years of D. H. I. A. testing, whereas the other had none. The sale included baby calves and 11 bulls, most of which were little calves.

While all of the animals were sold at the same time it was considered as two separate sales. The Guernseys from Farm No. 2 were sold first and the 46 head brought a total of $12,080, or an average of $262.61. Immediately following this sale the 13 head of pure breds from Farm No. 5 were sold for a total of $2,365, or an average of $181.92. The difference in prices is a good example of better breeding and the result of records.

While the day was cold and raw, there was an excellent crowd and, in general, it was felt that the sale was quite satisfactory. The heaviest buyer was E. J. Collins, Harvard, Ill., whose 10 head at $2,915 were well selected.

The top of the sale was Fairlawn K. Hedy, a daughter of Fairlawn H. Eastern King out of Fairlawn L. Fides, 549.5 lbs. of fat, class G, a daughter of Coronation Leader and Fairlawn Calendar, an 838.4 lbs. of fat, class AA, daughter of Green Meadow Peerless. She brought $800 from Darius Kingen, Anderson. She had been bred March 3 to Fairlawn L. Federal, their four-year-old son of Coronation Leader and Fairlawn Carnation, 721.0 lbs. of fat, class D, daughter of Green Meadow Hornet, that brought $425 from the Western Ohio Breeders Association.

The partners who participated in the sale were J. D. McKillip and Lloy

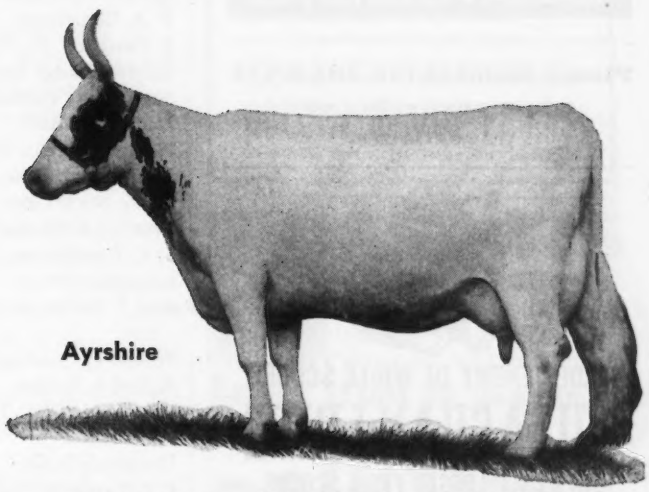



# DE LAVAL MAGNETIC SPEEDWAY MILKING MEANS

# MONEY IN THE BANK

- **BETTER FASTER MILKING**
- **TIME AND LABOR SAVING**
- **HIGHER QUALITY PRODUCT**
- **BETTER HERD HEALTH**

COWS are milked for profit . . . and *you* want *your* cows milked in the most profitable way you can find. The answer is the De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milker which provides top milking performance and results . . . combining lower costs with highest returns. Get the facts—talk with your local De Laval Dealer today.


Ayrshire

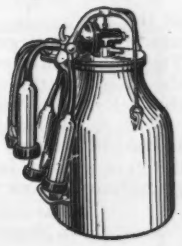
**START RIGHT WITH A DE LAVAL**

## DE LAVAL—MILKER OF CHAMPIONS

Another De Laval Milked Champion—Glen Foerd White Heather the Ayrshire breed's youngest 100,000 lb. cow at 8½ years of age. Cumulative production: 154,632 lbs. milk, 5753 lbs. fat in 3280 days. Owned by Good Acres Farm, Fayetteville, Pa.

## DE LAVAL CREAM SEPARATORS

. . . for cleanest skimming, longest life and lowest cost per year of use. Easy to wash. A size and style for every need and purse. Hand or motor drive—high or low stands.



## DE LAVAL STERLING MILKER

. . . provides De Laval quality milking at lower cost. Sterling Pulsator has only two moving parts. Wonderful milking performance.

**THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR COMPANY**

NEW YORK 6, 165 BROADWAY — CHICAGO 6, 427 RANDOLPH ST. — SAN FRANCISCO 19, 61 BEALE ST.

**CANADIAN ALFALFA**
**HAY — GRAIN**
***Lowest Prices***
**B. J. MARIER**
**1394 Mt. Pleasant Road**
**TORONTO - - CANADA**

PIONEER DAIRY FEEDS

Tomorrow's Feeding Program Today!

PIONEER —
- CALF STARTER
- DRY & FRESHENING
- BULL FEED
- DAIRY SUP-PEL
- TEST FEED
- PRODUCTION FEEDS

Feeds that pioneered in being different . . .
They're open—loose—flaky!

**HALES & HUNTER CO.**
CHICAGO, ILL. WILMINGTON, DEL.
Manufacturers of Red Comb Poultry Feeds

**Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.**

**DEADLY ENEMY OF WHITE SCOURS**

**SULFA-GUAN-I-DINE**

**CUTS CALF LOSSES FROM SCOURS**

Many herds suffer appalling losses from white calf scours. This serious calfhood disease can be controlled with Sulfaguanidine.

Given as a preventive to newborn calves, Sulfaguanidine reduces the frequency of white scours. On Sulfaguanidine treatment, the infection quickly clears up, scouring disappears within 12 to 24 hours and losses are low. But prompt treatment is essential.

Scouring calves deficient in niacin, one of the B Vitamins, are best treated with KEMVITE* (Sulfaguanidine and niacin). The Sulfaguanidine in KEMVITE combats the infection, the niacin content corrects the lack of this vitamin.

Both Sulfaguanidine and KEMVITE come in OBLETS* Tablets and Powder. Ask your dealer or write us for free booklet on Sulfaguanidine and KEMVITE. *Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

*If your dealer cannot supply you, please send us his name.*

Lederle

**LEDERLE LABORATORIES, INC.**
A Unit of American Cyanamid Company
30 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.

Love, Muncie, Ind. The Everett R. Beaty Sales Service managed the sale, Mr. Beaty reading the pedigrees with Roy S. Johnson, Decatur, doing the auctioneering and Garl Rudicel, Huntington, and Emerson Mithoefer, Indianapolis, in the ring.

Following is the sales list:

FARM NO. 2 SALE

| | |
|---|---|
| Gerald B. Burke, Pendleton, Ind. | |
| F. L. Queen Tillie | $175 |
| Ethyl Burkhart and Robert Scott, Tipton, Ind. | |
| Tillie's G. S. Countess | 410 |
| Lewis T. Clark & Sons, New Ross, Ind. | |
| F. L. Lady Dicta | 230 |
| Federal L. Heritage | 300 |
| Arthur E. Cole, Lewisville, Ind. | |
| Bull Calf | 100 |
| E. J. Collins, Harvard, Ill. | |
| Celestial's Princess | 315 |
| Shady Nook Joyce | 375 |
| Shady Nook Ned's Starlight | 330 |
| Normandy Gretchen | 400 |
| P. A. Levity Queen | 390 |
| Marben Ford Actress | 250 |
| P. A. Comeliness | 350 |
| J. E. Congdon, Jr., Walworth, Wis. | |
| Boulder Bridge Ingenue | 160 |
| Sunnydale's Confidence | 200 |
| Haddon's Addie | 330 |
| Addie's F. Nellie Bly | 175 |
| Shady Nook Tillie | 280 |
| Shady Nook Lilly | 300 |
| Federal's L. Queen | 205 |
| F. C. Confidence | 350 |
| Sunnydale Serene | 350 |
| Robert E. Delong & Sons, Pendleton, Ind. | |
| Federal's L. Cadence | 195 |
| Federal L. Sunstar | 230 |
| Frank W. and Wm. T. Franks, Wawaka, Ind. | |
| Normandy Judie | 530 |
| F. L. Carnation Judy | 335 |
| John B. Goodrich, Winchester, Ind. | |
| Big Springs Heritage | 420 |
| Forest Froscost, Muncie, Ind. | |
| Bull Calf | 15 |
| Jack M. Hatcher, Selma, Ind. | |
| Federal's C. Princess | 105 |
| Robert E. Huffman, Winchester, Ind. | |
| F. L. F. Cadence | 145 |
| Darius Kingen, Anderson, Ind. | |
| Fairlawn K. Hedy | 800 |
| Mrs. R. W. Langdon, Hartford City, Ind. | |
| Federal L. G. Prince (Bull) | 120 |
| Douglas McKillip, Muncie, Ind. | |
| Celestial's L. Sunbeam | 145 |
| Federal's Gay Heritage | 430 |
| Charles Morgan & Preachers' Aid Society, Muncie, Ind. | |
| Golden S. Ingenue | 500 |
| Golden S. Cadence | 300 |
| Federal L. Clarissa | 200 |
| Federal's L. Lovely | 335 |
| Fred Morgan, Gaston, Ind. | |
| Bull Calf | 25 |

# Where to Buy Guernseys

**A Service to help buyer and seller of Registered Guernseys**

**Rate: $3.00 per inch or 60 words.**
**No proof submitted.**
**All animals listed are for sale.**

## ILLINOIS

**FOR SALE:** Bull calves, 2 to 9 months—for highly promising future sires, by proved bulls on both sides and productive dams of selected cow families. Sires include St. James Champion Lad, Corium Proud Lanes Magnet, Max of Thorn Hill, Foremost Granger, Tarbell Farms Royal Maestro. Inspection, correspondence invited. Farmers' prices. G. O. Fairweather, R. 2, Barrington.

**FOR SALE:** Fine pure bred bull calves eligible for registration. Under a month old now. All sired by Kenfleur's Norman Quad 355167. For three years our herd butter fat test has averaged 5.1%. Herd T. B. and abortion free. Never a reactor. Luther S. Bickers, Sugar Grove Guernsey Farm, Penfield.

## INDIANA

**NOTICE**—Huntington County Guernsey Breeders' Association is now in a position to offer progeny of 24 years close cooperative and individual breeding.

H. O. Stouder, Chairman
Fred Loew, Secretary

For information write H. O. Stouder, Route 1, South Whitley.

## MAINE

**FOR SALE:** Bull calf born July 13, 1945. Sired by Langwater High Honor (son of Langwater His Honor, $5,300, and out of a daughter of Langwater Tinkabell, 15412.7—767.2). Langwater Moonlight, Country Gentleman and Countryman combine in his pedigree, with Langwater Country Flower, top and bottom. Straight, well-marked, attractive color and gentle disposition. Registered crated, F.O.B. Portland Express $250.00. Herd accredited T. B. and Bang's. Caphir Farm, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Roehrig, R. F. D. 1, Westbrook.

## MISSOURI

Green Meads Justin, our herd sire, is by Langwater County Squire and out of Green Meads Queen Jalna, 15016.5—772.2—AA, (Langwater King of the Meads). Justin's first 3 daughters' records, Sebon, 8885—448—10 Mo., dam, 5648—283—9 months; Julia, 9268—449—10 mo., dam, 6664—318—12 months, all D. H. I. A., age 2; Countess, 1300—630—F (pending). Will sell entire milking herd of 16 cows. Parminter and Sons, Lockwood.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

**FOR SALE:** Registered three-year-old Guernsey bull, Kadockadee President. Sire: Wethersfield Prince Charming, 6 A. R. daughters. Dam: Kadockadee Asteria, 6 records to date average 8685.3—427.5, highest A. R. record 10973.3—569.8—twice-a-day milking. Herd T. B. and Bang's tested. Crosby Farm, Milford, telephone 198 or 508.

**HELP WANTED**

Experienced test cow milkers for outstanding Guernsey herd, several 2-year-olds finishing records above 600 lbs. fat. Excellent opportunity for right parties. Please give full particulars in your reply.

**SECO FARMS**
**Arcadia, Missouri**

# Employment Service

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. This service is free. If a box advertisement is desired, the cost is $3.00 per inch, payable in advance. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.

**Help Wanted:** Pure bred Guernsey Certified dairy farm is losing two good men in draft. Must replace with two single, clean, sober reliable dairy barn and farm men. Must be good, full hand-milkers, interested good position. All modern conditions. $125.00 per month, best board and room. Write Maple Lane Farm, Inc., Greenport, New York.

**Help Wanted:** Single, experienced dairy man on modern dairy farm of 65 head, 40 milking, two-time milking. Experienced with Surge machine and calf raising. Good wages, room and board. Apply Jay L. Hall, Hartsville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

**Help Wanted:** Young, married man as working herdsman for small registered herd to work under farm manager. Must be experienced in breeding and calf-raising. Give full details and references. Modern 4-room house. Wages $100.00 per month and perquisites. Miss A. M. Carrere, Route 2, Havre de Grace, Maryland.

**Help Wanted:** Herdsman for 60 cow dairy and pure bred Guernsey herd on 600 acre farm, 50 miles west of Washington, D. C. Modernized stone house, electricity and bath. Liberal salary. References required. H. D. Menken, Upperville, Virginia.

**Help Wanted:** Working Herdsman, Single. Some field work. Modern buildings and equipment. Two-time milking. Excellent living conditions. State age, experience, and wages expected. W. B. Vilter, R. 1, Hartland, Wisconsin.

**Help Wanted:** Married or single man to milk test cows. Good pay. Good living conditions and good cattle to work with. Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Michigan.

**POSITION WANTED:** Herdsman or Superintendent in Pennsylvania, New Jersey or New York. Single, well experienced in care, feeding of pure bred herds. J. F. Hoffman, 1138-40 Pine Street, C/O Pine Hotel, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**Position Wanted:** Manager in southern New Hampshire or Massachusetts. Life experience in breeding and raising calves. Married, two children. Available April 1. Tel. Dover 447. Wm. A. Rice, Dover, New Hampshire.

**Position Wanted:** Manager of a farm in New England or New York. University graduate. Six years practical experience. Understand crop work as well as herdsmanship. Married. Best references. Grover Atwood, Lyme, Connecticut.


## Performance Records and Pedigrees At Your Fingertips

If you have cows on Advanced Register test, write pedigrees, and sell breeding stock, you will find the Performance Register an indispensable addition to the farm library. The volumes are as easy to use as a dictionary.

**Performance Register Vol. I** $8.00
**42-43 Summary** $3.00

Supplementary Quarterlies will be mailed free to all subscribers.

Order direct from
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
Peterborough, N. H.



## WANTED!

A capable farm manager, a man who knows Guernsey cattle and farm production. Here is a real opening for a man interested in further developing a high producing herd of Guernseys. Excellent living conditions on well-located farm of 580 acres in Minnesota.

Box 103
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire


Otto Niccum, Muncie, Ind.
Bull Calf ..... 20
F. and Virginia Northdorft, Niles, Mich.
Sunnydale's Celestial ..... 185
Lon Rutlidge, Mooreland, Ind.
Glory Mae's Queen ..... 135
Russell Skinner & Son, Richmond, Ind.
Golden Grange Dicta ..... 400
Robert M. Stradling, Muncie, Ind.
Bull Calf ..... 20
Mark Trueblood, Salem, Ind.
Federal L. Standard (Bull) ..... 40
Western Ohio Breeders' Association, Celina, Ohio.
Fairlawn L. Federal (Bull) ..... 425
James L. Willard, Greenfield, Ind.
Federal L. Acton (Bull) ..... 50

### Farm No. 5 Sale

E. J. Collins, Harvard, Ill.
Dorothy of P. A. S. ..... 130
Challenger's Betsy of P. A. S. ..... 235
Challenger's Mollie of P. A. S. ..... 140
Indiana Condensed Milk Co., Zionsville, Ind.
Bull Calf ..... 50
Eugene Longnecker, Richmond, Ind.
Brownlea Merry Count (Bull) ..... 225
Ewart O. Longnecker, Richmond, Ind.
Lick Creek Guernsey Farm June ..... 220
Federal's Vera of P. A. S. ..... 280
Ralph McColm & Son, Gaston, Ind.
Lick Creek Guernsey Farm Bertha ..... 150
Lick Creek Guernsey Farm Stella ..... 265
Charles Morgan & Preachers' Aid Society, Muncie, Ind.
Federal's Janet of P. A. S. ..... 310
F. and Virginia Northdorft, Niles, Mich.
Challenger's Arlene of P. A. S. ..... 165
Ralph Parmerlee, Huntington, Ind.
P. A. Marita ..... 30
Russell Skinner & Son, Richmond, Ind.
Sally of P. A. S. ..... 165


## Wanted . . .

Experienced, reliable single man as principal assistant to operator of modern, fully equipped productive dairy farm, 150 acres, N. E. Illinois. All labor saving devices. A permanent job for a good clean man at top wages with growth and incentive. Reply in confidence with information for prompt reply. No inquiry without your consent.

Box 100
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire



## WANTED

The best Test Cow Man available.
Wages according to ability.

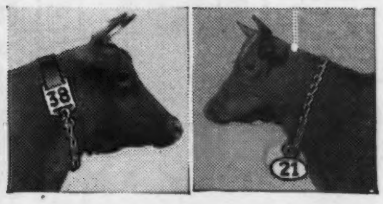
ROCKINGHAM FARMS
SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE



DAISY
## CATTLE MARKERS

Protected by 7 U. S. Patents

Delivery one to three days, postpaid. Furnished assembled with adjustable chain. Large numbers on marker black inlaid.




**No. 17 for horns $6.50 per doz.**
**With connector $8.00 per doz.**
Connector keeps marker in center of cow's head.

**No. 21 neck chain, marker plate** numbered both sides **$9.50 per doz.**

**No. 22** same as **No. 21.** except shorter chain for calves and young stock **$8.50 per doz.**

**No. 38 neck chain, double plate marker** on each side of cow's neck. Upper portion strap. Lower portion chain. **$12.50 per doz.**

State breed of cattle when ordering, also numbers desired.

Sample mailed for $1.00.

Write for folder which includes our Combined Bull Marker and Controller

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. G, Box 7, Huntington, Indiana



## MASTITIS IS BEING CURED

We have a complete line of latest effective treatments. Write us for particulars.

ANCHOR SERUM CO. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.



EVERY
## DAIRYMAN

Should Have a Copy of Our CATALOG sent on request FREE

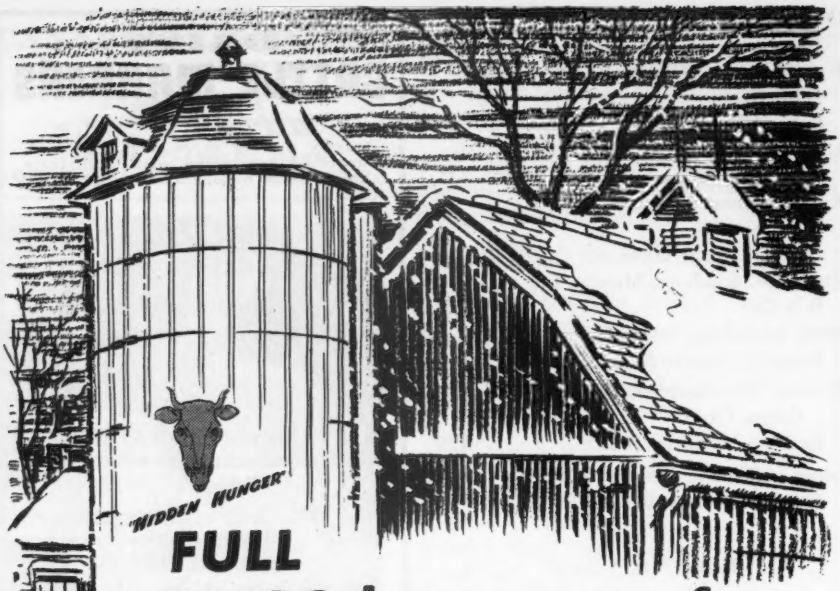
The MOORE BROS. CORP.
ALBANY 6, NEW YORK

CAN YOU
## Stop Breeding Failures
IN YOUR HERD?

Do you have breeding troubles with your cows and bulls? Do you have cows that fail to catch, are slow or shy breeders?. If you are experiencing these conditions we suggest that you ask your veterinarian about VICTOR Wheat Germ Oil. If he can't supply you send $4.75 for a quart . . . enough for 8 cows or $16.50 for a full gallon, shipping costs prepaid. VICTOR Oil is guaranteed to produce results or we refund your money in full without question. You are the only judge. You must be satisfied.

Send your check or money-order to
SUNLAND MANUFACTURING CO.
291-301 North 7th Street Minneapolis 3, Minnesota

Victor Wheat Germ Oil
SOLD UNDER MONEY BACK GUARANTEE




FULL
SILOS have room for..
"HIDDEN HUNGER"

Don't take chances with the health and productivity of your dairy cows and other livestock. Help keep them in prime physical condition, year round, by following the NEAR'S MinRaltone Plan of supplementary mineral feedings. It's a time-tested *proven* program—followed by thousands of successful dairymen—and is your best insurance against:—

**"HIDDEN HUNGER"—Lack of essential mineral elements needed by livestock for sturdy health, rapid growth, peak production and reproduction.**

NEAR'S MinRaltone, fed regularly, protects livestock against "Hidden Hunger" because it supplies 11 vitally needed mineral elements and Vitamin D, often lacking in even the finest *appearing* homegrown and prepared feeds. When you feed MinRaltone regularly you safeguard *all your* stock—young, dry, milch cows, beef cattle, horses, sheep, goats, hogs and poultry—from the dangers of "Hidden Hunger", caused by lack of essential minerals in the daily ration. Write for complete information and literature about minerals and the MinRaltone Plan of supplementary stock feeding.

© 1946 Near's Food Co., Inc.

Near's MINRALTONE
With VITAMIN D
A MINERAL FEED SUPPLEMENT

MINRALTONE IS DESIGNED FOR BOTH PRODUCTION AND GROWTH ANIMALS

NEAR'S FOOD CO., Inc.
Established 1899
BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

## Ten Highest Herds

I. O. SIDELMANN, Dairy Specialist at the Pennsylvania State College, reports the 10 highest herds in D. H. I. A. for 1945. J. B. Eberle, Westfield, with an average of 9.08 cows, made 12432 lbs. of milk and 561.4 lbs. of fat. Fairacres Farm, Sewickley, with 5.55 cows, made 11262 lbs. of milk and 510.9 lbs. of fat, and Anne McCormick, Harrisburg, with 6.05 cows made 9579 lbs. of milk and 500.6 lbs. of fat. The other seven herds include in the order given: Mrs. W. H. Fleming, New Bethlehem; D. A. Morrow, Tyrone; Walter D. Leedom, New Hope; Glen Spencer, Pittston; Willow Brook Farm, Catasauqua; S. B. Day and Sons, Washington, and William J. Beaver, Adamsdale.

## Illinois Valley Meets

THE Illinois G. B. A. held their annual meeting in Peoria on January 7. The guest speaker was George A. Campbell, representative for GOLDEN GUERNSEY, Inc. Officers for the coming year were elected as follows: President, Harry Bachman, Metamora; vice-president, Glenn Rader, Normal; secretary-treasurer, L. E. Dennis, Jr., Farmington. Ed. Strickfaden, Pekin, was renominated as director for District 3.

## Wins Honor Certificate

WALKER FARMS LILLIAN AVE., owned by Walker Farms, Ltd., Walkerville, Ontario, Canada, earned a Bronze Medal Certificate of Honor by producing 2773 lbs. of fat in six lactations. This good cow was sired by Beech Hill Lillian's Butterfat and her dam was Walkerside Avon. Walker Farms are the breeders and owners of the highest producing Guernsey cow in Canada, Diamond Nancy, with 20631 lbs. of milk and 1010 lbs. of fat. Sam Riddick, manager, is overdue for congratulations from Guernsey breeders in Canada.

## Chat . . .

Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Shepard, Salem, Ore., are building a new 50-cow milking barn. They now have 30 Guernseys, mostly grades, and are in the market for more, but hope eventually to have an all-registered herd.

***Experience*** in 1000 Sales enables me to render you efficient service as an Auctioneer at your Guernsey

**AUCTION**
**TOM McCORD**
**Auctioneer**
Montgomery 2, Alabama

**STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.**
**Photographers of Animals**
**White Plains - Box 788 - New York**

Joe DelCamp
*Livestock Auctioneer*
Write or wire for terms and dates.
**ITHACA, MICHIGAN**

**M. E. McGUINN**
***Livestock Trucking***
To All Parts of the Country
**Spartanburg South Carolina**
PHONE: 3244

**AUCTIONEER & APPRAISER**
Liquidating estates, pure bred and grade live stock, real estate, general farm sales, household goods and furnishings—conducted in private homes, antiques, machinery. Refer-Long Branch Trust Co.
**"Any Kind of Auction—Anywhere"**
**B. G. COATS**
**490 Bath Ave., Long Branch, N. J.**
PHONE 3599

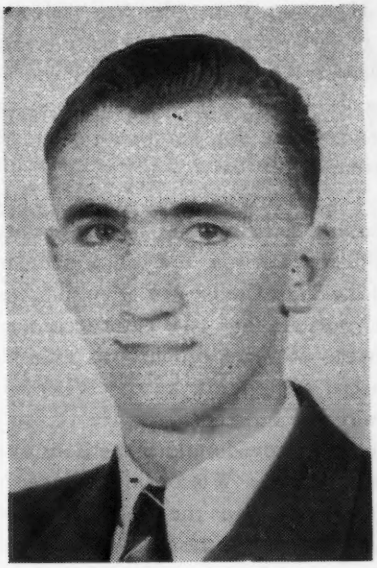
**SPECIALIZING IN**
**FARM INCOME TAX**

Confidential preparation or review of your Farm Return, to secure greatest benefits to you, by use of all allowable deductions. Service at your farm or office if desired.

**For full information, address**
H. S. Pierce — 45 West 45 St. — New York, N. Y.
W. B. Field — Turks Head Bldg. — Providence, R. I.
representing
Burlingame, Field, Pierce & Browne, Inc.

## FFA Highest Degree Awarded Kunkle

At a recent meeting of the National Executive Committee of the Future Farmers of America held in Washington, Clifford R. Kunkle, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Russell Kunkle, of Rush, Pa., had his application approved to receive the American Farmers' Degree. This is the highest degree conferred upon the most outstanding farm boys in the United States at the annual convention in Kansas City.



Clifford was born in 1924 and was graduated from Rush Township High School in June, 1942. He joined the Future Farmers of America in October, 1938, and since that time has received the highest honor degree conferred by a local chapter, and now the National honor.

Clifford has served as vice-president of the County Association of Future Farmers of America. He was a member of the State Program of Work Committee and as master of Rush Grange. He is a member of the Pennsylvania G. B. A. and the Duroc Jersey Breeders' Association.

During his four years in high school, Clifford carried a combination project consisting of pure bred Duroc Jersey swine, pure bred Guernsey cattle, corn, wheat and potatoes and made a total labor income of $711.55. He has also built himself a fine herd of Guernsey cattle and after graduation from high school purchased a one-half interest in the farming business of his father. He is married and lives in a home of his own on the farm.

**THE IMPROVED**
**"MARVEL"**
**FERTILIZER and SEED DISTRIBUTOR**

The cattleman's most valuable equipment. Will last a lifetime.

**Free folder.**
The above picture shows one Distributor assembled. The inset (circled) has hopper detached to show working parts and mechanism.

**DEVELOPED ESPECIALLY FOR PASTURE AND ORCHARD IMPROVEMENT.**

All heavy steel electrically welded construction. SPREADS ALL BROADCAST MATERIALS-TOP DRESSING-NITRATE-PHOSPHATE-LIME-SLAG. ALL COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS AND SEED BROADCASTING OPERATIONS.

Pulled by wagon, truck, tractor. Capacity 35 gallons or 300 lbs. Can spread 25 to 30 foot swath at 15 mi. per hour.

Now in use in over 40 states.

ORDER TODAY—Immediate Shipment.

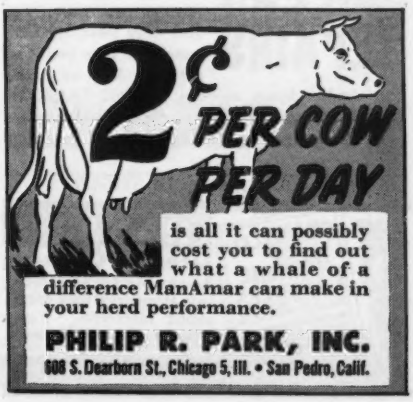
Specify whether you want one lugged wheels, wheels for tires, or with tires mounted.

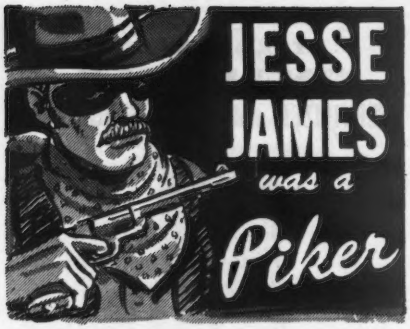
Price $100.00 (with tires $125.95) F. O. B. Factory.

All shipments paid in advance, C.O.D. or S. D. B. L. attached. Dealers Wanted

H. P. RANDALL
MANUFACTURING CO., LTD.
Owned by W. Allen Rogers Industries
DEMOPOLIS, P. O. Box 272 E ALABAMA

**BALED SHAVINGS**
***CAR LOTS***
**STONEACRES**
**Princeton - New Jersey**






**SHY BREEDERS TAKE $300,000,000 *Every Year***

Your druggist or feed dealer has the names of your neighbors who are saving valuable cows with REX WHEAT GERM OIL. They give reports like these:

**L. A. Hawkins,**
**Guernseys,**
**Forestville, New York**

Shy breeding is costly when cows are worth from $1,000 to $4,000 each.

Rex Wheat Germ Oil has cleaned up this trouble. It is a very small cost for the benefit we have had from Rex Oil.

**Herman Trankle, Jr.,**
**Guernseys,**
**Montfort, Wisconsin**

I had 2 cows that would not settle. Two years ago I sold 2 similar cows to the butcher. This time I decided to try Rex Wheat Germ Oil.

They settled on first service. I saved two valuable cows. Now the entire herd is fed Rex Oil.

INSIST ON REX OIL. Rex Oil contains factors not found in other wheat germ oils. Your money back if Rex fails. Buy Rex Oil from your dealer or direct. Prices: 4 oz., $1.00; Pt., $3.50; Qt., $6.00; Gal., $19.00.

**VIOBIN Corporation**
**Monticello, Illinois**

**CLIPPER REPAIRS** Keep your ANDIS Electric Clippers in good repair so you can continue to keep your stock clean with minimum work. Save costly repair bills later by having your Andis Clipper serviced AT THE FACTORY, now. We can help you make your old clippers last longer.

ANDIS CLIPPER CO., Dept. 40-B • RACINE, WISCONSIN

**FRANKLIN Uterine Capsules** A valuable aid in removing afterbirth and treats septic infection. 3 capsules $1, 12 for $3, postpaid.

CATALOG FREE! O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY Livestock Exchange Building DENVER, COLO


## Guernsey Promotion Work

George W. Harrison & Son, Chippewa Falls, Wis., have assisted in a fine piece of Guernsey promotion work during the past year. At the 4-H Achievement meeting, held at Eagle Point Town Hall, Eagleton, Wis., on November 18, a Guernsey alf, Golden Meads Best of Luck, was donated by the Harrisons and awarded to Willard Davey, Colfax, Wis. The award was given for the outstanding work Willard had accomplished in his 4-H project during the year. He was a county winner over 164 dairy project members in Chippewa County and his record books were forwarded to the State Office for competition in the state.

The Harrison family is one of the leading dairy families in the county. William Harrison, the son, a graduate of the Short Course in Agriculture, had an outstanding 4-H club record. A couple of years ago he was awarded special recognition by the Wisconsin Dairymen's Association. He is using all the approved milking methods outlined by the Wisconsin College of Agriculture and the herd has won many ribbons at the State and District Fairs.

George Harrison is secretary-treasurer of the Cooperative D. H. I. A. that has 261 members.

H. G. Horne, County Agent

## Chat . . .

During the recent flood of the Willamette River, D. S. Pruitt, McKenzie Meadow Farm, Eugene, Ore., awakened one morning to find water pouring through the loafing barn. Droppings were carried out and left in one of the fields. High water also loosened some supporting pillars and dropped the hay down out of the mow and carried it out against a fence. As the water quickly receded, the hay was fed from its new location.

Investigations at Beltsville, having wartime application, were made to determine the influence of frequency of milking on the quantity of milk. When cows were milked three times a day for whole lactation periods, they gave about 20 per cent more milk than when milked only twice a day.


**GROW PERFECT HORNS**

**EASY TO DO WITH DANA'S IMPROVED HORN TRAINER**

Profitable equipment for every Guernsey and Jersey breeder. Exclusive features include Rustproof Adjusting Rod; tough Bronze Horn Rings; strong Leather Strap secured with **FOUR** rivets to plate. Rugged and well made. Complete, easy directions included.

**COMPLETE SET** (any 4), **$11.50**
Shipping wt., 5 lbs. (postage extra).

**No. 1**—4" plate, adjusts 5¾" to 7¾";
**No. 2**—6" plate, adjusts 7¾" to 9¾";
**$3.00 Each** (postage extra).

**No. 3**—8" plate, adjusts 9¾" to 13¾";
**No. 44**—10" plate, adjusts 11¾" to 15¾".
**$3.25 Each** (postage extra)

Shipping wt., all sizes, 2 lbs. each.

**SEND FOR FREE CATALOG**

Latest edition includes many hard-to-get items in our complete line of breeders' and dairy supplies.

**C. H. DANA CO., Inc.** (Established 1861)
**45 Main St., Hyde Park, Vt.**

**GLENN LECKY**
***Auctioneer***
of Pure Bred Guernseys
**Holmesville - Ohio**

**Wilbur T. Clair**

**Guernsey Auctioneer**

**Satisfaction Guaranteed**

**Box 200**
**Converse, Indiana**


Farmers with enough help to do the extra milking can thus increase milk production without expense for more cows or enlarged housing facilities.

### Closing Dates

**Advertising copy for publication in the Journal for the 1st of the month must reach our office not later than the 7th preceding. Copy for publication in the Journal for the 15th must be on hand not later than the 23rd preceding. Due to the present paper shortage, copy received after the closing dates will be used when space permits.**

*To you, the old established breeder, it undoubtedly looks as if we have paid exorbitant prices in purchasing the top animals that we have. To us, by purchasing the best available regardless of price, it seems we should shorten those long years of difficult breeding, and it should put us well on our way in establishing this grand herd.*

**WITH**

# *The New Herd*

**AT**

# SANGAMO VALLEY

**Total Purchases in 1945 - $74,000**

Sale in which each animal was sold:

**Drake Dispersal, May 10**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ROCK CREEK PARISIAN | Sold for | $5,300 |
| ROCK CREEK FRENCHIE | " " | 3,600 |
| ROCK CREEK SUSANNE | " " | 3,600 |
| ROCK CREEK TOPSY | " " | 2,700 |
| ROCK CREEK ROSEFAN | " " | 3,000 |
| ROCK CREEK MADEMOISELLE | " " | 3,000 |
| WELCOME-IN CHUM'S BONNIE BELL | " " | 2,400 |
| ROCK CREEK COLLEEN | " " | 1,350 |
| ROCK CREEK ANITA | " " | 1,150 |
| ROCK CREEK ROSITA | " " | 1,150 |
| WELCOME-IN SENORA | " " | 1,650 |
| ROCK CREEK PRETOR'S LADY | " " | 1,250 |
| ROCK CREEK SUSAN'S KNIGHT | " " | 1,100 |

Total Number of Rock Creek Cattle Purchased—24

**Mid-West Sale**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MEADOW LODGE QUEEN GENTIAN | Sold for | $5,250 |

**Iowa State Sale**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BOULDER BRIDGE QUAKERESS | Sold for | $2,600 |

**Michigan State Sale**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BOULDER BRIDGE ROMANCE | Sold for | $1,750 |

**Colorado State Sale**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LANGWATER LINDY | Sold for | $1,600 |
| FOREMOST CROWN NORESCA | " " | $1,100 |

**Privately**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PLAINSMAN RADIUM GIRL | Sold for | $4,000 |
| WELCOME-IN CHUM-ORA | " " | 3,000 |

ON ALL OF THESE GOOD COWS WE ARE USING LANGWATER TWINKLER
HIS CALVES ARE NOW ARRIVING

# SANGAMO VALLEY FARMS

DON C. ROBERTS
*Owner*

**Mahomet, Illinois**

DWIGHT SHOEMAKER
*Manager*

EARL GILBRIGHT, *Herdsman*

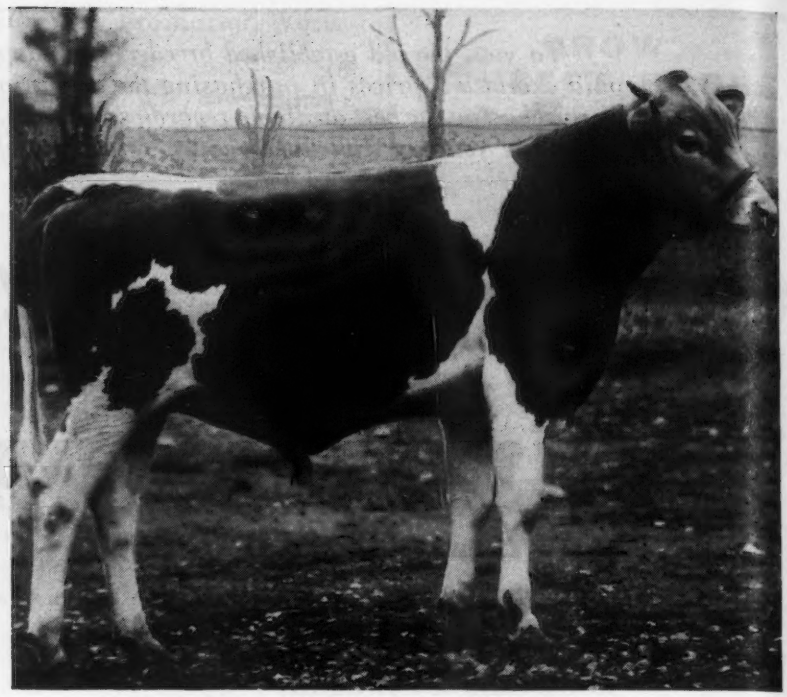
*"The Herd Don's Potato Chips has Built"*

# Burton Lane Breeds Its Own Outstanding Herd Sire . . . From Its Own Top Cow Families and SARGON.

**Adelmer's Sargon Erma 658246**
Full sister to Burton Lane Sargon's Idol.
Record: 10105.5—487.8—GGG

**Burton Lane's Sargon Hope**
full sister to Erma, has just freshened with bull calf by Valor's Faithful Supreme and is milking 2 x daily up to 45 lbs.

**Burton Lane's Alert Hopeful**
Erma's daughter, just freshened and is now milking over 40 lbs. 2 x daily and is improving.



**BURTON LANE SARGON'S IDOL 349288**
Photo taken at 11 months.

Idol carries the blood lines of Valor's Faithful Supreme through close relationship of Langwater Valor.

**Tianna's La Noce Kosette 486393**
11942.4—577.2—GG

**Green Meads Sargon 211402**
Burton Lane's proved herd sire. 8 A. R. daughters with average increase over dams of 103 lbs. fat converted to maturity 3-time milking.

**TIANNA'S HONEY SWEET 448655**
An outstanding foundation cow of the Honey Sweet family.
14212.2—671.1—GG

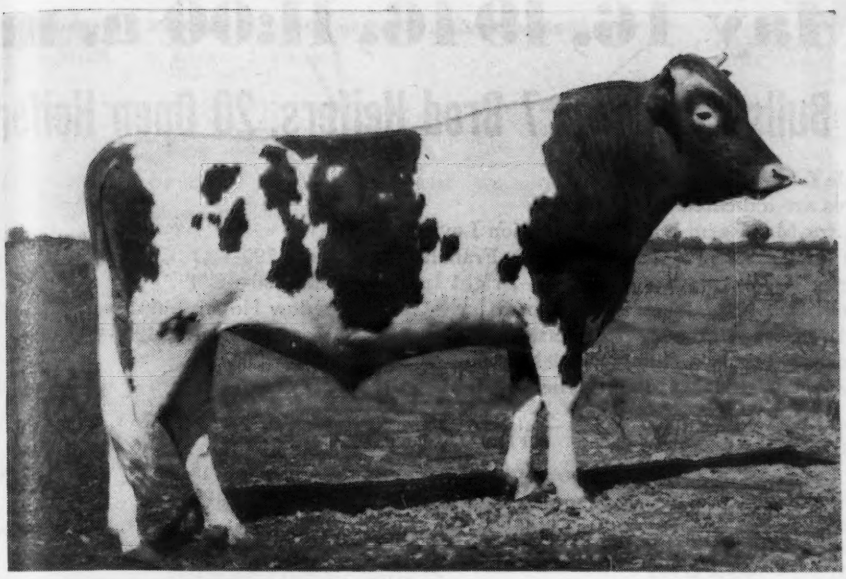
**LA NOCE'S MAXIM 96278**
Also sire of Edith of the famous Edith family.
3 A. R. sons, 17 A. R. daughters

**GREEN MEADS THELMA 349034**
12902.7—704.2—G
13518.8—740.7—D
Member 1st Dairy Herd, N. Y., E. S. E., 1937. 4 A. R. sons, Myhaven King, A. R., Green Meads Taurus, A. R.

**LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.**
12 A. R. sons, 65 A. R. daughters. 4 over 800 lbs., 14 over 700 lbs., 24 over 600 lbs., 56 over 500 lbs.

## A TOP SIRE . . . for Type . . . Udders and Production . . .

# VALOR'S FAITHFUL SUPREME



**TYPE:** His dam, Foremost Old Rose, is an outstanding show cow, being first place at the 1940 and 1941 National Dairy Shows as a 3 and 4-year-old. Her sire, Foremost Prediction, won Peer Trophy (sire) N. D. S. in 1940—1941. Valor's sire, McDonald Farms Supreme Blend, was first prize junior yearling bull at the Eastern States and N. Y. State Fair in 1940, and first prize two-year-old at the Dairy Cattle Congress and Maryland State Fair in 1941 with a total of five "firsts" in State shows to his record. Valor's Faithful Supreme goes back to Mixter Faithful that was Senior and Grand Champion, Eastern States Exposition, in 1925, and reached her height in 1926 as Senior and Grand Champion at the Sesqui-Centennial Exposition.

HIS DAM'S UDDER
His dam, Foremost Old Rose, possesses the beautiful udder pictured above.

**PRODUCTION:** Valor's Faithful Supreme's thirteen nearest dams average 14475.2 lbs. of milk and 750.8 lbs. of butter fat. Six of the 13 dams hold **World Records or Class Leading Records.** His direct dam, Foremost Old Rose, possesses a production record of 15220.4 lbs. of milk and 742.3 lbs. of butter fat in Class A. His sire's dam, Supreme's Janice, has a **World Record** of 19618.8 lbs. of milk and 981.8 lbs. of butter fat in Class AA, and is a great brood cow. Valor's Faithful, that appears on both sides of his pedigree, has a **World Record** of 20011.7 lbs. of milk, 976.5 lbs. of butter fat, Class AA. Her dam, Mixter Faithful, also the dam of Superb's Faithful, is the only cow of the breed to have made **3 records** exceeding 1000 lbs. of butter fat.

***Some Sons and Daughters Now Available!***

***ALSO . . . A Top Junior Sire:*** **Pine Manor King's Thor**

**. . . being bred to Sargon and Valor's daughters**

**PINE MANOR KING'S THOR 347184**
Born: December 23, 1943
7 nearest dams average record, of which 6 are immature
13838.8—743.4—F—5 3/8%
His Sire—Coronation King of Pine Manor 250949
Paternal brother to Curtiss Candy Levity Ace, sold for world record price recently of $37,000.

***His Dam***

**PINE MANOR TAURINE IRIS 615963**
10125.8—597.4—GG; 13162.7—738.1—EE.
Daughter, Pine Manor Melody Linden, sold for $5,100 in 1944 Indiana Spring Sale.
Maternal Great Grandam, APPIN'S LADY WILLIAMS 178387, 9265.9—548.3—E; 13155.5—816.3—B. 3 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

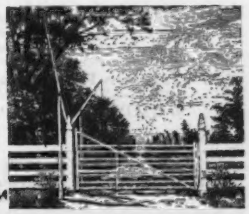
# BURTON LANE FARM

CONWAY ROAD, LAKE FOREST, ILLINOIS

OLIVER M. BURTON
Owner

V. L. CRUNKILTON
Herdsman

*Our herd is built on outstanding cow families.*



# Complete Dispersal FAIRLAWN HERD

**(New Jersey Portion)**

Property Fairlawn Farms, Inc., at the Farm, Adelphia, N. J.

# Thursday, May 16, 1946, 11:00 a. m.

## 92 Head—10 Bulls, 55 Cows, 7 Bred Heifers, 20 Open Heifers

A list of the animals in the sale follows:
Explanation—many of the sires are indicated by initials.

CL— Coronation Leader (Fra-Mar Farm King—Coronation Levity, 867—A)
FHEK—Fairlawn H. Eastern King (Green Meadow Hornet—Franchester Saffron, 795—A)
FPA— Fairlawn Peerless Actor (Green Meadow Peerless—Bright Lad's Actress, 980—C*)
GMH— Green Meadow Hornet (Green Meadow Coronation King—Green Meadow Hopeful, 631—A)
GMP— Green Meadow Peerless (Green Meadow Coronation Prince—Green Meadow Portia, 629—F)
PFP— Phillips Fairlawn Peerless (Green Meadow Peerless—Phillips Mary Anne, 778—A)
FAH— Fairlawn Actress' Hornet (Green Meadow Hornet—Bright Lad's Actress, 980—C*)

| Name | Dropped | Due |
|---|---|---|
| Cow—**Oaks Farm Hazel**<br>9850—519—A; 12293—595—AA<br>S. Brookmead's Federick D. Oaks Farm Diana 7214—369—GG | March 18, 1932 | 6-2-46 to FPA |
| H. —**Fairlawn F. P. Jane**<br>S. PFP D. Oaks Farm Hazel see above) | June 3, 1945 | |
| Cow—**Fairlawn Beda**<br>10267—515—GG<br>S. Coronation Foreman D. Oaks Farm Hazel (see above) | May 29, 1937 | 7-18-46 to PFP |
| H. —**Fairlawn F. P. Insistent**<br>S. PFP D. Fairlawn Beda (see above) | November 29, 1944 | |
| Cow—**Bess of Fairacres**<br>S. Fairlawn Peerless Eno D. Marie of Fairacres 7632—353—CCC | November 26, 1942 | Will be to PFP |
| Cow—**Fairlawn Cantata**<br>10266—506—G; 10501—516—AA<br>S. GMH D. Sunnybrook Venus 10926—559—B | November 4, 1938 | Will be fresh |
| Cow—**Fairlawn Carol**<br>12737—495—G<br>S. GMH D. Florham Jonquille 9610—411—GGG; 14843—582—C | November 6, 1938 | Will be fresh |
| Cow—**Franchester Cheer**<br>12717—626—GG; 14602—729—C<br>S. Green Meadow Constant D. Barkrest Bleu-Bell 11305—568—G | September 3, 1931 | |
| B.H.—**Fairlawn K. Idora**<br>S. FHEK D. Franchester Cheer (see above) | May 28, 1944 | Will be to PFP |
| H. —**Fairlawn F. P. Junebug**<br>S. PFP D. Franchester Cheer (see above) | June 18, 1945 | |
| Cow—**Graceland Golden Chic**<br>10507—529—GHI; 13541—705—A<br>S. Graceland Royal Shah D. Daisy's First Chic 16549—754—A | April 5, 1935 | Will be to PFP |
| H. —**Fairlawn F. P. Judy**<br>S. PFP D. Graceland Golden Chic (see above) | October 28, 1945 | |
| Cow—**Fairlawn L. Feather**<br>10300—568—G; Finishing February over 700—DD<br>S. CL D. Graceland Golden Chic (see above) | March 13, 1941 | 4-16-46 |
| Cow—**Fairlawn H. Gay Chic**<br>12408—568—G<br>S. GMH D. Fairlawn Chic 13739—661—GG; 18472—938—B | April 4, 1942 | Will be to PFP |
| Cow—**Fairlawn L. Fluffy**<br>11540—533—GG<br>S. CL D. Fairlawn Chic (see above) | January 29, 1941 | 7-7-46 to FHEK |
| Cow—**Fairlawn K. Hummingbird**<br>On test Class G<br>S. FHEK D. Fairlawn L. Fluffy (see above) | April 24, 1943 | Will be to PFP |
| Cow—**Fairlawn L. Gleam**<br>11329—560—F<br>S. CL D. Fairlawn Peerless Eppie 12242—612—G; 14326—741—D | April 18 1942 | 7-21-46 to FHEK |
| Cow—**May's Daisey of Edorah**<br>10214—504—FF; on retest<br>S. Foremost Philosopher D. Daisey May of Edorah | March 24, 1941 | Will be to PFP |
| Cow—**Fairlawn Peerless Damsel**<br>10274—557—F; 12819—722—C<br>S. GMP D. Coronation Agnes 9081—478—G; 9152—469—C | August 17, 1939 | 6-11-46 to FAH |
| Cow—**Fairlawn Delna**<br>10310—514—G; 10098—517—AA; 6th, 2 Yrs. NDS '41<br>S. GMH D. Jecava Gelava 8758—477—FHI; 10818—625—A | March 8, 1939 | 7-4-46 to FPA |
| H. —**Fairlawn Actor's Judith**<br>S. FPA D. Fairlawn Delna (see above) | July 28, 1945 | |
| Cow—**Fairlawn F. P. Foam**<br>11129—480—G (883)<br>S. PFP D. Fairlawn Delna (see above) | June 27, 1941 | Will be to FPA |
| Cow—**Fairlawn K. Hazel**<br>Will be fresh and on test<br>S. FHEK D. Fairlawn F. P. Foam 11129—480—G | August 26, 1943 | Will be to PFP |
| Cow—**Fairlawn Peerless Dianthus**<br>10454—535—G (on retest) 2nd. Sr. Yr. NDS '41<br>S. GMP D. Coker Radiant Calendar 11460—671—D; Dam of 1st Produce NDS '41 | September 21, 1939 | Will be fresh |
| Cow—**Fairlawn Peerless Doreen**<br>12017—673—EE<br>S. GMP D. Foxdeans Charity 12704—637—A | January 1, 1939 | 7-7-46 to FPA |
| Cow—**Fairlawn Peerless Dream**<br>11461—588—GG; 15306—780—C<br>S. GMP D. Quail Roost Maxim's Puff 9714—522—GG; 11793—631—BB | October 15, 1939 | 6-15-46 to FAH |
| Cow—**Fairlawn Dulce**<br>10807—509—G<br>S. Phillips Victory D. Phillips Peerless Elsie 12493—614—F; 13155—623—AA | July 17, 1939 | |
| H. —**Fairlawn Idagem**<br>S. Bournedale Inheritance D. Fairlawn Fawn 11578—601—GG | March 24, 1944 | 5-29-46 to FAH |
| Cow—**Fairlawn Peerless Egypt**<br>7423—326—GgG; 13875—653—EE<br>S. GMP D. Knollwood Hibiscus 8372—442—F (853) | October 17, 1940 | |
| Cow—**Fairlawn Peerless Eiletia**<br>9347—450—GgG; 13490—678—E<br>S. GMP D. Knollwood Linaria 9383—466—G; 10318—523—BB | December 23, 1940 | |
| Cow—**Fairlawn Peerless Ellen**<br>10890—557—G<br>S. GMP D. Maple Lane Africander's Girlie 12679—661—G | March 25, 1940 | Will be fresh |
| Cow—**Fairlawn Peerless Emerald**<br>9147—441—FfF, Finished 12/31/45 with over 700<br>S. GMP D. Sapphire of Two Brooks 10301—584—G | April 25, 1940 | Will be to PFP |
| Cow—**Fairlawn L. Hyalite**<br>On test<br>S. CL D. Fairlawn Peerless Emerald (see above) | January 19, 1943 | |
| Cow—**Phillips Peerless' Elenora**<br>9970—575—G; 13098—717—AA<br>S. GMP D. Phillips Elenora | February 14, 1937 | Will be to PFP |
| Cow—**Fairlawn L. Glenora**<br>S. CL D. Phillips Peerless Elenora (see above) | January 13, 1942 | Will be to PFP |
| Cow—**Fairlawn F. P. Ernestine**<br>12264—605—GG; On retest<br>S. PFP D. Fairlawn Charmaine 9846—537—G | November 9, 1940 | Will be to FPA |
| B.H.—**Fairlawn F. P. Irome**<br>S. PFP D. Fairlawn Charmaine (see above) | August 13, 1944 | Will be to FPA |
| Cow—**Fairlawn L. First Light**<br>On test<br>S. CL D. Fairlawn Peerless Daybreak 8458—431—G | September 2, 1941 | Will be to PFP |
| H. —**Fairlawn F. P. Jubilant**<br>S. PFP D. Fairlawn Peerless Daybreak | June 12, 1945 | |

Cow—**Fairlawn H. Flo** April 4, 1941 7-14-46 to FPA
11849—531—G
S. GMH D. Knollwood Zea
11745—568—EE; 12335—588—B

Cow—**Fairlawn L. Frisky** May 30, 1941
8182—439—G
S. CL D. Coker Fair Gaiety
11125—615—C

Cow—**Fairlawn L. Hoplite** August 8, 1943 Will be fresh
Will be put on test
S. FHEK D. Fairlawn L. Frisky
8182—439—G

Cow—**Fairlawn Peerless Georgette** April 20, 1942 Will be to PFP
(Twin with bull) On test
S. GMP D. Valleywood Coquet
11687—567—E; 14239—651—AA

Cow—**Fairlawn L. Gwynette** December 19, 1942 Will be fresh
Will be on test
S. CL D. Fairlawn Peerless Egrette
12974—651—F

H. —**Fairlawn Actor's Jennet** March 5, 1945
S. FPA D. Fairlawn L. Gwynette (see above)

Cow—**Fairlawn L. Girlie** April 13, 1942 5-5-46
S. CL D. Phillips Peerless Girl
10969—555—GG; 14160—749—E
15539—790—A

Cow—**Fairlawn L. Gladness** July 18, 1942 Will be to PFP
On A. R. Test
S. CL D. Fairlawn Peerless Elite
11494—575—G; 14729—721—CC

B.H.—**Fairlawn K. Ivory** June 17, 1944 Will be to PFP
S. CL D. Fairlawn Peerless Gay
Sold $1,500, NJ '44

Cow—**Fairlawn F. P. Glamorous** May 21, 1942 6-27-46 to FAH
10951—505—G
S. PFP D. Franchester Saffron
9494—555—FF; 9980—556—BBB
1398—795—A; 3rd 5-yr., NDS '40

Cow—**Fairlawn L. Golden** November 21, 1942 Will be to PFP
S. CL D. Fairlawn H. Eliza, 4th Heif. Calf. NDS '41
8534—345—GgG; on retest

B.H.—**Fairlawn Actor's Jade** January 3, 1945 Will be to PFP
S. FPA D. Fairlawn L. Golden (see above)

Cow—**Fairlawn Harpist** February 24, 1943 Will be to PFP
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign D. Bloomfield Pet Princess
9536—466—G; 11754—535—A

Cow—**Fairlawn K. Heather** January 23, 1943 Will be to PFP
S. FHEK D. Coronation Mistress
7549—346—EEE (585)

Cow—**Fairlawn K. Honeymoon** March 27, 1943 Will be to PFP
On test (Twin with heifer)
S. GMH D. Fairlawn Peerless Desire
11875—616—GG (Sold $2,700 in '43)

Cow—**Karena of Garden Creek** May 19, 1935 6-27-46
10143—581—GG; 11146—648—BB
S. Masterful of Garden Creek D. Kinnie Cable of Garden Creek
12664—619—A; 11802—574—AA

Cow—**Fairlawn Peerless Evangeline** February 2, 1940 Will be fresh
9920—590—G; 11982—706—DD (both records on 3 quarters)
S. GMP D. Karena of Garden Creek (see above)

Cow—**Fairlawn Peerless Gaylight** May 28, 1942 Will be fresh
Will be on test
S. GMP D. Karena of Garden Creek (see above)

Cow—**Fairlawn H. Hattie** June 28, 1943 Will be to PFP!
Will be on test
S. GMH D. Karena of Garden Creek (see above)

Cow—**Fairlawn Levity** October 9, 1940 Will be fresh
10037—471—G; 10217—483—D
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Coronation Levity ($15,000)
10115—577—GG; 15252—867—A

Cow—**Fairlawn K. Gay Levity** December 29, 1942 Will be fresh
(on test)
S. FHEK D. Fairlawn Levity (see above)

Cow—**Fairlawn L. Greta** July 7, 1942 Will be fresh
Will be on test
S. CL D. Aiyukpa L. Mirthful
7073—361—GGG; 8263—429—A; 9522—509—AA

B.H.—**Fairlawn Actor's Ionita** August 26, 1944 Will be to FAH
S. FPA D. Fairlawn L. Greta (see above)

Cow—**Valkyrie Nan** April 18, 1931 Will be to PFP
11272—584—AA
S. Brookmead's Masterful D. Nan of Barry Farm
10121—526—A

Cow—**Haywood Rosalie** November 2, 1934 Will be to PFP
14111—653—AA; 10748—500—D
S. Gale's Junior of Garden Creek D. Haywood June Rose
12765—601—BB

H. —**Fairlawn H. Incense** December 12, 1944
S. GMH D. Fairlawn Peerless Dainty
10273—549—F

H. —**Fairlawn F. P. Jute** August 16, 1945
S. PFP D. Fairlawn Maxim's Herma

H. —**Fairlawn F. P. Izora** August 21, 1945
S. PFP D. Fairlawn H. Forget-Me-Not
12616—619—EE (Pending)

H. —**Fairlawn K. Heroine** September 23, 1943 6-3-46
S. FHEK D. Fairlawn Maxim's Fragrance
7386—426—G (856)

H. —**Fairlawn K. Julip** April 24, 1945
S. FHEK D. Fairlawn Maxim's Fragrance
7386—426—G (856)

Cow—**Fairlawn Actor's Endizo** February 11, 1944 5-1-46
S. FPA D. Fairlawn L. Gilda
Sold for $1,000 Merryman 46th

H. —**Fairlawn F. P. Jilda** April 23, 1945
S. PFP D. Fairlawn L. Gilda (see above)

Cow—**Valentina of Rose Lane** March 13, 1935 Will be fresh
10955—570—G; 13061—725—D
S. Langwater Coventry D. Coventry Valentina
10518—427—C (730)

B.H.—**Fairlawn F. P. Ilene** March 22, 1944 Will be to FPA
S. PFP D. Fairlawn H. Darlene
10110—586—GG

H. —**Fairlawn F. P. Jarlene** May 12, 1945
S. PFP D. Fairlawn H. Darlene (see above)

Cow—**Coronation Surprise** June 18, 1939 Will be fresh
12341—575—G
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Surprise of Orchardhurst
8478—436—CCC; 13777—697—AA

Cow—**Fairlawn Peerless Hermosa** August 12, 1943 Will be fresh
On A. R. test
S. GMP D. Coronation Surprise (see above)

B.H.—**Fairlawn Actor's Isabinda** July 26, 1944 Will be to PFP
S. FPA D. Fairlawn H. Granny

H. —**Fairlawn F. P. Interlude** November 29, 1944
S. PFP D. Pride of Tip Top Farm
9974—544—EE; 13268—688—AA
One dau. sold $2,250, another $2,500

H. —**Fairlawn K. Informal** May 29, 1944 Will be to PFP
S. FHEK D. Oaks Farm Harmony
12744—620—A

H. —**Fairlawn K. Jessica** July 26, 1945
S. FHEK D. Fairlawn Peerless Dot
13535—525—E

H. —**Fairlawn Actor's Jaunty** April 30, 1945
S. FPA D. Fairlawn L. Fairy

H. —**Fairlawn Actor's Jella** April 9, 1945
S. FPA D. Fairlawn Angella, 5th, 3-yr. NDS '40
11981—614—G

---

Bull—**Fairlawn H. Jonathan** August 5, 1945
S. Green Meadow Hornet D. Fairlawn Peerless Estelle
13180—625—G; 14600—693—DD

Bull—**Fairlawn F. P. Juniper** August 8, 1945
S. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless D. Fairlawn Carnation
13414—661—G; 14801—721—D, on retest

Bull—**Fairlawn F. P. Jason** January 25, 1945
S. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless D. Kilspindie's Betty, 12268—600—BB
Dam of 1st Jr. Yr. Bull, NDS '41

Bull—**Fairlawn H. Jaskin** June 29, 1945
S. Green Meadow Hornet D. Phillips Peerless Elenora
9970—575—G; 13098—717—AA

Bull—**Fairlawn Actor's Interim** December 26, 1944
S. Fairlawn Peerless Actor D. Fairlawn Peerless Emerald
9147—441—FfF

Bull—**Fairlawn F. P. Jock** February 24, 1945
S. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless D. Coronation Surprise
12341—575—G

Bull—**Fairlawn F. P. Jack** May 6, 1945
S. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless D. Fairlawn Peerless Dream
11461—588—GG; 15306—780—C

Bull—**Fairlawn Actor's Levity Prince** September 24, 1944
S. Fairlawn Peerless Actor D. Fairlawn Levity
10037—471—G

Bull—**Fairlawn F. P. Juggler** January 27,1945
S. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless D. Fairlawn L. Feather
10300—568—G; should finish retest
in Feb. with over 700—DD

Bull—**Phillips Fairlawn Peerless** March 1, 1938
S. Green Meadow Peerless D. Phillips Mary Anne
11632—570—F; 16198—778—A

**For Catalogs write**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# Foundation Females Make the Future

SIRE: CAUMSETT SENATOR

DAM: CAUMSETT RUBY
13010.8—733.5—E

◀ She is a Maternal Sister to dam of Caumsett Dynamo

## CAUMSETT RUTH

11142.2—584.3—GG 14462.6—690.2—AA 1 A. R. daughter

THE FOUNDATION of Merco Guernseys has been built on blood lines that have been making breed history. We feel sure that a visit to our herd will prove interesting, for individually our foundation animals represent high production and excellent type, with good udders. Caumsett Ruth, shown above, is a good example. She is a maternal sister to Caumsett Ronda, the dam of Caumsett Dynamo. We have two daughters of Ruth in the herd and several nice daughters of Caumsett Dynamo.

Our herd sires were chosen not only because of their Steadfast and Levity breeding, but because their dams, Valleywood Noble Daisy and Maple Lane Africander's Jackie, in our opinion are truly great cows.

### *Promising Sons Now Available*

Maple Lane Jackie's Africander, as you would expect, is getting some excellent calves, and we now have available 3 young sons out of our A. R. foundation females. Prices are reasonable and pedigrees will be sent on request.

## THE HERD SIRES AT MERCO

**MAPLE LANE JACKIE'S AFRICANDER**
Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DESIGNER
Dam: MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S JACKIE
17715.4—908.4—CC
18616.7—904.8—AA

**WOODACRES ROYAL CORINTHIAN**
Sire: DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL
Dam: VALLEYWOOD NOBLE DAISY
12079.3—684.2—GG; 14920.4—875.3—B
15957.0—976.8—AA

# MERCO guernseys

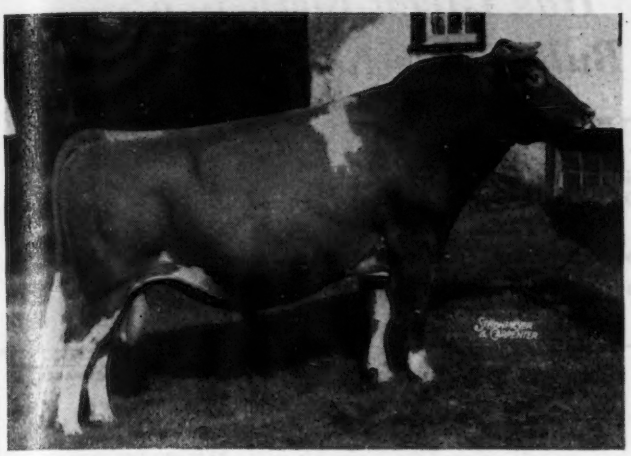
GREENPORT, L.I. NEW YORK

T. B. and Bang's Accredited

A. H. MERKEL, *Owner* — JOSEPH GERE, *Manager* — LAWRENCE TUSSEY, *Herdsman*

# 1904 — FRITZLYN FARMS — 1946

**OFFERING two outstanding sons of VALOR'S FASHION . . .**



**SIRE OF 35 A. R. DAUGHTERS**

He by Langwater Valor, out of a great producing daughter of Langwater Foremost.

**1. FRITZLYN GRAND VALOR**

Dropped: January 6, 1945. A real show prospect with plenty of production inheritance. Dam: Fritzlyn Jupiter's Grand with a record of 11025.1—548.8—G, she by Florham Jupiter, A. R., daughters up to 802.8 lbs. of fat in D. Grandson of Langwater Steadfast. 2nd Dam: Fritzlyn Acme Grand, 11981.5—601.3—F. 3rd Dam: Acme Grand, 11917.3—634.7—E.

**2. FRITZLYN ULTRA VALOR BOY**

Dropped: April 2, 1945. Dam: Fritzlyn Ultra Berna, 10089.5—540.1—G and 13553.5—714.0—C. Granddaughter of Dunwalke Dictator with 55 A.R. daughters. Grandam: Florham Ultra Berna, 11154.1—629.5—FF and 12481.2—668.5—B.

**Also Several Younger Sons by a Son of Valor's Fashion**

**FRITZLYN FARMS • Pipersville, Pennsylvania**

WM. F. FRETZ, Prop. *Federal Accredited 43770 ∴ Bang's Free 485* G. E. LeWORTHY, Manager

# "DON'T FORGET"

1. Attend the annual meeting of your Guernsey Association.
2. Make an inventory of your herd.
3. Check to see that you have all the supplies you need—barn milk sheets, herd record books, registration and transfer blanks.
4. Bring all birth reports, registrations and transfers completely up to date.
5. Subscribe to the Performance Register publications—so you can study the background of that new bull you are thinking of adding to the herd.
6. Take advantage of the special rate of $1.00 (transfer subscription) the Journal offers when you transfer an animal to a new breeder, who is not already a subscriber.
7. Plan to advertise your sales consignment in the Journal. Use the issue that comes out at least two weeks before the day of the sale.

*Subscription Rates*

1 Year $1.50
2 Years 2.50
5 Years 5.00

**GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

# A BLESSED EVENT!

# WELCOME-IN-POLLY

15242 M, 677 F-A (1095)
1st Cow 5 years and over. 1st Production record, 5 years and over, Ohio State Fair, 1941. 3 A. R. Daughters.

***Has Given Birth to a Bull Calf, whose Sire is***

## LANGWATER CHUM

Junior and Grand Champion, Ohio State Fair, 1941.
3 A. R. Daughters.

**Here is a combination of the *BEST* at the Ohio State Fair in 1941. For Sale in *One Package*. What a Combination! Write for particulars to**

**NU-MAID FARMS**
*Office*—110 E. Pearl St., Cincinnati 2, Ohio

## Langwater Forward

Sold for $15,000—1945
28 A. R. Daughters—1 A. R. Son
Herd Sire at Jaebardale Farm

***and***

## Langwater Chum

Jr .and Grand Champion
1941 Ohio State Fair
3 A. R. Daughters
Herd Sire at Welcome-In-Farm

**These two Champions are predominate in the females of our herd in various combinations. They are now having calves by—**

## Langwater Commando's Royal

Our Herd Sire

**LANGWATER COMMANDO—320424**

**LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN 200171**
A. R. 15 A. R. Sons,
36 A. R. Daughters
45 records average
12714.2m.-599.5 fat
38 in immature classes
Langwater Venus 653659
No. 19999.8m.-1011.7f. Cl. D.
TM 1091
Langwater Coral 501202
18019.6m.-853.0, f. Cl. A.
TM 1095
Langwater Lorna 590861
11360.2m.-614.3 fat Cl. FF
15001.6m.-773.6 fat Cl. AA
Langwater Corona 541418
14070.4m.-652.0 f. Cl. D.
TM 1095

**LANGWATER HONORIA 264812**
13264.1m.-698 f. Cl. G.
TM 1095
17270.7m.-937.4 fat Cl. AA
TM 1095
2 A. R. Sons, 5 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Honey-moon 327071
11597.8m.-653.6 f. Cl. E
TM 1095
15295.2m.-850.4 fat Cl. BB
Langwater Tinkabell 501201
15412.7m.-767.2 f. Cl. B
TM 1095
Langwater Honeydew 575507
12008.8m.-651.1 fat Cl. DD
TM 1095

**LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128**
A. R. 28 A. R. Sons,
34 A. R. Daughters
46 records average
11537.5m.-543.7 dat
36 in immature classes

**Langwater Country Flower 204359**
10536.1m.-580.7 f. Cl. F
4 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater County Blossom 307376
15080.5m.-729.9 f. Cl. AA
Langwater Columbina 400414
13269.4m.-772.7 F. Cl. AA
TM 1095

**LANGWATER PETER PAN 116859**
A. R. Sold 1927 for $8600.00
7 A. R. Sons, 66 A. R. Daughters
103 records average
11509.7m.-585.5 fat
72 in immature classes

**IMP. SLOGAN'S LADY ASTOR OF LANGWATER 149219**
13018.1m.-636.3 fat Cl. A
4 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
13413.0M.-734.7 fat Cl. CC
Langwater Bounty 424729
Langwater Lady Astor 307378
14405.5m.-696.9 f. Cl. A
TM 1095

**LANGWATER GRANDEE 227277**
A. R. Sold 1936 for $6000.00
6 A. R. Sons, 12 A. R. Daughters
15 records average
12702.1m.-545.6 fat
15 in immature classes

**LANGWATER VALENCIA 304322**
13623.7m.-763.8 fat Cl. E
17508.9m.-952.7 f. Cl. A
TM 1095
2 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. Daughter
Langwater Valencia 2d 396677
11009.5m.-619.3 f. Cl. D
TM 1095

**LANGWATER VALENCIAN 252899**
A. R. 14 A. R. Daughters
14 records average
10429.1m.533.4 fat
14 in immature classes
Langwater Lively Lass 657885
11813.5m.-672.9 F. Cl. G
TM 1095
Langwater Glad Tidings 668497
11473.5m.-630.0 fat Cl. E
Langwater Twinkle 653653
11336.9m.-624.4 fat Cl. GG
TM 1095

**LANGWATER ROYAL MAY—738649**
13747.0m.-644.4 fat Cl. G
TM 1095

**LABELLE OF LANGWATER 576478**
12349.9m.-583.0 f. Cl. F
TM 1095
14400.6m.-672.4 fat Cl. AA
TM 1095
1 A. R. Daughter
Langwater Royal May 738649
13747.0m.-644.4 f. Cl. G
TM 1095

**FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 229913**
A. R. 1 A. R. Son,
39 A. R. Daughters
52 records average
11697.4m.-583.4 fat
50 in immature classes
Foremost Quantity 665992
17978.7m.-861.1 fat Cl. DD

**FOREMOST LABELLE 459439**
14554.5m.-657.6 f. Cl. GG
TM 1095
17716.2m.-801.9 f. Cl. AA
TM 1095
Sold 1937 for $4400.00
2 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Maiden 738637
13005.1m.-598.5 F. Cl. D

***Improve Your Herd with Our Bull Calves***
*Write for particulars to*

**NU-MAID FARMS**
*Office*—110 E. Pearl St. Cincinnati 2, Ohio

***"Where the Bottom Line Is Tops"***

**HIGHEST TESTED DAUGHTER OF**
**LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER, A. R.**
**is the dam of our**
**Junior Sire**
**ST. JAMES CHAMPION BOBBY**

**St. James Philosopher's Barbee**
15215.7—774.7—C
17303.7—915.0—A

Senior and Grand Champion, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1941 and 1942, and Wisconsin, 1942.

She is the highest tested daughter of Langwater Philosopher. Bobby is a son of **St. James Champion's Champion, A. R.**, (Shuttlewick Champion—Maxim of Bournedale cross), ¾ brother to St. James Champion's Bruce, at Wey Acres.

HIS SONS ARE AVAILABLE

**RANSOM FARM**
**Homewood, Kansas**
13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on U. S. 50—S
W. G. RANSOM, Owner W. G. RANSOM, JR., Manager
ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

**DUNN'S TOUR . . . *offers***
**A Complete Sell-Out**

22 cows of which 12 are A. R., 7 bred heifers, 1 young bull—30 head at $225 average—for quick sale due to owner's ill health. All are registered, accredited for Bang's and T. B. 18 are fresh or due by May.

Owner has bred, exhibited and consigned Guernseys to public sales for nearly 30 years. Don't wait to write on this one—'phone Schoharie, N. Y. 65.

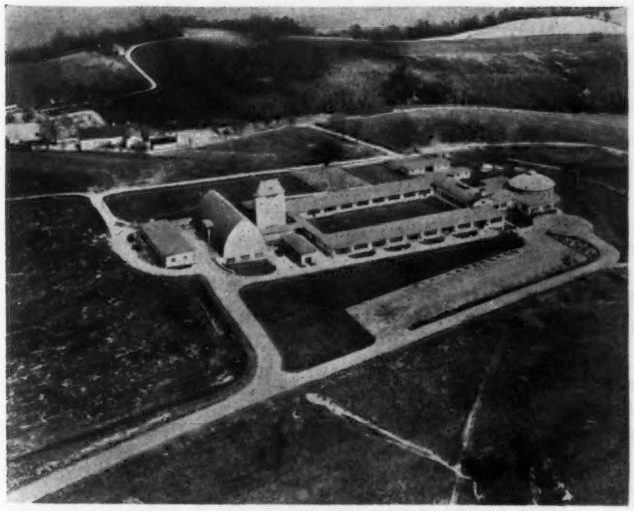
**Several Lots of Heifers** are listed at seasonal low prices. Good time to buy good heifers.

Add a mature Langwater—bred bull with A. R. daughters to those mentioned in our January 15 advertisement. Also two that were bred at Green Meads and out of high record daughters of Langwater King of the Meads and Langwater County Squire.

**CONSULT US FIRST**
**It May Save A Lot of Time and Travel**

**DUNN'S TOUR** **"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"**
**SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.**

**LAUXMONT FARMS**



DR. GEORGE T. PACK
Owner

ANTON YAKUBOWSKI
Manager

THE LAUXMONT FARMS, near Wrightsville, in York County, Pennsylvania, have long been the home of a famous herd of Holstein cattle. These farms have recently been sold to Dr. George T. Pack, who has transferred his herd of registered Guernseys from the Buckeye Farm in Bethel, Connecticut. The original Holstein herd, still the property of the former owner, Otto Civil, will later be dispersed as it is planned to confine the activities of the Lauxmont Farms solely to the breeding and development of Guernseys. There are twelve farm units in the Lauxmont group, of which the main dairy barn is shown in the accompanying illustration. Future announcements will be made concerning breeding programs, bloodlines, and production accomplishments. Our faith in the Guernsey breed is so great that we confidently hope to surpass the traditionally fine reputation the Lauxmont Farms have always enjoyed as a dairy establishment.

**WRIGHTSVILLE (York County) PENNSYLVANIA**

# Last Trip for The Guernsey Sale

Louis, Jr., drove to Binghamton, Thursday, the 27th of December, to meet Lynn Hawkins, who is adding to his third herd and sold him several of Pearl and George Pollack's. I am sorry to say Pearl is quite ill.

### The Best From Douglaston

The next day he and Ronnie Wilson went to Douglaston Manor and got two Crown Prince's, an inbred one out of Douglaston Baroness Charlotte, 623.4—GG, 790.0—BB, own sister to Douglaston Baroness Darling, and one, a full sister to Douglaston Baron Clifford, Douglaston Baroness Somerton, 558.4—FF (Douglaston Crown Prince—Douglaston King's Rosalind, 734.7—GG, 940.3—CC, 7th Place).

### Langvalley

On Monday, New Year's Eve, Adam Calder came down from Canada and we saw Brooklandwood and Langvalley, where I got a bred heifer by Caumsett Royal (Dynamo—Caumsett Royal Claire, 805.1—CC) and out of Foremost Nanita, 857.4—G. Before the week was out I had two cows to back her up.

### Pleasant and Profitable Visit to Caumsett

Adam and I took the 6:46 to New York and spent the night in my cousin Gen. John M. Franklin's apartment in the Ritz Carlton and were at Pennsylvania Station at 5:21 the next morning to take the train to Huntington, but no train, New Year's Day being a holiday. We finally took the 6:25 to Hicksville and no taxis so called John Clark who came for us. We had a most delightful visit. He more than put his best foot forward by letting us have the choice of the herd, Caumsett Ocean Clarice, just six, just fresh and just finished a record of 16371.0—964.2—AA (pending). Her dam, Caumsett Clara, has 14306.2—725.7—EE and is out of a 590.4—C, daughter of Cherub's Dart of Shorewood and out of Mixter Royal Opal, 604.4—A; next dam, Mixter May Opal, 545.0—E, sold privately years ago to William H. Williams for $7,500. With her goes a bull calf by Dynamo and out of Belma, 852.5—AA; grandam of Ocean Berma, 756.5—GG, $8,900; and a heifer calf now six weeks old, a daughter of Dynamo (Pathfinder, own brother to Mr. Lang's Caumsett Royal—Ocean Veda, on test with a score card udder); 2nd dam, Caumsett Island Olive, 714.5—DD; 3rd dam, Caumsett Olga, 801.7—A. She will be the proper age to vaccinate.

Took the 5:23 to Poughkeepsie and spent the night at The Nelson House where Bill Hepburn, the elder, picked me up the next morning. They almost let me have a real one but called later and took her out. They may put in one of Quantity's twins.

I am writing this on the Merchants Limited to Boston where Pingree is having a car meet me. I will get Flying Horse Clara's Melody from him. For the first time in many years I have a sale that suits me.

### Confirm Flying Horse Clara's Melody

Arrived at South Station at 9:30 Wednesday evening, the 2nd, and found Henry, the Pingree chauffeur, waiting. Spent the night and the following forenoon at Flying Horse. Confirmed Flying Horse Clara's Melody, just finished with 637.6—4G (pending), was 1st 2-year-old, Topsfield, 1945. Discussed a heifer calf by Chedco Colonel and out of Flying Horse Royal Rose, 15059.4—853.0—GG, 2nd place GG. Admired Alfalfa Farm Flute's last calf and her first daughter. Went over the entire herd, in top condition. After lunch Ping drove me to the Larches and Groton House where McKenzie picked me up. Suggested a daughter of Chedco Colonel and out of Larches Blanche, 12491.4—640.7—G, 12706.5—707.8—D (Charlescote Parson—Larches Jean), and at Groton House a 2-year-old on test by Argilla Caesar and out of Riceland Fushia. They also offered a Pine Manor Levity Legacy, out of Coronation Red Rose, 626.6—FF (Coronation Levity Prince—Wyebrook Reliant Rose).

### Wethersfield

On to Wethersfield where I suggested Wethersfield Pamela, 894—AA (pending) and a young heifer by Wethersfield Bellarion and out of Riverview's Gertrude, 800.7—A, 760.8—AA, several times Champion at Topsfield, by Langwater Peter Pan and out of a granddaughter of Gertrude Claire, 1020.0—A.

### Kitchener

Taking Rex with us, we went to Kitchener and confirmed K. C. Sly and Ronnie Wilson's selection of Kitchener Charm, 441—4G—291 days, by McDonald Farms Fearless and out of Kitchener Miss Springfield, about 570—4C (Kitchener Trumpet—Kitchener Charming, 624.8—E, by Douglaston Prince Royal).

### Careful Selection at Argilla

Visited with Frank Galvin's, took Rex home, and to bed by 10:00. The next morning Bob and I picked three to go that we felt would live up to last year's consignment. Four in three different sales totaled $23,000. A Pine Manor Levity Legacy, another heifer, young enough to vaccinate, out of Argilla Fair Palotterie 2d, 16185—802—DD (pending), Alfalfa Farm Philosopher's highest daughter and maternal sister to Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d, 810.5—CC, $14,000. Another Palotterie, by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher and out of Argilla Philotterie 2d (Argilla Forecast out of Argilla Philotterie, 739.6—A). This one due right after the sale to Argilla Czar, own brother to Herb Krimendahl's good cow, Argilla C. Foam, 808.1—EE. Finally, Argilla Wave, will be bred to the good Flying Horse bull by Chedco Colonel and out of Alfalfa Farm Primrose, 1083.9—BB, 1st place, hence, an own brother to the $10,000 Wey Acres junior sire, Flying Horse Colonel Levity. Wave is by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher and out of Argilla Spray, 614—EE (pending), out of Argilla C. Foam.

### Meredith Looks Well

On to Meredith and Ned Wigglesworth let us have a clinking good calf. The herd looked particularly well.

### Rockingham

Had a quick visit at Rockingham and picked Rockingham Peerlass, 531.3—GG, 535.1—EE, 720.9—BB (Rockingham Peer—Rockingham Star Lass, 591.7—CC, 2nd dam, Rockingham Highlight, 1st, 4 years, N. D. S.).

### Chedco

Had a very pleasant visit at Chedco, suggested two Coronation King's. A bred one out of Langwater Venus, 1011.7—D, World's Record Class D, and an open one out of Chedco Charm, 692.7—BB.

### Lynbrook

Stopped at Lynbrook, had dinner and again urged Lynbrook Cherry Perfection. I like her udder.

### Langwater

Spent the night with Horace Clark at Langwater. I believe they will let us have Langwater Luna, that will make about 640—DD, due the end of February, extra nice and full sister to Forward ($15,000 twice in six months), Helois and Champion. Also an October bull calf by Valencian and out of Coquette, 586.7—F, 646.0—D, own sister to Langwater Charmer.

### The Forges

Left Langwater early and were at The Forges by 9:30. Suggested a nice yearling by Flying Horse Promise from one of their best female lines.

Taking Tom Prentice with us, we went to High Hill to find Mr. Thornton had determined to reduce herd to a dozen or less, picked 15 for Lititz and suggested York Sales in April and June, and next fall's Topsfield for the balance. It is a good herd and I hate to see it go.

### Horse Shoe Falls

George Clark and Ted Browning drove over to High Hill to get me and Bob McKenzie. Took Tom Prentice home and I assume he got home himself. Spent a very pleasant evening and night with George Clark. I strongly urged a pair of Riegeldale Emory's Conrad's, they own him now completely. One out of Horse Shoe Conrad's Lillian, 603.31—331 days, out of Horse Shoe F. Leila, 544.5—GG; and a heifer of breeding age of Aldrich breeding out of Secret's Helen, 687.8—FF, 2nd dam, Monarch's Camille, 525.7—GG. This one has unusual udder promise. I had promised to visit Glen Farm but the High Hill sale arrangement had taken more time than I thought so Ted agreed to drive over and report to me. This is written on the Colonial, bound home.

Louis, Jr., and I will start South tomorrow or next day and I will complete Quail Roost on the trip. I have taken two from Rosewald and Louis has been over to B. Y. Vann's herd at Thomasville, Ga. Fitz and I discussed his consignments a little and we will finish Wednesday. On my return I will start West for Mid-West, have picked a Coronation King of Pine Manor from Bill Kline, gone over Welcome-In and will make that my last stop on the way home. First stop will be Northern Ohio, starting out with Hap Huston, then Baldy Cole will drive me through Michigan. Earl Groth will give me a hand in part of Indiana, Delbert Kingston, Cliff Finley, Otto Kline and Les Wilson in Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota and Iowa. Ralston will meet me at St. Albans and get me to Oklahoma City.

Louis, Jr., is going to Mississippi on our trip South. I plan flying from Oklahoma City to Columbus, Ohio.

Write, wire, or phone if you have been left out, form letters are all out over two weeks ago.

P. S.

Louis, Jr., and I visited Woodacres Christmas Eve and passed on five that they may pick one from. Two by McDonald Farms Supreme, one out of Kitchener Velvet and one out of Kitchener Melody. Louis also went to Spencer's Landing and picked a daughter of Blakeford Constant, Spencer's Landing Anne, 518—FFF (pending), out of Spencer's Landing Lassie, 573.3—BBB (pending).


FOR CATALOGS WRITE . . .

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**

*Proof of the Pudding . . .*

Repeat orders are the "proof of the pudding." We are getting them right along. That means only one thing: Satisfied Users! Drop us a card for specimen sheets and prices.

OUTSTANDING GUERNSEY STATIONERY

TRANSCRIPT PRINTING COMPANY
*Printers of The Journal*
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

**North View Guernsey Farm**

MAXIMS—BUTTERFATS
Senior Sire
RIEGELDALE EMORY SAILOR
Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R.
Dam: IMP. SYRIA OF THE SIMONS
10517.9—550.9—FF
12187.7—636.4—B
Junior Sire
COKER VIOLA'S NOBLE
Sire: COKER BUTTERFAT NOBLE, A. R.
Dam: COKER MIMOSA CAVALIER'S VIOLA
11482.6—614.3—AA
14197.9—780.1—AA
T. B. TESTED . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED

**HARRIS THURMOND - Athens, Georgia**

**Our 1946 Sales Schedule**

February—Consignment Sale late in month, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, New Jersey.
March 22—Dispersal of a Pennsylvania Herd.
April 26—The Guernsey Futurity. (Selected heifers and choice young bulls). Trenton, New Jersey.
May 18— The Eastern Guernsey Sale. Trenton, New Jersey.
May 20—Dispersal Sale, Pennsylvania Herd.
July 26—Trenton Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey.
October 5—Second Invitational Sale.
October 6—Eighth New Jersey State Sale.

If you wish to consign to any of our consignment sales, we will appreciate early listings for inspection.

THE PATE SALES COMPANY
2064 Lawrence Road Phone 2-7587 Trenton 8, New Jersey

**FOR SALE...**

**GUERNSEY FARM**

95 acres, fully equipped, and stocked with 50 head of pure bred Guernseys. The best Grade A milk market and figures to prove that this farm is one of the best paying farms.

Eight room house with spacious living room and fire place. All modern improvements. Also a seven room house for help. Two miles from villages of Lenox and Lee.

Retirement is the reason for selling.

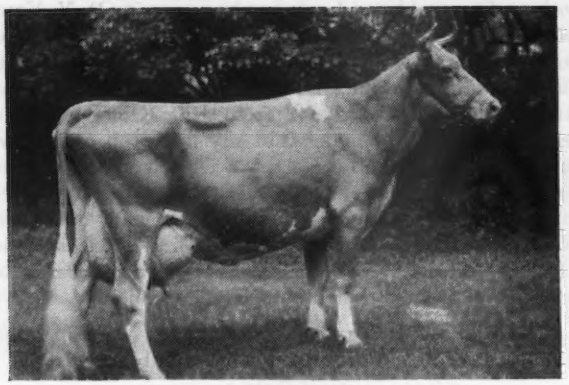
**WAYCROSS FARM**

MRS. O. M. WHITTEMORE Lenox, Massachusetts

# A FEW OF THE GREAT BROOD COWS

## Represented in Our Herd

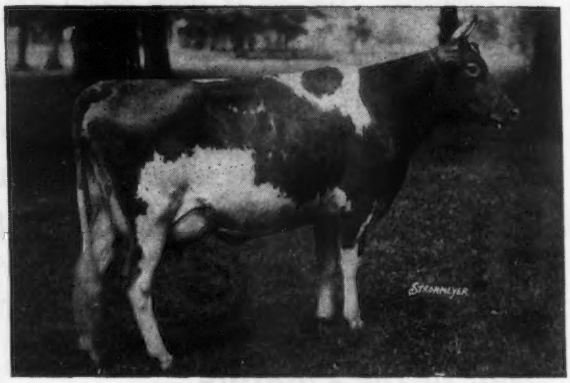
## Through Sons, Grandsons, Daughters and Granddaughters



**GREEN MEADOW MINUET**
14433.8—708.7—F
19093.0—864.2—A
1 son, 2 grandsons, 1 daughter, and 66 granddaughters in our herd.

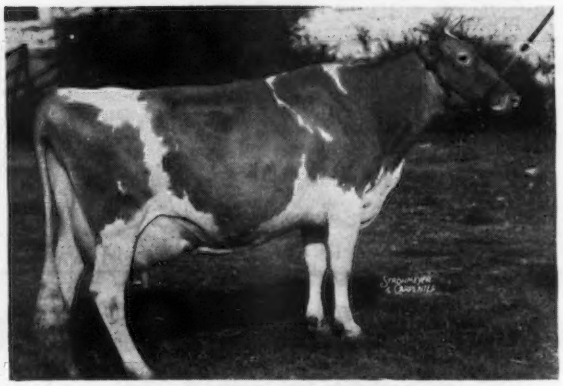
**CORONATION CORONET**
12160.5—605.1—BB
14755.3—726.1—A
3 granddaughters in our herd.

**DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING**
(in our herd)
13717.9—671.2—GG
15755.4—701.6—AA (pending)
2 sons and 2 daughters in our herd.



**FLORHAM CRYSTAL**
(in our herd)
15532.5—847.5—EE
17717.2—966.9—AA
2 daughters in our herd.

**GREEN MEADOW MELBA**
*15342.9—963.9—FF
2 grandsons, 1 granddaughter in our herd.
*Class Leader



**MERRY TOP'S PRIMROSE**
10992.7—525.0—FF
13197.0—602.7—DD
16350.3—720.0—A
1 daughter in our herd.

**The animals in our herd carrying the blood of these famous cows have inherited their outstanding type and high production,**

BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 8976 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED HERD 474898

J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner
A. JARDINE, Manager

# GARDENVILLE FARM

**Gardenville (Bucks County) Pennsylvania**

# Guernseys At Auction

February 25, Sale of 45, majority fresh or close to calving, on Glenburnie Farm, 3 miles North of Trenton, N. J.

March 9, Farm Dispersal of Est. of Frank Sharp, Ambler, Pa. 35 Guernseys, not blood tested, but on vaccination plan C.

March 22, Dispersal of The Ashland Farms Herd of 45 Accredited and Certified, on Glenburnie Farm.

We also have for sale at Private Treaty the noted Meadow Springs Herd, owned by Amos Bryan, this the oldest herd in Bucks Co., Pa. at Perkasie, established in 1907, on the blood lines of Langwater Royal Master and Langwater Stars and Stripes, and followed with bulls of Langwater Steadfast breeding.

Each of the 55 females in this herd are home-bred, with good A. R. and life time production records kept on each cow, an excellent foundation herd reasonably priced.

In the February 25 Sale there will be a very fine selection of fresh cows or two-year-olds, or those near calving and one or two bulls.

From Glenburnie Farm we will offer the four-year-old bull, Glenburnie Golden Presto, (see page 1148, December 1 Journal for further information). This bull's maternal sister, Guernsey Good Will, at Nyala Farm, in Conn., with 16199.0—721.3—D, is on retest producing to 72 lbs. daily.

Arbobess Farm, Flemington, N. J. consigns 4 top cows to this Sale. We like, in particular, Peerless Rose Marie, 6 yrs. old, fresh Jan. 2, 1946. Sire: Green Meadow Peerless 2d. This is an outstanding cow that has the right sort of udder with most pleasing conformation generally.

And from the same farm, Mulhocaway Majesty's Dream, a four-year-old daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Majesty, and out of a good daughter of Dayboy.

From Glenburnie Farm, ten cows or first-calf heifers include two daughters of McDonald Farms Fenton, he by McDonald Farms Conqueror and out of McDonald Farms Dream and one by McDonald Farms Fort, he by Myhaven King and out of McDonald Farms Bonny, she by Foremost Prediction, the first pair will be just fresh, the third due March 18.

John McVaugh consigns a line-bred Langwater Mary's Royal, 5 years old, due March 2 to McDonald Farms Fort.

**FOR CATALOGS WRITE:**

**The Pate Sales Company, • 2064 LAWRENCE ROAD, • Trenton 8, N. J.**

**HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE**
**54 P. R. Progeny**

# The influence of this great sire is being intensified at Riegeldale

## TEN REPRESENTATIVE DAUGHTERS

**His Son:**

RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY has established his position has head man. Emory of course, is out of Green Meadow Melba, pictured in our January 1 advertisement. He has 42 daughters that have completed records, 39 of which have already been approved. His sons are being used by some of the most successful and discriminating breeders in America.

**His Grandsons:**

RIEGELDALE ILLUSTRIOUS BENJAMIN is the oldest and thus the best known of those we are using here. Benjamin gets his Majesty blood through that truly great cow, Bournedale Bellona. The Benjamin daughters combine satisfactory production and pleasing individuality to a degree that amply justifies our confidence in him.

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONQUEROR, as the name implies, is a son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory and out of Bellona making him a double grandson. Conqueror's daughters are coming into their own and some of his sons are finding their way into some outstanding herds.

RIEGELDALE VISCOUNT'S MAJESTY, also a double grandson, is the youngest of three sons of Bellona in service here. Up to date, his progeny look promising, though they are too young to be positively classified.

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S MAXIM, a grandson, out of Bournedale Dassel that was a paternal sister to Majesty, being sired by Maxim of Bournedale, also has some promising young progeny coming along.

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S ILLUSTRIOUS, a grandson, out of Riegeldale Melba's Betsey that makes him a double grandson of Green Meadow Melba, too, is being put into service now. If his progeny compare favorably with his two full sisters, they will be acceptable.

Twenty-seven daughters of HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE are being mated to these bulls. The results are most pleasing.

We recently sold a double grandson of Majesty, RIEGELDALE EMORY'S ULTIMUS, to N. W. Green, De Land, Florida. Ultimus is by Emory and out of Bournedale Viscountess, (14397.7—736.6—AA). Viscountess is dam of Riegeldale Maxim's Sensation, herd sire at Pleasant View Farm, owned by W. W. Alman, Union, South Carolina; Riegeldale Viscountess' Mck. King, herd sire for Merrill C. Patten, Greenville, South Carolina; a full sister to Mck. King, Riegeldale Mck. Becky (10411.3—569.8—DD); and Riegeldale Emory's Viscount (full brother to Ultimus).

***VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME***

# RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA

35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Federal Highway No. 27

*Federal Accredited for T. B.*
*Certificate No. 48722*

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager*

*State Accredited for Bang's*
*Certificate No. 90*

# WE NOTE WITH PLEASURE

**of the four fine animals at Flying Horse Farm**
**Mr. Louis Merryman suggested**
**for The Guernsey Sale**

Two are daughters of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat and one a daughter of his maternal sister.

**ALSO . . .**

Of the six outstanding Flying Horse matrons he particularly mentioned in his January 1 advertisement, two were line-bred Butterfats and three of the others carried the blood line of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat.

Eight Butterfats out of ten mentioned—Not Bad!

**This is the Basis of Our Breeding Program**

Herd Sires at Milestones

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT SENATOR, A. R.
Sire of Massachusetts State Champion.

BUTTERFAT DEMONSTRATOR
Son of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat.
Full brother of Two Brooks Calla.
Former Class Leader DDD.

TWO BROOKS ROYAL OF MILESTONES
Son of Two Brooks Dare.
Grandson of Flying Horse Farm Royal.

**MILESTONE FARM • *Barre, Massachusetts***

PHILIP PATON, Manager MILES C. HOLDEN, Owner WILLARD ROBERTS, Herdsman



# Can Your Cows Produce as Much on Three Milkings as Our Butterfats on Two?

| | | | To Date | | | Best Month | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Days | Month | Milk | Fat | Class | Month | Milk | Fat |
| Stadacona Bingo | 133 | Nov. | 6097.5 | 262.27 | DDD | Aug. | 1582.3 | 68.04 |
| Two Brooks Royal Castanette | 305 | Aug. | 8799.1 | 471.6 | GGG | May | 933.4 | 52.18 |
| Two Brooks Contessa | 305 | Sept. | 13734.1 | 674.4* | AAA | Jan. | 1801.2 | 89.52 |
| Clarheart's Dainty | 210 | Nov. | 8065.8 | 469.52 | DDD | July | 1355.9 | 80.95 |
| Hilltop Butterfat Etta | 305 | Dec. | 14279.6 | 677.2* | AAA | May | 1783.1 | 80.24 |
| Stadacona Joyful | 305 | Oct. | 10808.6 | 484.1 | EEE | Jan. | 1340.8 | 59.00 |
| Milane May | 305 | Oct. | 13102.0 | 578.1 | DDD | May | 1467.7 | 68.69 |
| Maple Lawn Nyca | 240 | Nov. | 11581.6 | 544.68 | AAA | May | 1785.3 | 84.44 |

*Pending

*Our udders stay on too. Do yours?*

BREED BUTTERFATS

C. W. Baird
OWNER

# TWO BROOKS FARM

J. W. Wolford
MANAGER

Phone: Bernardsville 113

**Basking Ridge, New Jersey**

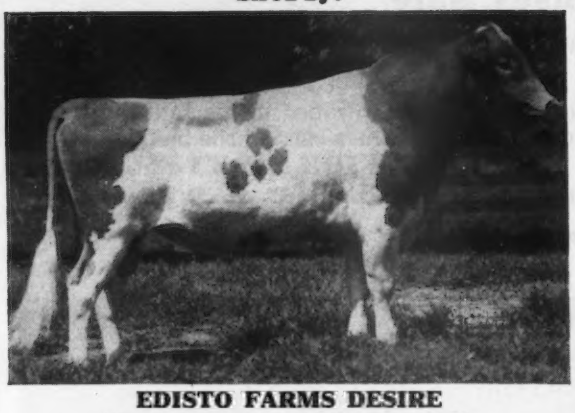
Phone: Bernardsville 493W

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

# EDISTO *OFFERS*

## A FEW CHOICE SONS
## From Good A. R. Cows

**Sired by:**



**EDISTO FARMS DESIRE**
Sire: MAJESTY'S BABE RUTH, A. R.

**Dam:**

**SUPREME CONNIE OF EDISTO FARMS**
11323.2—550.2—FF
16964.8—767.4—A

**Maternal Grandam**

**JEWELLER'S CONNIE**
9240.8—513.4—G
14559.5—884.2—A

WE WELCOME INQUIRIES

T. B. AND BANG'S FREE

## EDISTO FARMS, Denmark, South Carolina

J. B. GUESS, JR., Owner J. B. GUESS, III, Manager
O. H. SHARPE, Herdsman

# Two Junior Sires
## at Glen Farm

are

**CAUMSETT OF THE GLEN**

**Sire: Caumsett Dynamo, A. R.**
28 A. R. daughters

**Dam: Caumsett Lady Slipper**
10191.1—545.1—G
12645.7—666.4—BB

**FOREMOST OF THE GLEN**

**Sire: Foremost Acme**
Son of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R., and out of Foremost Lida, 15537.7—826.6—GG, 17674.8—962.4—CC

**Dam: Supreme's Naugle**
13434.0—665.5—FF
15196.3—777.4—AA

**THEIR SONS ARE ARRIVING**

WRITE FOR OUR LISTINGS

T. B. Accredited 100172—Bang's Free Certificate 7

## GLEN FARM NEWPORT RHODE ISLAND

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, Owner

# Green Meads Prospect, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN PHYLLIS
12015.4—655.3—GG
14481.6—826.3—C
A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.

**All Prospect's tested daughters are:**

| | MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|
| County Bud of Ware | 12878.9 | 680.7 | F |
| | 14876.8 | 808.8 | B |
| County Dorothea of Ware | 12269.1 | 566.9 | F |
| County Rosalie of Ware | 10436.2 | 546.1 | GG |
| County Betsy of Ware | 9334.7 | 547.9 | FF |
| County Actress of Ware | 13002.3 | 660.7 | FF |
| County Lilly of Ware | 13162.2 | 581.1 | EE |
| County Belle of Ware | 11970.5 | 552.6 | F |
| County Larkspur of Ware | 11272.0 | 594.3 | FF |
| County Lusterite of Ware | 9958.0 | 524.5 | FF |
| Greenway County Jollity | 13456.0 | 598.0 | GG |

## GREENWAY FARM
**Ware, Massachusetts**

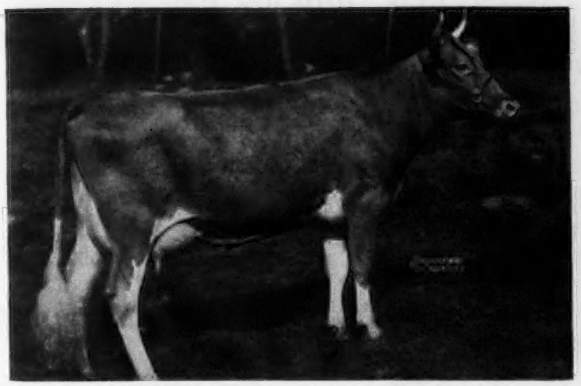
G. H. TIMMINS, Owner L. B. WILSON, Superintendent

# Horse Shoe Falls Farms

## A good family is the foundation to buy your herd sire from. We have one.

*Full Sisters*

**Horse Shoe F. Loretta**

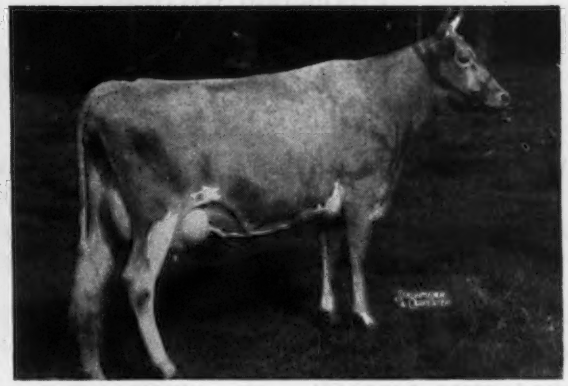


15008.5—670.4—AA—282 days

Sire: FOREMOST HERMES

Dam: HORSE SHOE LA LILLIAN
14211.5—681.2—AAA

**Horse Shoe F. Lelia**

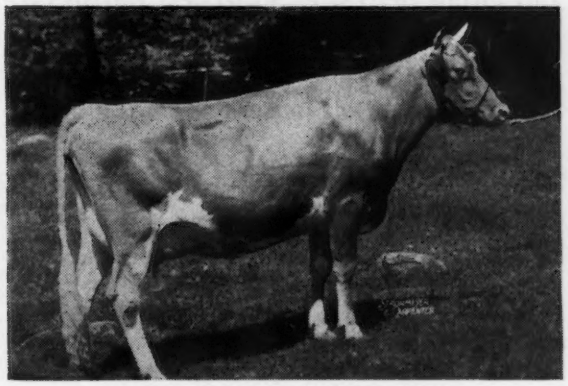


16223.5—791.1—BB (pending)

**Dam of**

↓

**Horse Shoe Conrad's Lillian**



12389.4—626.9—GG (pending)

Fresh with second calf. "What a beautiful udder." Louis Merryman says she's worth $10,000.

WE would like you to stop in and see this nice family of cows. Also for sale, a couple of nice young bulls just ready for service. Several younger ones coming along.

Write for pedigrees and prices.

Inquiries and Bull Buyers welcomed in Shannock.

ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE NO. 2

GEORGE P. CLARK, Owner
A. C. BROWNING, Manager
BILL COCHRAN, Herdsman

**Shannock, Rhode Island**

# Walker Farms Guernsey Herd Dispersal • *73 Head* 70 FEMALES 60 VACCINATED

## Also 27 High Class Guernsey Grades, Mostly Vaccinated

(ALL ACCREDITED AND BLOOD TESTED READY FOR EXPORT)

**Closing Out Entire Walker Estate Herd Every Animal in the Herd will be Sold At Auction, Walker Farms**

## Walkerville, Ontario, Canada • Thursday, February 28, 1946

**Location — Twenty Minutes from Down-Town Detroit**

**100 Head**—Every Milking Female with an Official Record or Now on Test

Production Records up to 20631 lbs. Milk, 1010 lbs. Fat

**Daughters and Granddaughters of these Herd Matrons**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **DRAMOND NANCY** 20631—1010 | **W. F. LILLIAN NANCY** 13107—666—3 Yrs. | **W. F. LILLIAN MARY** 13223—714 |
| **WALKER FARMS ABEL** 12287—615 | **DAIRYMAID'S LADY 2D** 13006—715 | **ABLE MABLE** 12657—624 |
| **PEARL OF WALKER FARMS** 13003—388 | **SYLVIA WAYNE OF ULAO** 12369—664 | **W. F. LILLIAN** 3 records ave. 11559—589 |

Included in the juniors are 18 granddaughters of St. James Champion Ultimas, the balance made up of daughters of the following Walker Farms Herd Sires—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **BEACHHILL LILLIAN** | **BUTTERFAT BROOKNILL SHEIK** | **GRANDVIEW BICKWICK** |
| **BROOKNILL MacARTHUR** | **W. F. NAN'S KING** | **W. F. LADY SHEIK** |

**The Outstanding Sale Feature of the Year**

Twenty-five first-calf heifers coming up, all vaccinated and bred to the 20 months old junior herd sire, Sun-Blest Farms Grafton, that is also selling. He is by Langwater Esquire, by Langwater Countryman, and his dam, Argilla Primrose, is a good record daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, Grand Championship winning son of Langwater Philosopher. All heifers are daughters of the good record Walker Farms production dams.

**Three Bulls Only, Including Junior Sire (mentioned above)**

**BROOKNILL MacARTHUR**

3-year-old son of Brooknill Chieftain, by St. James Champion Ultimas.

Dam: Brooknill Shirley, the 15001 lb. (Excellent) daughter of St. James Champion Ultimas.

This is a bull that represents the two greatest families in Bill Brooks' great Brooknill herd. Note that he, W. F. Nan's King, and the junior sire, Sun-Blest Farms Grafton, are the present three service sires.

**WALKER FARM NAN'S KING**

Born: May 30, 1941

His sire: Brooknill Sheik, another son of St. James Champion Ultimas and out of Lady of Avadian, a former C. N. E. Grand Champion, with 12312 lbs. Milk, 627 lbs. Fat.

His Own Dam, W. F. Lillian Nancy, 13107, lbs Milk, 666 lbs. Fat, a daughter of the Canadian Champion producer for both milk and fat, Dramond Nancy, 20631 lbs. Milk, 1010 lbs. Fat.

**NOTE. This is one of the oldest and largest of Canada's Guernsey Herds.**

For catalog address — Every Animal Selling — L. E. Franklin, Auctioneer

## WALKER FARMS • Walkerville, Ontario, Canada

# LYNBROOK FARM

**Southboro, Massachusetts**

## *Udders*

We have been breeding GUERNSEYS for over thirty years and in the development of the herd the main stress has been laid on UDDERS. All herd sires have been from good uddered dams with an inheritance of good udders.

Without exception the WORLD CHAMPIONS, CLASS LEADERS and STATE CHAMPIONS bred and developed at Lynbrook have had unusual udder conformation and quality.

In succeeding issues of the Journal we will show cuts of some of the animals that laid the foundation of the Lynbrook udder and others showing our udders as they are today.

The above snapshots of the udder of LYNBROOK ANITA 453981, A. R., were taken after she freshened at the completion of her Class AA record, when she made 17577.6 lbs. of milk and 970.1 lbs. of fat giving her 6th place in the Class. This was the third time that Anita had been among the "Leaders." First in FF with 12283.4 lbs. of milk and 731.3 lbs. of fat, then in DD with 15942.9 lbs. of milk and 895.1 lbs. of fat.

T. P. LINDSAY, Owner — M. W. BOGERT, Manager

*Federal Accredited 227879 . . . Vaccinated Accredited 31*

# Wildwood Farms

## announce

We have just purchased **Rockingham Resolute** from Cathedral Farms. For complete announcement you will want to watch the Guernsey Breeders' Journal soon to be published.

**Rockingham Resolute** is sired by **Rockingham Prince Hollistar,** that was sired by Rockingham Sailor Prince, and out of that great cow, Rockingham Twilight. Here is a combination of **Levity** breeding. Rockingham Sailor Prince is sired by Langwater Holliston, that is the foundation sire of the **Levitys.** The dam of **Rockingham Resolute** is **Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez,** 1057.8—A. This cow has produced the best A. R. record of any imported cow. We have many daughters of Rockingham Prince Star, that is a full brother to Rockingham Hollistar and that has made an exceptional A. R. record. We likewise have in our herd, Rockingham Ultralight, whose dam is Rockingham Highlight, sired by Rockingham Hollistar. None of his daughters are in milk but they show great promise.

**We have a few beautiful young bull calves for sale at reasonable prices.**

## Eberlein & Eberlein

P. O. Box 265

**Shawano** **Wisconsin**



# Our Junior Sire . . .

## WOODACRES STEADFAST WARRIOR

Sire: **Steadfast Valor of Oldacres, A. R.**
9 A. R. daughters, 1 over 700, 3 over 600, 5 over 500—most of them made as 1st calf heifers.

Dam: **Woodacres Princess Lucy**
10335.8—628.9—FF
Her dam, Wethersfield Lucy Sensation, is a former Class Leader in AA.

**Rich in Steadfast and Levity blood**

Promising—sires the right type, good udders and production, especially when mated to our young females out of heavy producing dams.

**You will want to follow his progress.**

## SUNSET GLOW FARM

***Home of Sunset Glow Guernseys***

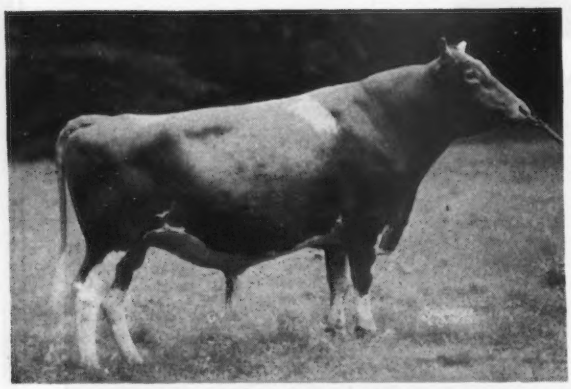
**Route 1 - Lombard, Illinois**

O. D. Zimring, Owner I. F. Burdick, Manager



# Hollow Hill Farm

**CONVENT NEW JERSEY**



**FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PRINCE**

**CHEDCO COLONEL**
First daughter finished with
12791.0—699.2—G
Sire of Argilla Cereus
Sold for $4,050

**CHEDCO CORONATION KING**
14 A. R. daughters

**CHEDCO MOONLIGHT**
13433.5—738.8—AA

**FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE**
12816.2—815.5—GG
9th place
11479.1—712.4—DDD
6th place
12816.3—738.8—AAA
8th place

**ALFALFA FARM SELECT**
5 A. R. daughters

**ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE**
12058.6—765.8—E
17564.5—1083.9—BB
World's Record

An excellent calf, CONVENT'S C. BULKLEY 377604, Born September 14, 1945. Sired by Colonel's Prince and out of Convent's K. Beeswing, 9375.8—486.6—GGG, now on test again DDD with 4125.5—208.97 in 93 days, one of the best daughters of Gayhead's Klansman (Klondike Hollimost and Klondike Katinka).

***"A Small Herd of Select Breeding Guernseys"***

Accredited Certificate 85652 . . . Negative Certificate 62

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, Owners RAYMOND F. BENHAM, Herd Manager

# The Starr Farms

**ROSS MARTIN**
*Owner*

**ELKHART, INDIANA**
**February 1, 1946**

**Pure Bred Guernseys**
**Hampshire Hogs**
**Registered Percherons**

# A REPEAT PEFORMANCE

## ...and we are mighty proud of it!

**Missaukee Pansy's Lida**
598173, A. R.

On two-time milking she finished—13956.9—726.6—A 730 T. M. (Pending)
Her former record was like this —14062.3—731.6—C 1095 T. M.

She is due to LANGWATER MONOPOLY on February 26, 1946.
Guernsey Matrons like Pansy's Lida, we mate to these herd bulls:

**No. 1 LANGWATER MONOPOLY**
A son of Langwater Countryman, 37 A. R. daughters.
His dam: Langwater Monobelle—12312.5—648.8—DD

**No. 2 LANGWATER PLUTO OF STARR FARM**
A son of Langwater Patrician, 10 A. R. daughters.
His dam: Langwater Doris—13458.9—674.3—D

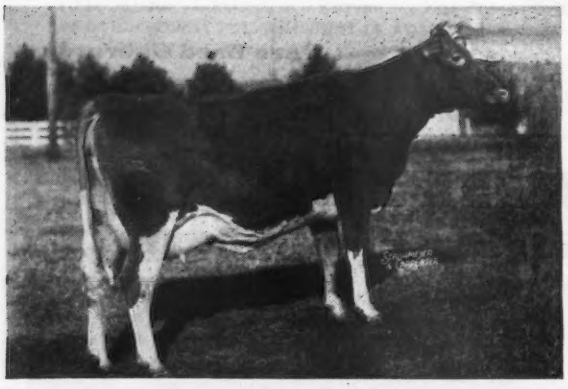
**No. 3 MAPLE LANE LUCKY STARR**
A son of Langwater Frolic, 8 A. R. daughters.
His dam: Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky
11671.2—625.3—FF 16432.1—871.0—BB
18162.3—960.5—AA

During year of 1945, our Guernseys dropped just 50 calves.
We lost only two of them. We now have surplus for sale:
Bull calves, all less than one year of age——18 head.
Females, bred heifers and mature cows in calf—15 head.
**Visit the STARR FARMS for best results in your Guernsey buying.**

JULIUS MOY, Farm Manager

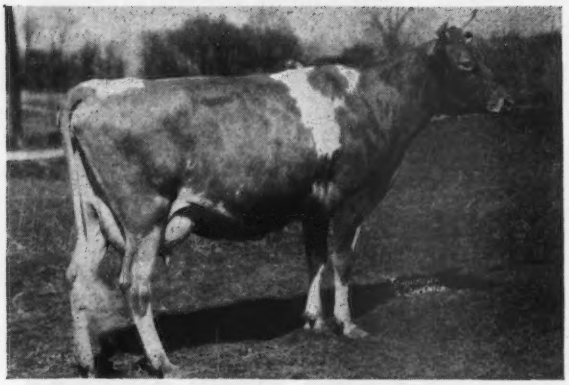
T. B. FEDERAL ACCREDITED No. 541502 MICHIGAN BANG'S CERT. No. 10355

# Here are some of our foundation females



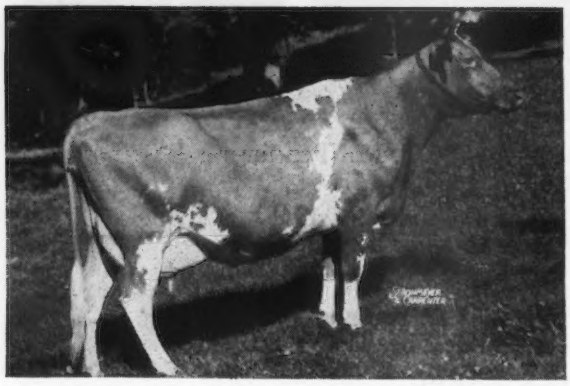
**Woodacres Steadfast R. Dawn**

Just finished with 13130.0 milk and 681.8 fat, Class G (pending). She is a daughter of Steadfast Valor of Oldacres, A. R., and out of Kitchener Royal Dawn, a Douglaston Prince Royal daughter, whose records are 589.2—GG, 632.2—DD, and just completed 865.3—AA. She is due to calve in April to Douglaston Prince Royal, her maternal grandsire.



**Gayhead's In-heritance**

She had 499.2—GG and finished in November with 687.2—DD (pending). She is a daughter of Gayhead's Imperial, A. R., and out of Gayhead's Helena, 528.7—GG, whose dam is Van Tromp's Helen, 803.4—A. She is due to calve late in January to Gayhead His Idol. If it is a bull it will be for sale.



**Wethersfield Lemnos**

She is by Wethersfield Bellarion, whose 21 A. R. daughters have 32 records averaging 635.8 fat. A paternal sister of Wethersfield Lavender, that brought $7,100 in the last Guernsey Sale. She is out of Myhaven Goddess, 547.7—F. Lemnos made 583.7—G and now has made 331.8 in 149 days. She is bred for DD to Flying Horse Bandleader. See below.

Visitors are welcome and inquiries invited.

*Herd Sire:*

WOODACRES ROYAL SENSATION. His dam is Wethersfield Lucy Sensation, with 3 records that average 804 f. including 19,284.2 lbs. m.—990.1 f. in AA (class leading record). His sire is Douglaston Prince Royal, 4 A.R. sons and 30 A.R. daughters whose 44 records average 601.5 of fat. Royal Sensation's 3 nearest dams average 802. His six nearest 793.

# FARVIEW FARM

Redding Ridge Conn. R.F.D. 1

*Herd Sire:*

FLYING HORSE BANDLEADER. (Owned jointly with Wethersfield.) Bandleader's 3 nearest dams average 864. His seven nearest 821. He is out of Flying Horse Royal Lute with 747 in G—806 in A. His sire was Alfalfa Farm Select A.R., who also sired Flying Horse Select Primrose—3 times a class leader.

SHERMAN K. ELLIS, Owner • E. W. KRAUTER, Manager • WILLIAM MAC GOWAN, Herdsman

# MT. ARARAT FARMS *offer...*

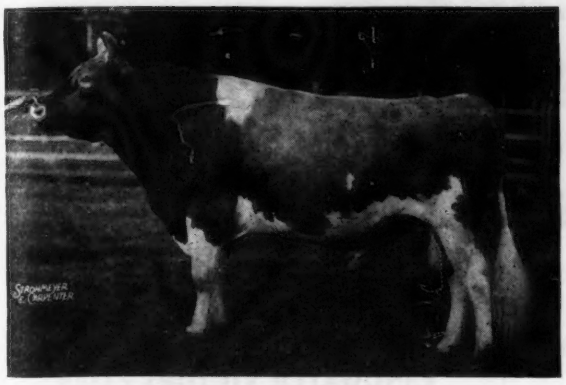
## Alert's Exponent of Mt. Ararat

Born: July 5, 1945

**Combined . . .**
**Langwater—Green Meadow Breeding**

**Extremely attractive . . .**
**deep bodied—well-grown—vigorous—**

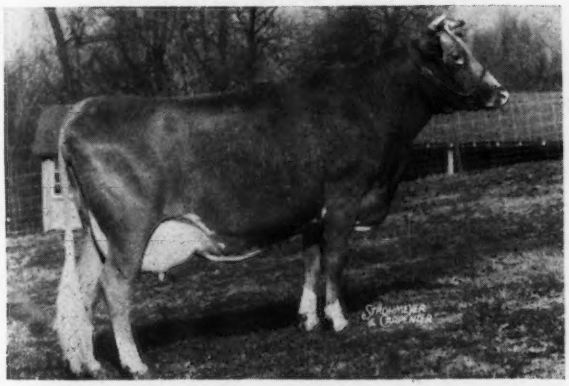
**His Sire**



**LANGWATER ALERT, A. R.**

Sire of Langwater Advance. Now herd sire at Welcome-In Farm, former home of Langwater Forward. Sire of Riveredge Alert's Favorite, 11235.7—563.6—GG; Riveredge Alert's Daisy, 9185.7—525.3—EE; Pebble Hill Beulah's Beauty, 12368.8—626.4—F.

**His Dam**



**THATCH MEADOW KORNELIA**
11267.2—570.0—G
11628.9—542.9—CcC

Her last record was made in 10 months, 2-times milking, 4 years old. This picture is unretouched and taken when she was three years old.

**Langwater Pharaoh**
49 A. R. Sons, 50 A. R. Daughters,
Langwater Valencia
17508.9—952.7—A
Langwater Joyous
16252.5—840.8—BB
Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172.0—820.2—C

**Langwater Sheik**
9 A. R. Sons, 11 A. R. Daughters, 15 records average 12064.9—636.0, 11 immature.

**Langwater Queen of the East**
13221.5—646.8—G
16980.4—831.0—A
Sold for $11,000, 1920
4 A. R. Sons,
1 A. R. Daughter.

**Langwater Lively**
12450.1—647.6—F
18079.1—895.3—AA
1 A. R. Son, 2 A. R. Daughters.

**Langwater Valiant**
31 A. R. Sons, 29 A. R. Daughters, 45 records average 12368.5—599.4, 33 immature.

**Imp. Bigard's Dairymaid of Langwater**
12922.2—653.5—A
3 A. R. Sons
3 A. R. Daughters

**Coronation Prince Steadfast**
28 A. R. Daughters
Thatch Meadow Hepatica
11261.4—614.6—CC
Thatch Meadow Gazella
14005.1—638.4—B
Thatch Meadow Queenie
13180.2—617.3—BB
Thatch Meadow Evangeline
12427.5—632.5—EE
Thatch Meadow Ann
12569.8—646.0—GG

**Green Meadow Coronation Prince**
35 A. R. Daughters
Coronation Levity
15252.0—867.0—A
Green Meadow Joan
18894.7—854.5—A
Coronation Melba
13001.2—804.5—GG

**Green Meadow Alicia**
10241.0—634.1—G
3 A. R. Daughters

**Thatch Meadow Katrina**
12546.3—579.4—GG

**Valor's Master of Hon Terra**
8 A. R. Daughters
Thatch Meadow Aster
17556.4—813.9—DD
Thatch Meadow Ruby
14360.9—716.4—EE
Thatch Meadow Rowena
12898.2—584.2—D

**Van Tromp's Kate**
12059.2—614.0—A
1 A. R. Son
2 A. R. Daughters

**It is our opinion that Exponent promises to be the right kind of a bull for doing a right job in a herd. We say this, knowing his family on both sides. Why not write for all the facts.**

## MT. ARARAT FARMS • Port Deposit, Maryland

DONALDSON BROWN
Owner

VERE S. CULVER
Manager

EVERT G. DENNEY
In charge of Herd

SUN-BLEST FARMS

# A VICTORY SON

## *For Sale*

## Sun-Blest Farms Admiral 379185

**Born: September 19, 1945**

## COMBINING LANGWATER-LEVITY

**His dam**

**ARGILLA C. FOAM**
11899.1—649.3—GG
14543.2—808.1—EE
Double granddaughter of Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R., being a daughter of Argilla Caesar, A. R., senior sire at Argilla Farm.

**His dam's udder**

A full sister of Foam, Argilla Questa has 11121.2—601.6—G

**By Our Junior Sire:**

**LANGWATER VICTORY**
Double grandson of Langwater Moonlight. He is by Langwater Corsican, at Green Meads Farm.
Victory's dam is:

**LANGWATER GOLDEN BLOOM**
14026.0— 878.7—A
15178.9—1005.3—A
(See our Oct. 1 Journal advertisement)

**His maternal grandam**

**ARGILLA CRESTA**
12297.0—649.5—GG
12760.5—708.3—EE
14608.2—769.2—BB
13847.5—671.0—A
A Maternal Brother, Sun-Blest Farms Levity Czar, is being used at SUN-BLEST FARMS and his calves are unusually promising.

**HE IS A FINE INDIVIDUAL—WRITE FOR PRICE**

HERD ACCREDITED T. B. No. 469693 - BANG'S FREE No. 8909
H. F. KRIMENDAHL, Owner GAYLE BOWEN, Farm Manager
NELSON GRIMM, Herdsman

**CELINA, OHIO**

# Green Meads King of Barbian

*Sire:*
**LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS**
**64 A. R. daughters**
**12 A. R. sons**

*Dam:*
**AIYUKPA L. NANCY**
**10493.2—614.6—G**
**14044.5—770.4—A**
**2 A. R. daughters**
**3 A. R. sons**

| *His Daughters* | *Their Records* | | | *Dams' Records* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MILK | FAT | CLASS | MILK | FAT | CLASS |
| BARBIAN CHARMING | 12434.1 | 545.0 | GG | 9129.8 | 409.5 | G |
| BARBIAN EDITH | 9310.3 | 501.4 | GG | 6139.0 | 323.3 | GHI |
| BARBIAN CLARE | 12600.0 | 542.5 | F | 8171.0 | 340.6 | C.T.A., 2 yrs. |
| BARBIAN ELAINE | 11518.2 | 570.6 | EE | 7302.9 | 370.3 | FFF |
| BARBIAN GLORY | 11764.3 | 544.0 | FF | 7873.7 | 413.8 | GHI |
| BARBIAN HESTER | 13071.1 | 530.1 | FF | 12360.8 | 521.8 | CC |
| BARBIAN NOEL | 8812.4 | 484.5 | GG | 7302.9 | 370.3 | FFF |
| BARBIAN CHARITY | 12475.2 | 533.0 | FF (*pending*) | 9129.8 | 409.5 | G |
| BARBIAN VALENTINE | 10896.4 | 520.0 | FF (*pending*) | 7455.1 | 318.3 | EEE |

These nine first-calf heifers are all of his daughters in the herd old enough to be in milk, with one exception; an unsound cow not fit to be tested. The remarkable uniformity in production at a high level, in correct type with excellent udders, demonstrates that here is a bull whose transmitting ability can be depended upon.

King was used lightly until his first daughters completed their records. He is now being used on practically every female on the farm that is not his daughter.

King's daughters are being bred to Avalon's Meadow King, that is by Langwater Meadow King and out of Green Meads Queen Avalon, the highest producing tested daughter of Langwater King of the Meads.

**J. L. SCHWABACHER**
***Owner***

## *Barbian Farm*

**Bethlehem, Connecticut**

# A SUMMARY OF 1945

**JANUARY:**

Hopes are high for the coming year. We had plenty of rain to dampen them.

**FEBRUARY:**

Sowing Lespedeza and spreading nitrate on small grain.

**MARCH:**

Plowing for ensilage corn. Purchased Quail Roost Maxim Ideal.

**APRIL:**

Planting time again. Did you ever try to plow a straight row with an unbroken mule?

**MAY AND JUNE:**

Harvest time 200 acres of grain. Prospects look good.

**JULY:**

Threshing begins. Average 40 bushels per acre on all grains.

**AUGUST:**

Silage up by last of month. All silos full and 45 acres over.

**SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER:**

Haying season. Put up 723 tons of good hay.

**NOVEMBER:**

Sunny Hill's Gratitude dropped a bull calf, by Clear Springs' Hattie's Maxim, to make her record of 12721.8—700.3—DD (pending). Started on retest.

**DECEMBER:**

Despite labor and adverse conditions we constructed new test stall barns and calf barn.

Had eight (8) cows finish 365-day test with 11798.7 milk, 630.9 Fat average. Have 40 now on test.

**FOR ALL OF THESE BLESSINGS WE ARE VERY THANKFUL**

---

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B.—STATE BANG'S ACCREDITED 105

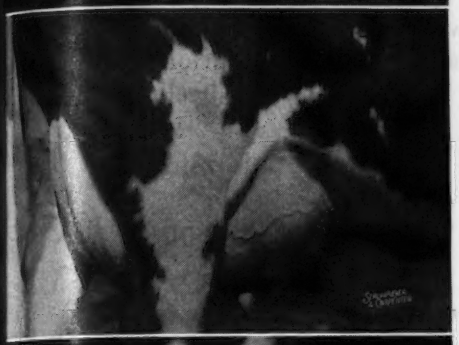
**SELFDALE FARMS, Greenwood, South Carolina**

JAMES C. SELF, Owner — J. A. DICKENS, Manager

# Udders of Foremost Prediction Daughters

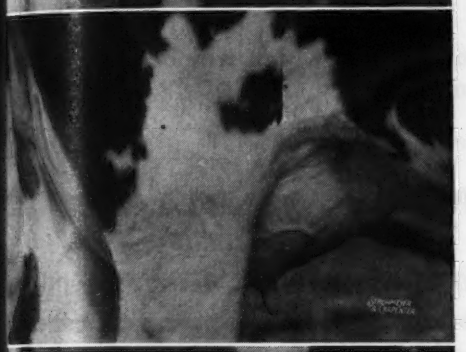
◄ **McDonald Farms Dolly**
15,379.0 lbs. Milk
707.5 lbs. Fat, Class AA
(pending)

**McDonald Farms Blueblood** ►
14,068.1 lbs. Milk
755.0 lbs. Fat, Class AA



◄ **McDonald Farms Fidelity**
11,007.0 lbs. Milk
613.2 lbs. Fat, Class FF

**McDonald Farms Daily** ►
12,892.6 lbs. Milk
654.5 lbs. Fat, Class AA



◄ **McDonald Farms Gentle**
6,066.4 lbs. Milk
352.54 lbs. Fat, Class D
165 days

**McDonald Farms Della** ►
15,700.4 lbs. Milk
681.5 lbs. Fat, Class AA

◄ **McDonald Farms Flute**
11,258.8 lbs. Milk
590.5 lbs. Fat, Class FF

**McDonald Farms Della** ►
13,162.9 lbs. Milk
628.0 lbs. Fat, Class BB

◄ **McDonald Farms Donita**
13,493.5 lbs. Milk
770.8 lbs. Fat, Class AA

**McDonald Farms Dorothea** ►
14,668.1 lbs. Milk
705.2 lbs. Fat, Class AA

◄ **Foremost Old Rose**
15,220.4 lbs. Milk
742.3 lbs. Fat, Class A

**McDonald Farms Artist** ►
14,550.2 lbs. Milk
746.7 lbs. Fat, Class C

**McDonald Farms**
**CORTLAND, N. Y.**

# Merryman-Bussey Consignment Sale

## MONDAY, MARCH 18 - FORT PAYNE, ALABAMA

**Which is 56 miles south of Chattanooga, Tennessee, on the Alabama—Great Southern R. R.**

About 80 head, principally Bred and Open Heifers with about 35 vaccinated ones. Many suitable for 4-H Club work, a few Bulls and Cows. A carload from Virginia, principally from A. Mistr & Sons, Midview Farm; Leslie Boswell and other Burkeville Breeders.

From South Carolina: W. W. Alman, Jonesville; O. P. Suber, Whitmire; James Dickinson, Greenwood and others.

From Georgia: Harris Thurmond, Athens; B. Y. Vann, Thomasville; Paul Bennet, Quitman; Riegeldale and others.

Am going on a trip through the Southern Territory and will see Riegeldale, Gayoso and Walker Guernsey Farms.

Hotel accommodations can be made at the Hotel Quin, which will be headquarters, or the Hotel Rainey—make reservations early.

*Breeders wishing to consign, write*

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN, JR. - SPARKS, MARYLAND**
**or JOHN W. BUSSEY**
**CLAYMORE PLANTATION, P. O. Box 199, Columbus, Georgia**

# Kitchener Farm

## McDonald Farms Fearless

Second Jr. Yearling, D. C. C.; N. D. S.; First Jr. Yearling, E. S. E.; First Yearling, Topsfield; Jr. and Reserve Champion, Topsfield, 1941; and First 2-year-old, Topsfield; Reserve Champion, Topsfield, 1942.

We have sons of Fearless out of Dams with A. R. Records from 599.9—GG to 780—EE. His daughters have sold well and gone into the best herds. His first daughters have just finished test: Kitchener Fearless Lilac, 11540.8—554.3—GG (Pending); Kitchener Charm, 9067—459—4G (Pending); Kitchener Fearless Primrose, now on test, 5974—295—4E—169 days.

Fearless is an excellent individual himself and is leaving extra good type in his daughters. His sons should make good herd sires.

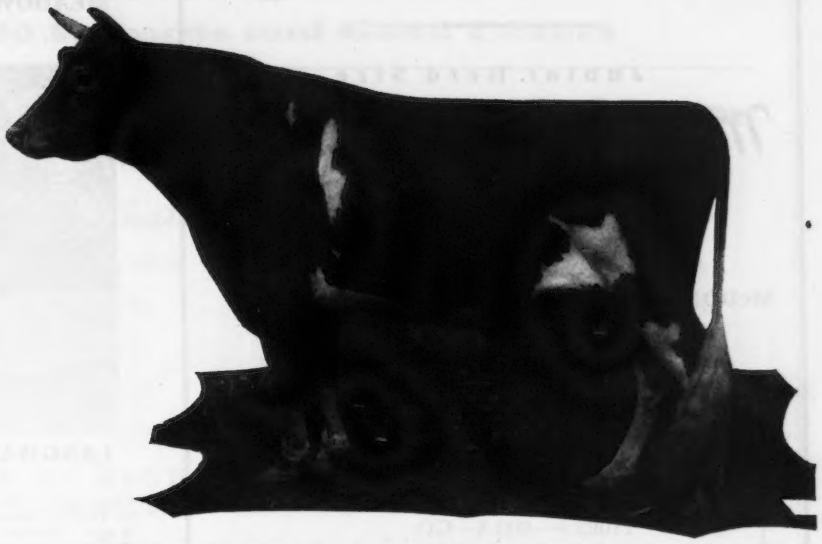
T. B. Accredited 243954
Bang's Free 86
R. B. HAYDEN, *Owner*

• Kitchener Farm •

BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS
A. C. BARNARD, *Manager*

# Langwater County Squire 216866

## has 14 daughters with over 700 lbs. butter fat



**LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE 216866**

The daughters of Langwater County Squire continue to roll up consistently high production records. Fourteen daughters have sixteen records above 700 lbs. butter fat and all but three records are immature.

Langwater County Squire is a paternal brother of Langwater Venus, with a World's Record of 19999.8 lbs. Milk, 1011.7 lbs. Fat, Class D and Langwater Coral with a record of 18019.6 lbs. Milk and 853.0 lbs. Fat, Class A.

In our herd there are many promising daughters of Squire that are not yet in milk and many that are too young to be bred. Squire is still being bred to some of the best cows in our herd and we have several choice sons approaching breeding age. One out of a dam with 796 lbs. butter fat and another whose dam has 666 lbs. Fat, Class CC.

**Pedigrees will be sent on application.**

SQUIRE DAUGHTERS and their Records

GREEN MEADS LADY MARION
16943.2—828.5—AA (pending)
14925.0—711.1—E

GREEN MEADS LADY WILLOW
15344.0—815.5—GG

GREEN MEADS LADY WILMA
17213.9—804.3—AA

GREEN MEADS LADY DESIRE
14864.8—800.8—FF

GREEN MEADS LADY TOPAZ
14178.2—794.3—FF

GREEN MEADS LADY FAE
15287.9—756.9—CC

GREEN MEADS LADY PENELOPE
14556.7—750.1—DHI
14950.6—715.1—G

GREEN MEADS LADY DELIGHT
14165.7—747.7—EE

GREEN MEADS LADY DEVOTION
13911.2—737.3—EE

GREEN MEADS LADY GARNET
14871.6—718.9—D (pending)

GREEN MEADS LADY MIRTH
13376.5—711.6—D

GREEN MEADS LADY THELDA
15920.1—708.7—A

GREEN MEADS LADY JEAN
12418.8—708.2—GG

GREEN MEADS LADY FAIR
14626.9—700.2—B (pending)

# GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

## Box 1618, OKLAHOMA CITY 1, OKLAHOMA

BANG'S ACCREDITED 3715 — T. B. ACCREDITED 534709

E. K. GAYLORD, Owner — T. H. HAYTON, Manager

# Beau Guernseys

**Junior Herd Sire**

## McDonald Farms Jarrett 360265

**SIRE:**

**McDONALD FARMS DISTINCTION 280641**

His first two daughters at McDonald Farms should make over 600 lbs. fat as two-year-olds. He is a son of **Foremost Prediction** and out of **Alyukpa L. Queen,** 11177.3—653.1—G

**DAM:**

**McDONALD FARMS ARTIST 523718**

11062.9—600.4—GG
14550.2—746.7—C
14333.2—721.9—AA

**Artist** has 2 A. R. daughters:

**McDonald Farms Empress**
12592.9—650.1—G
14243.3—741.3—DD

**McDonald Farms Favorite**
12426.0—623.7—GG

**Artist** is out of **Valor's Kittoline,**
14105.7—691.0—BB; 16169.0—766.3—AA
that has 3 A. R. daughters:

**McDonald Farms Elite**
13659.1—606.6—G

**McDonald Farms Jeraldine**
11853.2—584.5—G

**And 2 A. R. sons**—both used at **McDonald Farms:**

**McDonald Farms Conqueror**
19 A. R. daughters

**McDonald Farms Dauntless**
10 A. R. daughters

**Jarrett's first calf is due in March, 1946**

## Beach Road Farms

**R. F. D. 2, Box 583**

**BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN**

B. L. BEAUDETTE, Owner

# Lookout Valley Farm

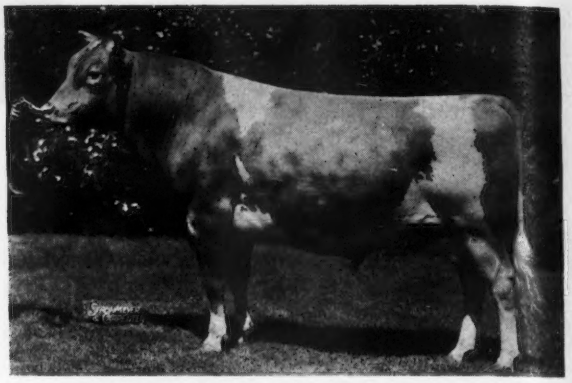
**Lake Geneva, Wisconsin**

**PRESENTS**

Our Senior Herd Sire

**MEADOW LODGE KING'S SUPERIOR 334744**

son of



**LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128**

12 A. R. sons—64 A. R. daughters

Other sons of this great bull are: Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma. Sold for $13,200, second highest price ever paid for a bull calf under six months of age. Meadow Lodge King's Maestro. Sold for $9,000, top bull sold at public auction in 1944. Meadow Lodge King's Bomber. Second high bull at Mid-West, 1945.

SUPERIOR'S DAM

MEADOW LODGE SUNLIGHT 605037. 11057.7—549.6—GG. 13822.3—701.0—B. Double granddaughter of that grand old bull, Bournedale Rex, that sold for $7,500 at nine years of age. He has 135 P. R. progeny.

Lookout Valley Registered Guernseys

INQUIRIES INVITED

Owner — WILLIAM Y. GILMORE, JR.
Manager — GERALD M. JENKINS

# HAVEN HILLS GUERNSEYS

## *170 Head*

**Senior Sire**

**ULTRA MAY'S NEPTUNE**

38 A. R. daughters with records up to 729.3 lbs.

Sire: **Altamont Neptune**
33 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons records up to 742.4 lbs.

Dam: **Ultra May of Pine Valley**
11965.0—561.7—BBB
15130.2—712.8—D

**Junior Sire**

**CURTISS CANDY LEVITY RANGER**

Sire: **Green Meads Levity King**

Dam: **Ollie's Dot of The Milk Jug**
11375.0—624.2—EE

All our records are made under regular farm conditions—substantial—not fancy.

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S CERTIFIED 266

## HAVEN HILLS FARM

**Albion, Michigan Route 1**

MRS. GEORGE E. DEAN, Owner
WALLACE ANDERSON, Manager

# SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

*We Breed Good Ones - We Sell Good Ones*

**Home of World Records and Good Udders**

## CEDARCROFT FARM • Mt. Vernon, Washington

CECIL WHITE, Owner

*H. I. Records That Mean Something*

| | MILKINGS | LBS. MILK | LBS. FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUZY ANN OF WHITE'S HERD | 730 | 10334.7 | 600.5 | AHI |
| LADIE OF CLYDE'S DELL FARM | 618 | 9134.9 | 535.5 | AHI |
| BEAR CANYON'S MARGARET | 616 | 9591.3 | 514.9 | CHI |
| CEDARCROFT MARY | 629 | 9783.1 | 447.4 | DHI |

**OUR HERD IS HIGH IN PRODUCTION**

*Inquiries and visitors are always welcomed by any of the following breeders:*

MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
GEO. M. DYNES, *Mt. Vernon*
V. L. MILLER, *Burlington*
WESTERN GLOW FARMS, INC., *Bow*
CHAS. A. DAMON, *Bow*
O. W. GEAR, *Burlington*
CARL C. SCHROEDER, *Bow*
CECIL WHITE, *Mt. Vernon*
RAY DEALY, *Bow*

# GRASSLAND

BREEDING GOOD GUERNSEYS SINCE 1896
PROVING THEM GOOD BY TEST SINCE 1906

SALISBURY ~ CONNECTICUT ~

## We are Still Breeding Sequels at Grassland

## OUR HERD SIRES

(a reminder)

**You all know:—**
FAIRVIEW SEQUEL VALLE 213585
28 daughters of Valle in the present herd.

**Also:—**
GRASSLAND BEST BOWER 231202
12 daughters in the present herd.

**Our Junior Sire:—**
GRASSLAND QUANQUAL SEQUEL 333150
3 daughters in the present herd.

DR. AND MRS. C. P. HINES
CALVIN LAKIN, Manager

**FOR QUANTITY AND FOR QUALITY**

# QUANQUAL GUERNSEYS

## They Say...

**post-war goods will be even better.**

**We think our Guernseys are "post-war good."**

Our D. H. I. A. average for 1945
10793 lbs. milk—452 lbs. fat

This record was made by our newly assembled herd which, including young stock, consists of:

25 Sequel females, all daughters of Grassland Left Bower
His Sire: Grassland Polly's Valentine
Sire of 5 Class Leader daughters
His Dam: Grassland Vantine
11241.3—517.9—GGG
(Class Leader when made)
17211.8—838.3—A

20 grade Guernseys—a herd bred to Grassland bulls for fifteen years.

Accredited - **QUANQUAL GUERNSEYS** - Negative

**Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Durst - Salisbury, Conn.**

# CLORA'S POINT FARM

PURE BRED GUERNSEYS

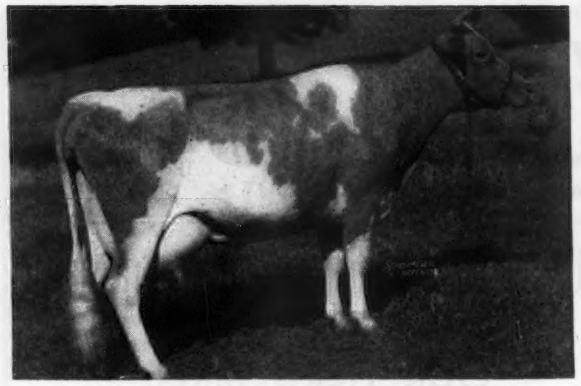
## *Matrons*

Pictured below are some of the cows that make up our herd. They reflect the emphasis we place on type. It also follows that these animals, having dairy quality and refinement, also do well at the pail. We therefore include records made on our farm.

**FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ETTY**
11240.7—618.3—DD

**KITCHENER GYPSY**
11100.4—635.7—B

**BIRCHFIELD HOPING**
9536.8—550.4—GG



**THIRLSTANE LOVELY LASS**
11230.6—550.2—C

**Clora's Point**—a home of Green Meadow blood through **Coronation Potentate, A. R.,** and Broadland Royal, A. R.—has moved to Applebrook Farm, Malvern, Pennsylvania, (near Route 202).

***Often we have Especially Selected Young Bulls For Sale***

T. B. ACCREDITED...BANG'S FREE

COL. CHARLES P. O'CONNOR, Owner — DONALD G. BROWN, Herdsman

**MALVERN, PENNSYLVANIA**

# GWYNLLAN FARM

*Breeders of Pure Bred*

**GUERNSEYS**
**ABERDEEN-ANGUS**
**HAMPSHIRE HOGS**
**GERMAN SHEPHERDS**

***These will help toward reconversion . . .***

**A partial list of our A. R. cows, together with their records:**

| | *Milk* | *Fat* | *Class* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Langwater Florence 328014 | 12689.1 | 605.3 | A |
| Westmont Lulu 447446 | 14559.6 | 759.5 | A |
| Merry Ann of Hill Girt 409745 | 11677.2 | 639.8 | A |
| Gayhead's Finesse 539692 | 12839.1 | 674.9 | BBB |
| Star of Flint Hill 505870 | 12184.9 | 625.4 | AA |
| Valiant's Cleopatra of Cinchona 514924 | 13034.3 | 640.4 | DD |
| Peerless' Janett 648234 | 10528.9 | 533.9 | G |
| Antietam Monaca 2d 783888 | 10778.5 | 570.6 | FF |
| Antietam Mignonette 730034 | 10200.1 | 519.8 | GG |
| Flying Hill Country Jewel 568269 | 11284.1 | 531.1 | GG |
| Blakeford Beth 669394 | 13432.7 | 609.2 | G |
| Langwater Morning Dew 738653 | 12532.8 | 593.3 | F |
| Antietam Water Hyacinth 817942 | 10783.1 | 540.9 | GG |
| Liseter Royal Belladora 637753 | 10239.4 | 600.8 | FF |
| Noble's Levity of Gwynllan 467027 | 15549.7 | 737.4 | B |
| Noble's Jean of Gwynllan 494951 | 12213.0 | 644.7 | A |
| Pan's Gwyn of Gwynllan 515532 | 13579.2 | 710.3 | A |
| Noble's Keep of Gwynllan 515536 | 11026.8 | 577.0 | F |
| Ambler's Jean of Gwynllan 530174 | 11775.1 | 526.6 | GG |
| Gwynllan Beryline 605543 | 12805.6 | 601.2 | G |
| Gwynllan Perfection's Merryann 764794 | 11251.9 | 588.4 | FF |
| Gwynllan Ambler's Clara 764796 | 12855.3 | 553.1 | FF |
| Pan's Lulu of Gwynllan 764795 | 10198.7 | 509.2 | F |

**Guernseys • Federal Accredited No. 325948 . . . Penna. Bang's Free No. 920**
**Angus • Federal Accredited No. 532227 . . . Penna. Bang's Free No. 14676**

A. D. Thayer, *Owner* W. W. Wetzel, *Herdsman* F. H. Weigle, *Manager*

GWYNEDD VALLEY • PENNSYLVANIA

# *Highlighting* Our Young Maxim Sire

◀ *Riegeldale Emory's Majesty*

**Double grandson of**

*His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R.*

**His Sire . . .**

**RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R.**
Herd Sire at Riegeldale Farm

**His Dam . . .**

**BOURNEDALE BELLONA**
10382.1—501.8—G
14915.9—751.1—D
17871.4—921.2—A

**Maternal Sister . . .**

**RIEGELDALE MAXIM KATHERINE**
18233.7—790.5—C
19744.2—875.1—AA

**Paternal Grandam . . .**

**GREEN MEADOW MELBA**
15342.9—963.9—FF
World's Record F and FF

**When his daughters go on test we expect to have some more "highlights"—they look milky—but in the meantime why not inquire about a son.**

**Bang's Free Herd Certificate 100** **T. B. Accredited 538529**

**A. L. Brown,**
***Owner***

**G. H. Cartner,**
***Manager***

# CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

**Concord, North Carolina • *U. S. Highway 29-A***

# Consider!!

. . . Our Senior Herd Sire, Mussolini 199242, was 14 years old October 18, 1945 and is still in active service. He has lived to see his daughters, granddaughters, and great granddaughters achieve fame in production records, and his breeding approved in the 1945 Fall Auction Sales.

## Proof in the Sales Rings

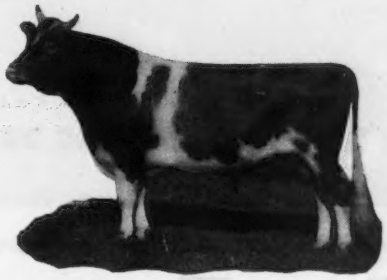
| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *a.* double granddaughter | of Mussolini sold for | $3,100 |
| *b.* double granddaughter | of Mussolini sold for | 3,800 |
| *c.* double granddaughter | of Mussolini sold for | 1,500 |
| *d.* double grandson | of Mussolini sold for | 1,300 |
| *e.* triple great granddaughter | of Mussolini sold for | 5,600 |
| *f.* great granddaughter | of Mussolini sold for | 14,000 |

**MUSSOLINI**

Only sire of the breed with two 1,000-pound fat daughters in double letter class

| MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|
| 12360.9 | 751.5 | GG |
| 13250.4 | 775.7 | GG |
| 16206.2 | 962.9 | EE |
| 12499.2 | 756.6 | CCC |
| 15961.3 | 970.4 | AA |
| 13171.2 | 804.6 | GG |
| 17378.6 | 1058.0 | BB |
| 15951.6 | 1006.2 | BB |

***His daughters produce***



## Consider a Son of This Great Sire

ROSEWALD NEALYS' PROSPECTOR 375708

Born: July 9, 1945

| | *Milk* | *Fat* | *Class* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dam: FOXDEAN'S NEALY | 11763.7 | 606.7 | EE |
| | 13231.6 | 697.6 | A |
| 2nd Dam: FOXDEAN'S NIGELLE | 12100.3 | 586.8 | G |
| | 13512.8 | 672.3 | AA |
| | 13300.4 | 659.1 | AA |
| | 12414.3 | 615.4 | AA |

ROSEWALD LEVITY TRIUMPH 364331

Born: December 17, 1944

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dam: GAYHEAD'S HER LEGACY | 9453.7 | 509.2 | G |
| | 9960.1 | 570.2 | DD |
| 2nd Dam: GAYHEAD'S LEVITY | 10782.5 | 607.0 | FF |

3rd Dam: AIYUKPA CORONET LEVITY
a daughter of Shuttlewick Levity

# ROSEWALD FARMS • *HILLSBORO New Hampshire*

**FULLY ACCREDITED**

WILLIAM NIEDNER, Owner — JAMES H. DODDS, Manager

# Another Supremely-Bred Son Offered

## *Out of A Dam That is Hard to Beat*

## STUDY THIS PEDIGREE

**BULL CALF**

**Born: November 14, 1945**

SIRE:

**PINE MANOR CROWN SUPREME, A. R.**
Now having 8 A. R. daughters all tested as first calf heifers in H. I. Division.

**CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R.**
17 A. R. Sons, 34 A. R. Daughters, 45 records average 10562.3—531.4. 42 in immature classes. 1st Sr. Get of Sire (Sire) Ind. State Fair, 1941.

**GREEN MEADOW AMBLER, A. R.**
7 A. R. Sons, 40 A. R. Daughters, 46 records average 10990.6—539.8. 41 in immature classes.
Ambler's Chelly of Gwynllan
12909.8—727.7—D

**GREEN MEADOW ROSAMOND**
14218.1—803.7—C
1 A. R. Son, 1 A. R. Daughter.

**CORONATION ALIDA**
9060.1—558.7—GG
11920.2—763.6—C
1st Produce of Dam (Dam) Iowa State Fair 1940. 1 A. R. Son, 2 A. R. Daughters
Pine Manor Columbine
12672.1—755.4—EE

**GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.**
21 A. R. Sons, 35 A. R. Daughters, 48 records average 11740.9—602.6. 38 in immature classes.
Coronation Levity
15252.0—867.0—A

**GREEN MEADOW ALICIA**
10241.0—634.1—G

DAM:

**GUERNSEY GOOD WILL**
13829.9—606.9—GG
16199.0—721.3—D
Now on retest in November and all December, 41 days, she produced 2683.8—129.63. Two good daughters are in our herd.

**GLENBURNIE INDEPENDENT 2D, A. R.**
12 A. R. Daughters, 15 records average: 10804.4—520.7—15 in immature classes.

**GLENBURNIE INDEPENDENT, A. R.**
6 A. R. Sons, 47 A. R. Daughters, 68 records average 10761.0—554.0—59 in immature classes.

**LADY MARY OF PINEBROOK**
13215.1—600.0—EHI
12316.7—544.5—AAA

**GLENBURNIE GOLDEN 4TH**
11706.0—599.5—GG
15631.2—785.2—AA

**DUNWALKE BONNE'S PRINCE, A. R.**
5 A. R. daughters, 9 records average 11557.9—570.4—7 in immature classes.

**GLENBURNIE GOLDEN**
12084.3—715.1—E
1 A. R. Son, 5 A. R. Daughters

***Write for further details***

## NYALA FARM • Greens Farms, Connecticut

F. T. BEDFORD, Owner
HORACE LANUTE, Managing Herdsman

Please address correspondence to
MR. & MRS. J. W. FOSTER, Managers

# GET THAT "Added Something"★

## Top Maxim Breeding Given Its Best Chance

◀ *Quail Roost Bright Peer*

His daughters are now starting test

Sire:
BOURNEDALE BRIGHT STAR

Dam:
QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S ANNETTE
9799.2—451.4—FF
12685.4—596.2—CC

★ **"Added Something"**—It is a fact that the finest race horses in the world are raised in the "Blue Grass" region. Why? Because the soil carries an unequalled high concentration of the proper minerals for strong body and bone growth. When you consider a Red Cross Farm bull, you are not only considering a bull of high production blood lines but one that has had its start on this same soil. We believe it will be to your benefit to inquire now about a particularly promising son of Peer out of a 710 lb. dam (in G).

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD 409184 . . . KENTUCKY BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 14

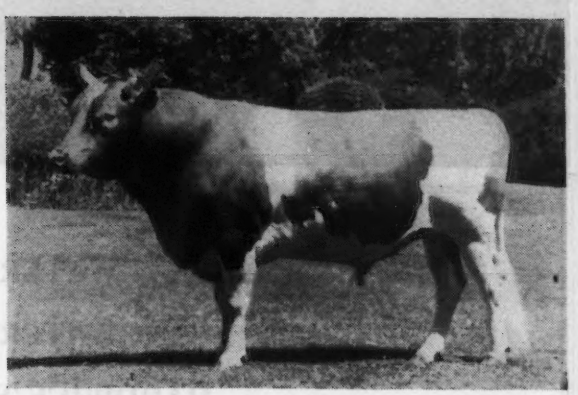
## RED CROSS FARM

## Winchester, Kentucky

ED PRUETT, Owner — ***"In the Blue Grass of Kentucky"*** — RAYMOND TURLEY, Herdsman

# Elm Lane Guernseys

## Tribal Resemblance



..... the basis of certainty in the reproduction of type and production in any breeding program is so pronounced in this comparison of photographic likeness that we here present: McDONALD FARMS FASHION, chief sire at Elm Lane (above) and LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS (below), his illustrious grandsire.

Located on Olive Avenue between Peach and Clovis Avenues.

*Phone 51597*

**Elm Lane Farm**

Leona H. Todd

**Fresno, California**

---

## LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

**Laurel Locks Emmilina, 14333.9—775.6—G**

*20 Years of*

*CONSTRUCTIVE BREEDING*

Donnell Marshall — Miller C. Long

Pottstown, Pennsylvania

---

## Indiana Sales Service

Conducted by the State Association, stands ready to serve you in selecting or disposing of quality Guernsey cattle, located in the heart of the mid-west dairy section.

LET YOUR WANTS BE KNOWN

*Write*, E. T. Wallace, *Secretary*

**Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association**

**821 Lafayette Life Building**

**Lafayette, Indiana**

---

## *Congratulations . . .*

**MR. BRUCE MILLARD**

**Ithaca, N. Y.**

***on your purchase of***

## McDonald Farms Duke, A. R.

We too, are building on Duke, for we have 35 daughters in our herd. Seven have been sold, and 15 of our best cows are bred to him.

**Very worthy of your consideration** is a son of **McDonald Farms Guide** (Duke's successor) and out of Savada Farms Katrina D., a Duke daughter and out of Savada Farms Melba, having 952.8—A pounds of fat. Katrina is on test as a two-year-old.

## SAVADA FARMS

**Whitesboro, R. D. 1, New York**

Please address correspondence to

Henry M. Brown, Owner

491 French Road, Utica 4, N. Y.

Raymond L. Richardson, Jr., Manager

The blood of: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN

LANGWATER VALENCIA

HARDWICK'S BRIGHT LAD

HARDWICK'S FRANCES ROSE

LANGWATER VALOR

THORNTON'S ARMISTICE GIRL

MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON

and TARBELL FARMS ULTRA MARIGOLD has been combined in equal concentration and given us:

# Zenda Evening Star's Champion

**a beautiful herd sire prospect**

**out of Zenda Marigold's Evening Star (a full sister to Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo)**

**and sired by Antietam Vagabond's Excellence, by Langwater Vagabond.**

**If you are interested in this breeding. write for an extended pedigree.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 511007 NEGATIVE TO BANG'S 1970

ZENDA FARMS GUERNSEYS CLAYTON NEW YORK

**Clayton - 1000 Islands - New York**

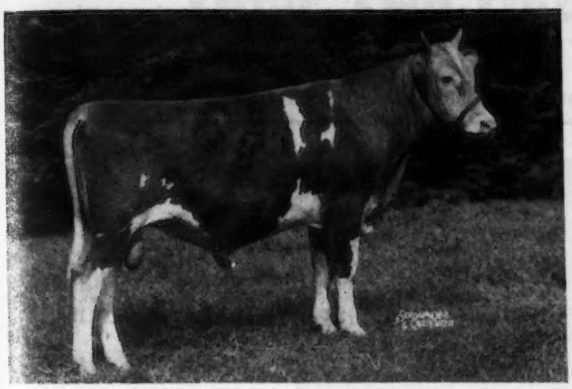
Office Telephone 375

MERLE L. YOUNGS
Owner

CLINTON S. MALDOON
Manager

# MEREDITH FARM
**Topsfield, Mass.**

## OUR HERD SIRE



**MEREDITH PHILOSOPHER**
2nd Prize, Topsfield, 1945

Sire: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER
Dam: MEREDITH PATRICIA
9622.7—535.5—GG
11818.6—607.6—AA

Dam of:
MEREDITH ALEXANDRA
11536.7—622.3—EE
MEREDITH PARADISE
10404.5—573.3—G

His calves are uniformly excellent and we feel that we now have a real Herd Sire to be proud of.

ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE

E. WIGGLESWORTH, JR.
Manager

HOWARD SMITH
Herdsman



# PATRON
AND
# TALISMAN

***Share the Honors at***

## LAW-WILL

**CHARLESCOTE PATRON**
Traces 11 times to Steadfast and Levity.

Sire: LANGWATER PETER, A. R.

Dam: CHARLESCOTE BELDAME 2D
10856.2—603.6—FF
13386.5—701.1—BB

**LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S TALISMAN**
Traces 16 times to Steadfast and Levity

Sire: LANGWATER HIS HONOR
Son of Langwater Valencian, A. R.

Dam: LANGWATER THAIS
12531.2—610.4—F

**YOU TOO CAN CONCENTRATE ON STEADFAST AND LEVITY**

**LAW-WILL FARM • Hope, Rhode Island**
ESTATE OF F. L. WILLIAMS



# *Pine Manor King's Royal 288236*

**3 nearest dams average 888.4 lbs. fat**
**7 nearest dams average 806.0 lbs. fat**
**13 nearest dams average 768.4 lbs. fat**

**OUR SENIOR SIRE**

**His Sire . . .**
CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR 250949. Sire of many first prize winners at Illinois, Indiana, Iowa and Missouri State Fairs, Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress and National Dairy Show, also Junior Champions at many shows. Paternal brother to Junior Champion, National Dairy Show. Junior and Reserve Grand Champion, Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress. Sire of the tops of many sales and Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace top priced Guernsey, at $37,000.

**His Dam . . .**
FLORHAM CRYSTAL 404060
15532.5—847.5—EE
17717.2—966.9—AA

¾ Sister of
FLORHAM POLLY
15463.7— 846.6—G
19509.1—1013.8—A

Dam of
PINE MANOR ORCHID
11420.7—599.9—GG

Grandam of
SUN-BLEST FARMS ORCHID
17131.6—787.8—F (pending)

Dam of
PINE MANOR KING'S ROMANCE
11376.2—551.0—G

Daughter of
FLORHAM DOLLY
15379.0—834.1—A
Dolly's full sister
FLORHAM BELLA
16050.4—935.9—A

Granddaughter of
MISS BELLA OF ROCKY REACH 2D
15084.0—825.3—BB

ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE

*Owen's Place*
**on U. S. 6**
## DIETRICH FARMS, Inc.
**Bremen, Indiana**
OWEN H. DIETRICH, Manager

# WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ✦ Founded 1906

## Testing and Selecting For Your Satisfaction

Our Waukesha County Association membership is made up of Dairymen who make their living by producing, in most cases, GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk plus the sale of heifers, bull calves, and young cows. YOU DO THE SELECTING because we present you with the facts before you buy. Our Association supports two testers, busy all the time getting the facts, and a secretary with years of experience in selecting cattle. As proof that fellow Guernseymen like our service we have a background of over 40 years of continued and ever increasing success.

Address all communications to E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Fieldman, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

## DAVIDSON FARMS

***"Butterfats"***

**Noted for Consistent Production**

Buy a Good Son of
HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BLAZER

Line-bred to "Old Clara," world's record holder in AAA.

We have more than five of his daughters in milk and a total of 20 that will freshen.

Sire: **Butterfat Sequel, A. R.**
A son of Heartsease's Butterfat, A. R.
Out of Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara.

Dam: **Hilltop Butterfat Belletta**
10316.9—549.1—GG
16630.3—868.9—AA

Write for Particulars

***"Add a little Butterfat to your herd"***

FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B. 943
BANG'S CERTIFICATE 23677

ARTHUR DAVIDSON, Owner ED BORLEN, Manager

**WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN**

## "LEVITYS"

**BRUCE**

**St. James Champion Bruce**

Sire: ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S CHAMPION
Dam: ST. JAMES PRINCE'S BARBARA
6 A. R. records totaling 70246.9 lbs. milk and 3834.5 lbs. fat.

**COLONEL LEVITY**

Sire: CHEDCO COLONEL
Dam: ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
12058.6—765.8—E
17564.5—1083.9—BB (Class Leader)

**LEVITY PRINCE, A. R.**

Sire: CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.
Dam: CORONATION LEVITY
15252.0—867.0—A

These sires, the first two younger bulls, the last our Senior Sire, back up our strong "LEVITY" breeding program.

You are cordially invited to the farm when you come to Waukesha.

**WEY ACRES Thiensville, Wisconsin**

MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, Owner OTTO C. KLINE, Manager

## Too Bad! But 12 to the Good

"PLOWMAN" met an untimely end when he contracted Pneumonia. Fortunately we have about 12 of his daughters and we hope a few more to come. He was bred right for we were "following through" with him. His dam was the highest tested daughter of Boulder Bridge Matchmaker, Boulder Bridge Nola, 15676.8—773.1—C, and we were breeding him to good "Matchmaker" granddaughters by our sire **BOULDER BRIDGE CHANCELLOR.**

**You will be hearing from them.**

**FOLLOW THE ACTIVITIES AT TILLYBARDIN.**

**Your inquiries for good cattle are always welcome**

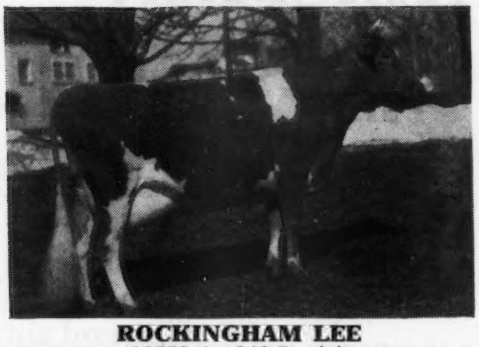
**TILLYBARDIN FARMS**

CHARLES J. MITCHELL & SON, Owners

**Waukesha, Wisconsin**

## Rockingham Grandee

**HIS DAM**



**ROCKINGHAM LEE**
12250.4—646.5—AA

Although we do not have any of his daughters old enough to be in milk they are growing well and look more promising every day. Definitely we are pleased. Grandee is a son of Rockingham Sailor Prince, A. R., going back to the foundation of the Levitys.

YOUR INQUIRY AND VISIT IS ALWAYS WELCOME
**"The Largest Herd of Guernseys in Waukesha County"**

**WERN FARMS - Waukesha, Wisconsin**

HOMER & CHESTER WILLIAMS, Proprietors

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

# Tarbell Guernsey Farms

## Offer Two Outstanding Sons of

## *Foremost Peacemaker*

SIRE:
**Langwater Valor**
54 A. R. daughters
34 A. R. sons
Valor's Faithful
14084.6—755.2—F
20011.7—976.5—AA
Valor's Charity
13367.2—735.1—C
17892.4—913.9—A

DAM:
**Thornton's Armistice Girl**
1st prize National Dairy Show, 1928
10669.9—553.2—GG
2 A. R. sons
1 A. R. daughter
Foremost Lemira
11783.0—654.9—GG

Amateur Snapshot Taken at 6 Years
Born: September 18, 1933

**STILL IN ACTIVE SERVICE**

79 A. R. daughters, 33 on test, 60 in our herd under calving age, and 30 cows in calf to him.

**1. TARBELL PEERLESS COMBINATION,** Born November 6, 1945
Dam: TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LENDA
12459.3—706.3—G—730 T. M.
20508.9—1109.0—First Place Class C
1 A. R. Son—TARBELL FARMS NOBLE LEADER.
18 A. R. daughters including one Class Leader.
1 son—TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS ROYAL, full brother to PEERLESS COMBINATION, 1 A. R. daughter, 9238.6—427.2—GGG (Pending), and 4 daughters on test with first calves milking up to 45 lbs. per day on twice-a-day machine milking.

**2. TARBELL PEERLESS LEGATEE,** Born December 24, 1945
Dam: TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LILAC
7084.9—424.6—FFF
14555.6—809.2—DD
Now 8 years old, has had 6 calves and in her first 5 lactation periods has produced 53408.7 lbs. milk. Her last son, a full brother to PEERLESS LEGATEE, is now owned by the Western Pennsylvania Artificial Breeding Co-operative at Clarion, Pa.

PEERLESS COMBINATION and PEERLESS LEGATEE carry 87½ per cent the same blood as TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MARGO, 18501.4—1013.3, first in E and EE, TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS SIBYL, 16848.6—874.6, 8th—DD, TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS ESTHER, 17886.1—887.1—AA and TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS ELOISE, 14366.4—800.7—EE.

**WRITE US FOR PEDIGREES WITH FULL PARTICULARS OR COME AND SEE THEM**
**VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED **495 HEAD** NEGATIVE

**TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS** *Chenango County* **SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.**

# FORGES FARM GUERNSEYS

**Established 1910** **130 HEAD** **T. B. and Bang's Accredited (vac.)**

**LANGWATER SENATOR**
Sire: LANGWATER PATRICIAN
Dam: LANGWATER JANET, on test
By Countryman and out of Langwater Joyce, 705.3—GG

BEGINNING the New Year we present our Boys on the production line. They represent most popular blood lines and each out of an outstanding dam. Watch for their daughters in **What the Cows are Doing.**

**ROSEWALD BELL BOY**
Sire: LANGWATER DARIUS, A. R.
Dam: BROADLAND BELLA, A. R.
By Broadland Border King, A. R., and out of Brownlie Ultra Begonia, A. R.

**FLYING HORSE PROMISE**
6 A. R. daughters ave. 528.5—1st calf.
Sire: DUNWALKE ROSEBUD'S BUTTERFAT, A. R.
Dam: ALFALFAFARM PRIMROSE, A. R.
By Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R., and out of Argilla Flute, A. R.

**FORGES BETTER TIMES, A. R.**
5 A. R. daughters ave. 506.9—1st calf.
Sire: GRAFTON FARM SELECT, A. R. (double Dolly's Foremost of High Rock)
Dam: FORGES ROYAL RIXIE, A. R.

**BIRCHTREE PROUD MONARCH**
Sire: GREEN MEADS KING JAMES
Dam: MAYWOOD MISS MARGERY, A. R.
By Langwater Maywood, A. R., and out of Sherwood Forest Model Margery, A. R.

**Several splendid cows to finish shortly with over 700 lbs.**

***WRITE FOR BULL LIST***

**FORGES FARM, INC. • PLYMOUTH, MASS.**

LOTHROP WITHINGTON, President — Address T. W. PRENTICE, Manager

# At Auction 150 - GUERNSEYS - 150

**SUNNY MEADOW'S NORTH FARM GUERNSEY DISPERSAL**

***Wednesday, February 20, 1946 - at Sunny Meadow's North Farm***

6 Miles North of Huntington, Indiana.
32 Registered Guernseys—20 Vaccinated (mostly calfhood).
12 T. B. and Bang's Accredited Guernseys—from Sunny Meadows Accredited Herds 2 & 3.
Herd Sire: LOCKSHORE CRYSTAL BANNER (double grandson of Lockshore Crystal Prince)
Sire: LOCKSHORE BANNER
Dam: LOCKSHORE APOLLODORUS, 15984.4—743.3—CC
For the year 1945, this herd was first, second, and third place in D. H. I. A. in Huntington County.

WALTER H. BALL, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA, Owner

**GINGER HILLS GUERNSEY DISPERSAL—43 Registered Guernseys**

***Friday, February 22, 1946 - at Ginger Hills Guernsey Farm***

7 Miles Northeast of Huntington, Indiana.
Herd under Indiana State Supervision for Accreditation and has passed 3 clean tests and in addition will be check tested within 30 days of sale date.
In this offering: 7 daughters of Franchester Consultant (Green Meadow Constant).
2 daughters of Pine Manor Trojan (Pine Manor Orchid and Green Meads Taurus).
2 daughters of Franchester Reliance (Langwater Reflector).
1 daughter of Langwater Bonanza.

Herd Sire: GOLDEN ARROW DUKE'S LUCKY
Sire: GOLDEN ARROW DUKE'S MEMORY
Dam: GOLDEN ARROW LADY LUCK 11435.2—598.5—GG

GEORGE COBLE, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA, Owner

**ROLLING MEADOWS GUERNSEY DISPERSAL**

***Thursday, March 14, 1946 at Farm, 8 miles southwest of Wabash, Ind.***

12 Registered Guernseys—63 High Grade Guernseys—T. B. and Bang's Tested.
Rolling Meadows Guernsey Herd has been for years, one of the highest producing herds in the Wabash D. H. I. A. Association. This herd is in excellent flesh and many will either be just fresh or soon to freshen.

Registered females sired by: Golden Arrow Prince Paul, Alexander of Golden Arrow Farms, and Cathedral Rilma of Lagrange.

Herd Sire: GOLDEN GRANGE WARRIOR'S VIGO
Sire: MEADOW LODGE KING'S WARRIOR (Langwater King of the Meads)
Dam: GOLDEN GRANGE VANN, 9392.9—439.2—C (pending)

DR. RAYMOND NAUGLE, WABASH, INDIANA, Owner

***Write* EVERETT R. BEATY SALES SERVICE, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA**
**for catalogs on above sales—Phone: Huntington, Ind., 2906 R 1**

---

1871 **MAINSTONE FARM** 1946
**Wayland, Mass.**

**HOWLAND NOBLE RITOR 288149**

Sire: GREEN MEADS NOBLE Dam: GOVERNOR'S RITA

Mainstone Della, his first daughter to complete test in Class 4F, made 8845—369.3—305 days (Pending).

We are pleased to show the good udders on all the Ritor daughters.

Mainstone invites the Guernsey public to come and see our Guernseys in their new quarters, which we have tried to make comfortable and practical. It ties up 86 head.

Mr Lawton Averill has just come to Mainstone and will have charge of the test cows.

T B. TESTED . . VACCINATED

ANDREW KETCHEN, Manager LEONARD CULVER, Herdsman

---

# For Sale Chedco Lute's Premier !

**Line-Bred Coronation Rose King Bull.** Because of the size of our herd and the fact we have used him all we can, we have decided to sell this extremely fine young bull. He has good size, is typy, nicely marked and colored. He is an active, sure breeder, getting strong, well-marked healthy calves. The Chedco Farm Sire, FLYING HORSE LUTE'S COLONEL is his sire, and he is out of CHEDCO LAURA, 11785.6—619.1—FF.

**Write for Pedigree and Price**

**MAPLE VIEW FARM, Richland Center, Wis.**
EVERETT M. GRAY & SON, Owners

# BREEDING TROUBLES

THOSE having barren, slow breeders or Bang's cows should write us for a list of men who would usually pay more than beef prices for good cows. Any average breeder can be taught how to redeem these cows. It only requires twenty minutes to make a treatment. A barren cow requires a treatment a week for ten weeks. It would be too expensive to hire it done. It must be done by the breeder or herdsman who is on the farm with the herd. We have ten thousand students who are actually doing this work. They have redeemed a million barren cows (including their offspring). This school has been under the same management for a third of a century. The medicine used in the Barren Cow Treatment will cost three cents for each cow.

### We Kill Cows

We kill cows at the school, hang them up in a standing position with the sides removed, the students can see and feel with their naked hands. They are taught just how to do this work with equipment made especially for this work. It matters not how we do the work—these men get results. Most of our work has been developed by this school. It cannot be had elsewhere. Ninety per cent of the barren cows of a breeding age can be made breeders if they have not been ruined by former treatments. This Barren Cow Treatment will remove the yellow body from the ovary without damage. Most ovaries are injured or ruined when the yellow body is squeezed out. The new treatment leaves the ovary in a healthy condition and ready to be bred. This treatment will clean up the cystic ovaries and leave the ovary in a breeding condition. Do not permit anybody to break a cyst by force. Seventy-five per cent of the ovaries in pregnant cows found in the packing houses have cystic ovaries, quite frequently in both ovaries. This treatment will bring cows in heat at any season of the year. This same treatment is used with another program which keeps the cows and heifers breeding annually.

### No Loss of Time in Herd

The student is taught how to diagnose pregnancy at an early date. If the cow is not with calf, she is given a few treatments and bred so as not to lose any time in the herd. It is from fifteen to twenty months between calving dates in the average herd. Our students produce a calf annually. Several months of time saved. Many of the high records are made with this plan. A fresh cow gives more milk than a stripper. None of our students have ever injured a cow when following our directions.

### Bang's (Abortion Controlled)

We believe we have the only successful plan of handling the Bang's Disease. By our plan it is not necessary to separate the herd. It is not necessary to kill good cows. Hundreds of breeders have come to us in a bankrupt condition who have since developed a hundred per cent calf crop annually. Millions of good cows were butchered that should be in the breeding ranks. This is not an experiment, it has been proved for twenty years. This plan can be used with any of the treatments and it should be especially used in the negative herd as a prevention. A positive cow that has cleaned up as we direct will not have any more trouble with the afterbirth than the negative cow, neither will her milk flow diminish. Too many aborted cows have had the wrong treatment and do not breed. Breeders have watched thousands of abortion treatments come and go. Ours has stood the test because it is based on good common sense.

### Vaccinate Calves

We teach the blood test for Bang's (abortion) Agglutination, as good a test as anybody can make, and we also teach how to secure the blood from the vein or the ear. Anybody can make this test who has fair vision, a Microscope is not necessary. The equipment will cost about two dollars and the expense will be about five cents per head. All of these treatments are demonstrated with the students actually doing the work. The breeders' language is used, it is all made very plain. The student is also taught how to vaccinate his own calves with Strain No. 19 and where to secure the material. This will cost about fifty cents per head and the work can be done at the right time. The usual expense is from $5 to $10 a head for each calf from now on.

### Ladies Admitted

A number of ladies have attended this school and they made good students. Many of them have done better than the average man and they enjoyed the work. There was no embarrassment as this is a clean Institution.

### Udder Course

We give a complete course on Udder Troubles, how to make the test as good as any man can make. We have also developed a new treatment which we believe is the most successful way of handling these udders. Udder troubles cause a great loss in most herds. It is not always the cow with the bad quarter or ropy milk that is the most dangerous. The udder might look and feel all right, yet have a very high Bacteria count. Trichomoniasis, a new disease, more serious than Bang's when it enters the herd. Our students are having good results with this. Delivering calves is a very important subject, what to do end when to do it. Removing the afterbirth without pulling, leaves the generative organs in a healthy condition so that the cow will breed again and very little loss in the milk flow. Many cows are made barren by removing the afterbirth by force. We ripen the Cotyledons. The student is able to read literature and make necessary examination.

### Artificial Insemination

Low percentage of calves and injured cows from unqualified men damages Artificial Insemination. Let us demonstrate to you with our forty years of experience.

### Test Your Bull

It is interesting to see the bull settle the easy cows and not the hard ones. We believe we have the only plan for testing the semen for fertility and length of life. There is a great difference in bulls. The subject of General Herd Care saves a lot of animals and much expense. A disease or abnormal condition is noted early. Students are taught what to look for and what to do. An illustrated lecture on disease germs is the foundation for a healthy herd. This work is abbreviated and covers a field more completely for the caretaker of good cattle than any other Institution.

### Free Return Privilege

If a student fails on any part of this work it is the fault of the student as he has a free return privilege. Our method of teaching is as important as the work itself. These students get just what they have been wanting and give extreme attention.

### Money-Back Guarantee

We guarantee satisfactory results. If the student is not satisfied an instructor will be sent to the farm, then if he is not satisfied the carfare and tuition will be refunded. This is strictly a money-back guarantee. We have no agents either on salary or on commission. We stand behind our students. They get so much more than they ever expected to get that they are under lasting obligation. Try and find one dissatisfied student. This school admits only Breeders, Managers, and Herdsmen. This school puts a top on the Agricultural College course. We have had thousands of college graduates and many instructors, all of which are boosters for the school. We work with the Animal Husbandry Division.

### Too Many Trips

The Barren Cow Treatment, Abortion Plan, Removing, the Afterbirth, and several other subjects can only be done with the caretaker, as it would be too expensive to pay for too many trips. We work with nature. Quick, rough work is injurious. The caretaker can do this work with practically no expense at the right time. We have translated the technical terms to the breeders' language. An education is not necessary. If the student can read his own writing he can get this work. After the barren cows are cleaned up, there will be no more barren cows. We guarantee a calf annually. Let us send you a list of students in your section. We own and operate a two thousand acre experimental farm and five hundred cattle. Bank reference. We can get hotel rooms for you.

SCHOOL HELD FIVE DAYS

Tuesday Morning 'Til Saturday Night.

| | |
|---|---|
| CHICAGO, ILL. Sherman Hotel | Jan. 29-Feb. 3 |
| ST. PAUL, MINN. Ryan Hotel | Feb. 5-10 |
| KANSAS CITY, MO. Pickwick Hotel | Feb. 12-17 |
| LOS ANGELES, CALIF. Hayward Hotel | Feb. 26-Mar. 3 |
| PORTLAND, ORE. Benson Hotel | March 5-10 |
| DENVER, COLO. Albany Hotel | March 12-17 |

$60.00 pays round-trip carfare and tuition, if the carfare is not over $25.00. The owner of a herd of cows or a herdsman now employed can pay $5.00 Cash and $5.00 a month by adding $2.50 extra. Send for a catalog which tells the whole story.

**GRAHAM SCIENTIFIC BREEDING SCHOOL**
**216 East 10th Street**
**KANSAS CITY 6 - MISSOURI**

# CURTISS CANDY COMPANY FARMS

Chicago, Illinois

AND

# FRANCHESTER FARMS

Lyndhurst, Ohio

WISH TO ANNOUNCE THE SALE OF

# CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE

AT THE RECORD PRICE FOR A GUERNSEY

# $37,000

TO

LANGVALLEY FARMS, MR. CHARLES G. LANG, GLEN ARM, MARYLAND

**It is with sincere gratification that "ACE" goes to such an outstanding herd of Guernseys, where he will be mated with some of the top cows of the breed, including Foremost Nanita, 857-G; Caumsett Ocean Beth, 838-GG; Count's Sunshine, 873-DD; Green Meads Queen Avalon, 880-D; also, the top daughters of Caumsett King Royal and Langwater Meadow King.**

**We know that "ACE" will have every opportunity at LANGVALLEY, and we are confident that he will do a real job.**

**We, at Curtiss Candy, will miss "ACE". However, we have fourteen calves by him, and there are now twenty-four cows carrying service to him.**

***Green Meads Levity King, Curtiss Candy Levity Chum, Curtiss Candy Levity Heir,* and *Boulder Bridge Plutocrat* will continue to "carry the ball" at Curtiss Candy.**

GUERNSEY UNITS: CARY AND DUNDEE, ILLINOIS

**CURTISS CANDY COMPANY FARMS, Chicago 13, Ill.**

# WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

## ...may not have reached the top but are making progress.

DURING 1945 we have sold *eighteen* future herd sires that have gone into *eleven* different states. Most of them were sold at less than three months of age and we have a stack of very nice letters from the new owners telling us how much they like these calves. We are especially proud that *seven* of these good young bulls went to our neighbors in Pennsylvania.

WITCHWOOD VALENTINO, Ruth Bros., Chalfont, Pennsylvania.
VAGABOND'S THOR, M. Herbert Syme, North Wales, Pennsylvania.
VAGABOND'S VALIANT, Chas. B. Wingate & Henry Mignot, Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.
VAGABOND'S ALCAZAR, Edward B. Henslee, Kingston Springs, Tennessee.
VAGABOND'S SQUIRE, Norman Loring, Beverly, New Jersey.
WITCHWOOD WIZARD'S LAD, Harry M. Smith, Doylestown, Pennsylvania.
WITCHWOOD WIZARD'S MONARCH, Herman Gugdahl, New Lisbon, Wisconsin.
WITCHWOOD CROCUS WIZARD,
WITCHWOOD MIDNIGHT'S BUTTERBOY, Charles Kahn & Rosner N. Triol, Line Lexington, Pennsylvania.
WIZARD OF MIDWAY, John W. Middendorf, Covington, Kentucky.
MIDNIGHT'S GALLANT, Max A. Wheeler, Hillsboro, Wisconsin.
MIDNIGHT'S EASTERNER, Irvin G. Horn, Howard, Ohio.
WIZARD'S RADIANT, Willard E. Klair, Marshallton, Delaware.
WIZARD OF MORWOOD, Irvin L. & Wilson Kratz, Jr., Morwood, Pennsylvania.
WITCHWOOD WIZARD'S COUNT, Henry M. Yoder, Kalona, Iowa.
WITCHWOOD HELIOS, Hanks Bros., Winnebago, Minnesota.
WITCHWOOD HELIOS QUESTOR, Geo. Balfe, Lafayette, Indiana.
NORTHMEAD MIDNIGHT, Arnold G. Andersen, Lawrence, Michigan.

As this is written we have but one bull calf on hand. He is by Langwater Midnight and out of a Langwater Helios daughter that is on test milking over 50 lbs. per day. We expect to have a lot of good ones to offer this season and will be glad to have your inquiry.

PHILIP J. BAUR, *Owner*
*Please address correspondence to*
E. S. WARREN, *Herd Manager*

PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S NEGATIVE No. 127 . . . FEDERAL ACCREDITED 139370

**Spring House, Pennsylvania**

# Sterlingold Guernseys

# Another Good One Goes West

## Sterlingold Prince Ken to California

**His Sire**

**NORMANDY LEVITY PRINCE**
Sire: CORONATION PRINCE STEADFAST
Dam: CORONATION LEVITY GEM
11431.6—607.1—G

**His Class Leading Dam**

**RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S BUTTERCUP**
15272.2—907.4—EE
(a daughter of His Majesty of Bournedale)

We appreciate the confidence placed in us by Kenney Bros., Winton, California, in their selection of this outstanding calf as a future herd sire. There are few better cows than his dam. Sons of Normandy Levity Prince are being selected by some of the most astute breeders in America. Two were recently selected by Foremost Guernsey Association. Prince's sons are out of some of the breed's good cows. We have two such youngsters on hand at this time. They merit your consideration.

**IT IS WITH PLEASURE WE ANNOUNCE THE RETURN OF ROBERT KINROSS AS OUR MANAGER AFTER A YEAR'S ABSENCE OVERSEAS WITH THE AMERICAN RED CROSS.—S. H. Golding, Pres.**

**WE WELCOME INQUIRIES**

*T. B. Accredited*

**STERLING FARMS**
INCORPORATED

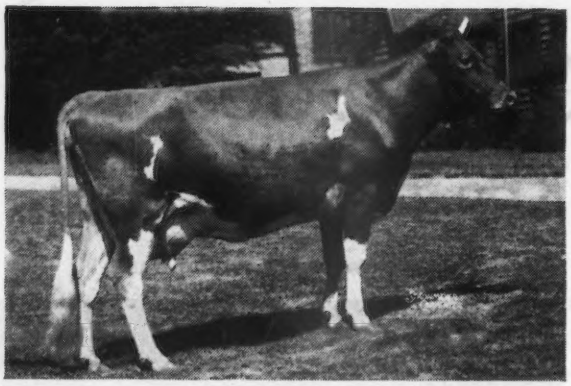
*Conn. Bang's Free Cert. No. 457*

NEWFIELD AVENUE · STAMFORD · CONN.

S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT

R. M. KINROSS, MANAGER

# *Introducing* ONE OF OUR GOOD MATRONS



## *Westfield Golden Clarissa*

12692.2—639.2—F

*Sire:* ARGILLA FURLOUGH, A. R.

He is a son and out of a paternal granddaughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock.

*Dam:* WESTFIELD FARM CLARA
9173.4—476.2—FF

Daughter of Falcon's Achilles, A. R., out of Royal's Westfield Clarabelle that is a daughter of Royal's Legislator.

An interesting discussion of this breeding is to be found in Dr. Russell's book, "Heredity in Dairy Cattle."

Clarissa's blood brings to our herd the Dolly's Foremost of High Rock—Levity combination through our senior sire, Argilla Zeneith. We will gladly send you our listing of bull calves now available.

R. UDELL THORNTON, *Owner*
JOHN F. PRENTICE, *Manager*

**HIGH HILL FARM**
**North Dartmouth - Massachusetts**



# Announcement

We now feel that our cows have been on test long enough and are doing well enough to call your attention to the record they are making. They have topped the State several months.

These are records made with local feed and local colored labor in just a good stanchion barn. Anyone can do the same with this kind of cattle.

In the future, we will call your attention to the production of individual cows and their bull calves.

# PLEASANT VIEW FARM

**Jonesville, South Carolina**

W. W. ALMAN, Owner W. J. HOGAN, Manager



# Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

**Established in 1915**

**Two color typewritten or ditto pedigrees, one copy up to several hundred on blanks for loose-leaf herd registers or on blanks not punched for covers for suplus stock for sale.**

CATALOGUES FURNISHED FOR AUCTION OR PRIVATE SALES.
MOUNT HOPE PRECISE OR COMMERCIAL OR OTHER TYPES OF INDEXES PREPARED.
DAM-DAUGHTER COMPARISONS FIGURED.

***Price Schedule***

| Number of Ancestors | Size of Blank | Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy | Ditto (Two color) 10 copies | 20 copies |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 8½" x 11" | $.90 | $1.25 | $1.50 |
| 14 | 14" Square | 1.25 | 1.50 | 1.75 |
| 30 | 14" x 16" | 1.50 | 2.00 | 2.25 |
| 30 | 4¼" x 7¼" | .90 | (Pocket loose-leaf) | |
| 62 | 14" x 17" | 2.50 | 2.75 | 3.00 |

NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 10 or 20 copies, there is no additional charge for master copy.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

*Send for samples and prices direct to*

**Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company**
513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK
Telephone 3522

Angus

# NORWOOD FARMS

Guernseys

Suffolks

*Guernseys Rich in the Blood of Langwater Plato*

# PLATO is gone . . .

Although it was necessary to do away with Langwater Plato, A. R., last summer, his influence carries on.

These daughters importantly play their part in our herd:

| | *Milk* | *Fat* | *Class* |
|---|---|---|---|
| PLATO'S BELLE OF FREWVALE | 13215.2 | 686.6 | GG |
| PLATO'S LADY OF FREWVALE | 10771.1 | 553.7 | G |
| PLATO'S BETTINA OF FREWVALE | 12105.8 | 511.9 | G |
| PLATO'S FRANCES OF FREWVALE | 10584.8 | 524.5 | GG |
| PLATO'S LADY COMELY OF FREWVALE | 11564.5 | 580.9 | GG |
| PLATO'S MILLICENT OF FREWVALE | 11342.8 | 591.7 | GG |
| PLATO'S BETSY OF FREWVALE | 11877.3 | 531.9 | F |
| on retest 172 days | 7740.5 | 335.8 | B |
| PLATO'S LOVELY OF FREWVALE | 11388.7 | 603.0 | GG |
| on retest 183 days | 8132.2 | 405.12 | A |
| PLATO'S DELLA OF FREWVALE | 8471.3 | 427.5 | G |
| on retest one month | 1313.3 | 56.08 | A |

*Plato* is the sire of *Langwater Hilarity, A. R.*, and our own Plato's Steadfast of Frewvale, A. R.

## GET HIS GOOD BLOOD IN YOUR HERD THROUGH A GRANDSON

ACCREDITED 46617 . . . NEGATIVE 3351

Southdown

WM. A. FREW, Owner

W. F. ADAMS, Superintendent

Hampshires

*Quarryville, Pennsylvania*

# SARNIA

If not sold at private sale by February 10, I am instructed by Mr. George Koebler, Waukesha, Wisconsin, to sell his entire herd at auction on Saturday, March 9, 1946, at the sale pavilion, Waukesha, Wisconsin.

This is a herd of all pure bred Guernseys, and the 23 cows averaged 385 lbs. fat on D. H. I. A. this last year, their first year under test.

The herd consists of 23 cows, 7 open yearlings, 8 heifer calves, 2 bull calves, and the herd bull, a son of Kitchener Fearless 256864, and Guernsey Grove Nancy, 540 lbs. fat, D. H. I. A.

The whole herd is cattle of good size, good type, good color, with good udders and teats.

The herd is a Bang's Certified herd. The herd average in D. H. I. A. test proves they are unusually good producers.

**Charles L. Hill & Son**
Sale Managers
**Rosendale, Wisconsin**

# A ROYALTON

**for an**

**EXCELLENT**

**Langwater Background**

**Sire: Langwater Patrician, A. R.**
7 A. R. daughters
Son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., and out of Langwater Country Flower, 15106.3—790.4—A, dam of Langwater Country Blossom, 15080.5—729.9—AA and Langwater Columbine, 13269.4—662.7—AA.

**Dam: Langwater Cora**
15653.6—710.4—D
Dam of Langwater Coral, 18019.6—853.0—A.

**Langwater Royalton**
A double Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., which means good size and milkiness.

**Write for our offerings**

T. B. Accredited No. 535567
Negative to Bang's 9945

**SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS**
**Monroe, Michigan**

W. H. Eichbauer, Owner
Nelson Butcher, Herdsman

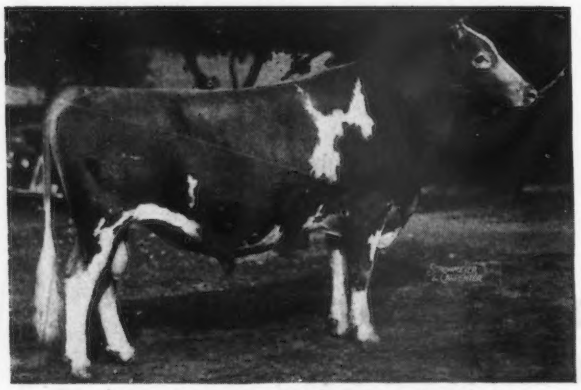
# FEATURING OUR SIRE

***Tuberculin Accredited***
***Bang's Free Certified***

## *Broadland Emperor*

***His Sire***

**Class Leading Inheritance**



**BROADLAND BORDER KING**
Bred by Arthur Galusha and Sons. He is by Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., sire of Green Meadow Melba, 15342.9—963.9—Class Leader in F and FF, also Green Meadow Lustre, 16371.8—978.3—D—Class Leader.

EMPEROR combines Steadfast and King of the May breeding.

His dam is **Brownlie Ultra Elsie**, 13344.5—567.2—G, having two A. R. daughters, Broadland Elsa, 14082.1—662.3—G and Broadland Elaine, 12872.9—557.9—F, 13358.1—587.2—B. She is a daughter of Daylo Ultra Boy, A. R., and out of a daughter of Chestnutwold Ultra Beacon, A. R.

**Your inquiry will bring a prompt reply concerning our male and female offerings.**

D. W. K. PEACOCK, Owner
R. L. RENKEL, Superintendent

# KILMAC FARM, FLANDERS, NEW JERSEY

# NORMANDY FARM
## GUERNSEYS

*Presenting . . .*

The Pedigree of

# NORMANDY MAJESTIC

**Born: August 9, 1945**

He will be retained in our herd to follow
NORMANDY LEVITY BLEND
(See November 1 Journal)

**His Sire**

**CORONATION MELBA'S MAJESTIC 339697**
(Was on lease from Coronation Farm)

**CORONATION MELBA'S MAJESTIC 339697**
Owned and used at Coronation Farm, was also used at Normandy Farm.

**NORMANDY WISTARIA 660964**
12599.7—656.2—G
16287.0—813.1—BB
Dam of Normandy Wistful, now on test at Normandy Farm.

**CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE 278519**
Herd Sire at Wey Acres Farm
Sire of:
Coronation Red Rose
11710.1—626.6—FF
Coronation Harriet
13316.2—652.7—GG
Others on test

**CORONATION MELBA 481509**
13001.2—804.5—GG
6th place when made
Dam of:
Coronation Memoir
11764.4—706.5—GG
15493.1—875.5—B

**CORONATION ILLUSTRIOUS 249681**
Sire of:
Normandy Wistaria
12599.7—656.2—G
16287.0—813.1—BB
Boulder Bridge Nan
14339.2—688.8—GG
Boulder Bridge Nell
13388.7—542.0—GG
Normandy Minuet Lustre
11455.4—532.9—E
Others on test

**CORONATION WISTARIA 490725**
13799.7—619.6—FF
Dam of Normandy Prince Wistar sold for $3,700.

**CORONATION PRINCE 241119**
Sire of:
Coronation Maid
11453.9—592.0—GG
Coronation Charm
11577.1—588.5—FF
**CORONATION LEVITY 466316**
10115.0—577.6—GG
15252.0—867.0—A
Daughter of Shuttlewick Levity
16896.0—804.4—G
Sold for $25,500

**GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281**
62 P. R. progeny
Coronation Levity
15252.0—867.0—A
Green Meadow Joan
18894.7—854.5—A
**GREEN MEADOW MELBA 384421**
15342.9—963.9—FF
World's Record in F and FF

**LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER 187794**
Sire of 81 P. R. progeny
St. James Philosopher's Barbee
15215.7—774.7—C
Sr. and Gr. Champ. two years in succession at the D. C. C.
**GREEN MEADOW LUXURY 334026**
13722.7—649.6—F
Dam of:
Coronation Lustre
12688.5—655.7—FF

**CORONATION ROSE KING 238549**
Sire of 58 P. R. progeny
Coronation Memoir
15493.1—875.5—B
Pine Manor Crown Jewel
14550.8—833.2—DD
**CORONATION WILDA 398724**
12637.1—673.4—D
Dam of Coronation Western King

VISITORS WELCOME

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 472911 . . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 1451B

MR. AND MRS. H. C. KRANNERT, Owners
KENNETH TATE, Manager

NEW AUGUSTA, INDIANA

# Wethersfield

Federal Accredited No. 223191 — Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

DUDLEY P. ROGERS
Owner

*Danvers, Massachusetts*

Telephone: DANVERS 101

REX O. LEPARMENTIER
Manager

HENRY FISKE
Herdsman

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
JOURNAL DIVISION
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

## "Laura II. Was Sold to Go to America"

Many years ago a heifer calf was born at "Vimiera" at the foot of the Rohais Road on the Island of Guernsey. It was a lovely calf out of a beautiful cow and was named after its mother Laura II. of Vimiera. As it grew it was quite evident that it had inherited its mother's grace and charm. So much so that importers from America and the United Kingdom tried many times to purchase this beautiful young thing. Finally the offer made by Mr. Walter Kerr was such that the owners of Vimiera could not turn it down. Laura was sold to go to America. It was truly a sad day at Vimiera when a new rope was tied around Laura's horns and she was led away from that beautiful farm, never to return. Slowly, very slowly, Laura and her leader walked through the Vimiera gate and up the Rohais road with many a backward glance and several attempts to break away. Her leader would have been most pleased to let go of the rope, but Laura was sold to go to America.

A walk of a mile and a half brought Laura to the pier and reluctantly she was loaded on the boat. Laura was sold to go to America. The journey across the Atlantic was most trying, and to homesickness was added seasickness. The Quarantine Station did not help matters at all, neither did the train ride to the Oaks Farm. It was truly a sick cow that arrived at her new home in America.

We next heard of Laura at Wolfpen Farm. There she was bred to Langwater Claimant, son of Langwater Steadfast. The resulting calf was Wolfpen Lilac that made Guernsey history with her Class Leading record of 17637.6—1028.3—B, a very beautiful cow.

Laura's next home was Wethersfield where she arrived as an old, old cow. She was bred to Wolfpen Banner, son of Langwater Claimant. This mating resulted in a bull calf that was named Wethersfield Bellarion. Shortly after the birth of this calf, a new manager arrived at Wethersfield. For a while it seemed to sooth old Laura to be spoken to in the old Guernsey patois, but only for a while. She died, we believe, thinking of the old home on the Island she left so reluctantly, never fully recovering from the long ocean voyage. Laura had been sold to go to America.

Many pages in the Journal have told of the great things being done by Laura's son, Wethersfield Bellarion. Many shows have been dominated by his Get. He stands today one of the highest production bulls in America and is still in active service at Wethersfield. All his A. R. daughters average 12483.8—636.3. This includes all records, single, double, and triple letter classes (six in mature classes).

**Bellarion's Maternal Sister . . .**

**WETHERSFIELD BELLARION, A. R.**

**WOLFPEN LILAC, Class Leader in B—17637.6—1028.3**

**WE HAVE FOR SALE**

A few very choice Bellarion bull calves and two yearlings.

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †.

The figure "4" in conjunction with the age class letter designates a 305 day record on three-times-a-day milking.

If a cow on test in this four-letter class fails to meet the calving requirement, this fact will be indicated by a small class letter.

When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name.

§ before a breeder's name indicates that all cows are on twice-a-day milking.

| Owner and Records | Cl. | Days | Mo. | Production Credit Milk | Production Credit Fat | Total Credit Milk | Total Credit Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Abbotts Dairies, Incorporated, Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *Beaverbrook Josetta | D | 129 | Nov | 1140 | 45.83 | 4973 | 198 |
| *Betsey Lee's Rose Petal | A | 147 | Nov | 943 | 40.02 | 5734 | 232 |
| *Blakeford Serena | D | 337 | Nov | 592 | 34.31 | 11009 | 535 |
| Blossom's Bright Clarabelle | F | 59 | Nov | 1017 | 44.25 | 1981 | 90 |
| S. Blossom's Bright Lad D. Maywick's Clara | | | | | | | |
| Blossom's Bright Gem | G | 129 | Nov | 892 | 46.88 | 4726 | 226 |
| Blossom's Bright Hazel | G | 315 | Nov | 630 | 32.59 | 8129 | 369 |
| Blossom's Bright Lydia | G | 345 | Nov | 622 | 31.54 | 9499 | 434 |
| *Blossom's Son's Constance | A | 54 | Nov | 1387 | 66.48 | 2528 | 123 |
| S. Blossom's Son D. Royelen's Contentment | | | | | | | |
| Bondette | G | 190 | Nov | 638 | 30.58 | 5373 | 224 |
| Bondwick's Ambition | G | 122 | Nov | 823 | 38.70 | 3630 | 164 |
| Bondwick's Mary | E | 295 | Nov | 674 | 42.78 | 9577 | 481 |
| *Bondwick's Poundstock | D | 273 | Nov | 1052 | 44.32 | 12070 | 489 |
| *Bright Lad's Yeoman's Dolly | D | 278 | Nov | 972 | 38.61 | 11588 | 445 |
| Bryncoed's Alice | B | 249 | Nov | 952 | 47.62 | 10284 | 508 |
| Cavalier King's Elsie | B | 128 | Nov | 640 | 41.24 | 3354 | 185 |
| Count's Daughter | G | 315 | Nov | 581 | 34.98 | 10259 | 498 |
| Count's Estelle | F | 360 | Nov | 512 | 31.59 | 8577 | 459 |
| Count's Hope | G | 205 | Nov | 441 | 22.42 | 4535 | 220 |
| Count's Lucinda | G | 85 | Nov | 747 | 36.55 | 2194 | 113 |
| S. Hardwick's Count D. Mulhocaway Lucinda | | | | | | | |
| Count's Radiance | G | 122 | Nov | 746 | 35.83 | 3423 | 159 |
| *Dairymaid's Irene | A | 247 | Nov | 704 | 37.34 | 8694 | 427 |
| Dolly of Walnut Valley | A | 225 | Nov | 332 | 15.03 | 5843 | 261 |
| *Dynamo's Minnie | B | 326 | Nov | 611 | 39.89 | 10467 | 577 |
| *Fawn Phoebe of Green Acres | A | 190 | Nov | 1139 | 51.40 | 8834 | 373 |
| *Gill's Estelle | E | 278 | Nov | 560 | 34.91 | 8501 | 432 |
| *Gill's Laura | A | 365 | Nov | 98 | 5.50 | 9966 | 519 |
| S. Glenwood Gill D. Hardwick's Lara Elsie | | | | | | | |
| Glenburnie Glen's Peace | G | 229 | Nov | 868 | 41.07 | 7725 | 334 |
| Glenburnie Glen's Vesta | G | 256 | Nov | 801 | 35.04 | 8011 | 357 |
| *Haddon's Ruth | C | 340 | Nov | 428 | 24.98 | 11372 | 567 |
| Horse Shoe F. Babette | G | 78 | Nov | 910 | 44.23 | 2346 | 110 |
| S. Foremost Hermes D. Horse Shoe Rex's Blondie | | | | | | | |
| Horse Shoe F. Matilda | F | 119 | Nov | 860 | 43.30 | 3860 | 180 |
| Janson's Golden Blossom | G | 337 | Nov | 418 | 24.58 | 7376 | 381 |
| Janson's Lady Fair | G | 307 | Nov | 599 | 28.89 | 7208 | 347 |
| *King's Clare of Maple Square | A | 247 | Nov | 779 | 38.10 | 8213 | 392 |
| *King's Pearl of Maple Square | A | 237 | Nov | 721 | 39.37 | 8238 | 413 |
| *Majestic's Crescent of L. G. | A | 323 | Nov | 768 | 46.59 | 12062 | 621 |
| *Majestic's Fanny of L. G. | A | 270 | Nov | 474 | 24.89 | 6925 | 341 |
| *Maywick's Reba | C | 118 | Nov | 863 | 35.04 | 4078 | 180 |
| *Maywick's Woodbine | A | 257 | Nov | 585 | 34.94 | 7495 | 370 |
| *Maywood's Valentine Proda | A | 317 | Nov | 872 | 46.30 | 11970 | 570 |
| *Meadowlane Ursula | D | 337 | Nov | 659 | 37.55 | 11729 | 562 |
| *Mulhocaway Katherine | B | 170 | Nov | 985 | 49.18 | 6809 | 319 |
| *Nora of Rose Lane | B | 295 | Nov | 821 | 32.95 | 12452 | 499 |
| †Nora's Proson's Princess | E | 305 | Oct | 312 | 16.21 | 12207 | 548 |
| S. Proson D. Gem's Evergreen Nora | | | | | | | |
| Proson's Peony | F | 213 | Nov | 712 | 34.55 | 6081 | 263 |
| *Provost's Freida | C | 268 | Nov | 724 | 44.87 | 9642 | 478 |
| *Provost's Peach Blossom | C | 290 | Nov | 751 | 40.40 | 10429 | 499 |
| *Provost's Promise | B | 273 | Nov | 686 | 34.34 | 11562 | 524 |
| Royal Betty of L. G. | F | 64 | Nov | 1113 | 43.86 | 2280 | 97 |
| S. Betty's Royal Maple Square D. King's Clare of Maple Square | | | | | | | |
| *Sheik's Susie Q. of Paul Valley | A | 256 | Nov | 1142 | 50.49 | 13361 | 525 |
| *Shirwick's Beatrice | D | 143 | Nov | 880 | 45.41 | 4955 | 231 |
| *Shirwick's Helen | E | 158 | Nov | 638 | 35.67 | 4169 | 226 |
| Shirwick's Rosetta | G | 351 | Nov | 567 | 33.53 | 8622 | 439 |
| *Shirwick's Ultra Lady | E | 290 | Nov | 467 | 26.17 | 7875 | 411 |
| Strongheart's Design | G | 199 | Nov | 614 | 32.87 | 4792 | 232 |
| Strongheart's Faithful | F | 170 | Nov | 424 | 25.66 | 3236 | 173 |
| Strongheart's Fashion | G | 151 | Nov | 907 | 40.82 | 5164 | 243 |
| Strongheart's Golda | G | 185 | Nov | 796 | 38.25 | 6606 | 291 |
| *Strongheart's Pauline | B | 229 | Nov | 689 | 32.95 | 7463 | 326 |
| Strongheart's Polly | G | 77 | Nov | 620 | 29.78 | 1841 | 82 |
| S. Rosalind's Strongheart D. Majestic's Belle of L. G. | | | | | | | |
| Yeoman's Augusta | G | 208 | Nov | 623 | 25.83 | 5070 | 215 |
| Yeoman's Mayflower | E | 40 | Nov | 1169 | 52.27 | 1525 | 68 |
| S. Bright Lad's Yeoman D. Supreme's Content | | | | | | | |
| **Adams, F. C., Adamsdale Guernsey Farm, Klamath Falls, Oregon.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Adamsdale Joy's Janice | G | 255 | Nov | 538 | 28.82 | 6053 | 286 |
| †Adamsdale Lilac's Louise | G | 286 | Nov | 616 | 36.16 | 7290 | 348 |
| *†Bonnibell Tiya | A | 265 | Nov | 627 | 32.62 | 8160 | 352 |
| †Carterholm Topsy | A | 305 | Nov | 75 | 5.00 | 8782 | 450 |
| S. Pearrygin Lake Prometheus D. Maralee of Hapoleta | | | | | | | |
| *†Cloverlawn's Dimples | C | 182 | Nov | 605 | 27.92 | 5568 | 221 |
| ¶Colleen's Cora | D | 299 | Nov | 469 | 24.40 | 7829 | 336 |
| †Elbow Creek Shirley | F | 35 | Nov | 819 | 45.07 | 937 | 51 |
| S. Revilo King D. Goldie's Bonny Bess | | | | | | | |
| †Ferdinand's Star Return | G | 122 | Oct | 746 | 37.68 | 2843 | 157 |
| ¶Hapoleta's Lilja | A | 280 | Nov | 660 | 38.07 | 9055 | 440 |
| Happyholme R'Ambler's Nancy | E | 151 | Nov | 1186 | 60.52 | 7169 | 342 |
| †Western Glow Nancy Lee | D | 217 | Nov | 655 | 37.05 | 6519 | 311 |
| **Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *Aletha of Brooklawn 3d | B | 365 | Nov | 141 | 9.10 | 11368 | 590 |
| S. Florham King Masher D. Aletha of Brooklawn | | | | | | | |
| Bright Boy's Gold | F | 158 | Nov | 721 | 38.26 | 4252 | 196 |
| Bright Lad's Fair Lady 2d | F | 123 | Nov | 779 | 32.83 | 3326 | 134 |
| Bright Lad's Gloria | F | 140 | Nov | 824 | 41.72 | 4212 | 187 |
| Bright Lad's Glorious | G | 140 | Nov | 698 | 31.94 | 3846 | 152 |
| Bright Lad's Heiress Marie | G | 191 | Nov | 443 | 24.10 | 3746 | 177 |
| Bright Lad's Senorita | F | 31 | Nov | 658 | 30.54 | 669 | 31 |
| S. Brooklawn's Bright Lad D. Brooklawn's Senorita | | | | | | | |
| Bright Lady Fair | G | 114 | Nov | 628 | 37.08 | 2958 | 157 |
| Brooklawn Aura | G | 56 | Nov | 1063 | 46.67 | 1881 | 85 |
| S. Laurel Locks Pride D. Laurel Locks Aura | | | | | | | |
| Brooklawn Etta 3d | F | 103 | Nov | 859 | 40.38 | 3103 | 139 |
| Brooklawn Jule | F | 127 | Nov | 731 | 36.57 | 3421 | 163 |
| *Brooklawn Mary | A | 365 | Nov | 229 | 10.09 | 9930 | 513 |
| S. Rockingham Northerner D. Mary of Walnut Grove | | | | | | | |
| Brooklawn's Barbara 3d | G | 49 | Oct | 721 | 28.87 | 1163 | 47 |
| Brooklawn's Dorothy Rose 3d | F | 151 | Nov | 596 | 31.61 | 3788 | 167 |
| Brooklawn's Flora 2d | F | 166 | Nov | 691 | 38.57 | 4558 | 223 |
| Brooklawn's Floss 2d | F | 197 | Nov | 649 | 33.05 | 5556 | 250 |
| Brooklawn's Geridyn | F | 133 | Nov | 812 | 34.60 | 4147 | 162 |
| Brooklawn's Holly | F | 120 | Nov | 814 | 34.79 | 3839 | 156 |
| Brooklawn's Mary Maid | F | 121 | Nov | 777 | 32.65 | 3576 | 141 |
| Brooklawn's Sybil 2d | F | 79 | Nov | 710 | 34.54 | 1974 | 88 |
| Lad's Honeystar | F | 77 | Nov | 625 | 29.50 | 1678 | 78 |
| Lad's Lantern Glow | F | 31 | Nov | 701 | 29.24 | 713 | 29 |
| S. Brooklawn's Bright Lad D. Brooklawn's Lantern | | | | | | | |
| Maple Lane Designer's Berdena | G | 131 | Nov | 650 | 34.13 | 3345 | 146 |
| Maple Lane Designer's Clover | F | 54 | Nov | 936 | 48.70 | 1652 | 83 |
| S. Fairlawn Peerless Designer D. Maple Lane Steadfast's My Lady | | | | | | | |
| Maple Lane Frolic's Gardie Lea | G | 79 | Nov | 840 | 36.96 | 2348 | 96 |
| Master's Lady Blanche | G | 87 | Nov | 665 | 32.54 | 1939 | 95 |
| Master's Ralina | F | 197 | Nov | 548 | 28.79 | 4641 | 224 |
| Mazzie of Blue Clay | E | 49 | Nov | 1131 | 55.31 | 1765 | 86 |
| S. Quincy Jupiter King D. Jupiter's Mazzie of Blue Clay | | | | | | | |
| Northerner's Alta | F | 205 | Nov | 571 | 32.71 | 5361 | 257 |
| Northerner's Barb | G | 65 | Nov | 745 | 36.77 | 1641 | 71 |
| S. Rockingham Northerner D. Barbara of Cinchona | | | | | | | |
| Northerner's Barbara | F | 193 | Nov | 661 | 35.00 | 5205 | 220 |
| Northerner's Hope | F | 114 | Nov | 724 | 33.67 | 3067 | 145 |
| Northerner's Irene | G | 274 | Nov | 447 | 25.24 | 7117 | 366 |
| Northerner's Josie | G | 222 | Nov | 653 | 36.09 | 6334 | 313 |
| Northerner's Olive May | E | 79 | Nov | 715 | 34.35 | 1983 | 92 |
| Northerner's Selection | G | 91 | Nov | 667 | 29.72 | 2216 | 93 |
| Peerless Marigold of Blue Clay | E | 47 | Nov | 1134 | 47.07 | 1738 | 72 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Peerless Euclid D. Marigold B. of Blue Clay | | | | | | | |
| Trumpeter | G | 91 | Nov | 647 | 29.14 | 2092 | 86 |
| Trumpeter's Snowden | G | 59 | Nov | 732 | 39.90 | 1429 | 75 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter D. Gay Lucy of Snowden | | | | | | | |
| **Aldrich, Stuart M., The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.** | | | | | | | |
| Aldrich Farm Deborah | B | 275 | Nov | 527 | 22.78 | 11518 | 446 |
| Aldrich Farm Justina | F | 302 | Nov | 653 | 36.48 | 7743 | 427 |
| Aldrich Farm Wallflower | A | 193 | Nov | 848 | 50.50 | 7095 | 350 |
| Bailiff's Severine | E | 183 | Nov | 692 | 37.45 | 5878 | 299 |
| Conrad's Irma | G | 322 | Nov | 678 | 46.68 | 8681 | 458 |
| Conrad's Karen | F | 297 | Nov | 748 | 46.92 | 9229 | 484 |
| Monarch's Jasmine | G | 268 | Nov | 933 | 47.97 | 9459 | 426 |
| Secret's Litania | G | 365 | Nov | 44 | 2.46 | 10733 | 565 |
| S. Green Meads Proud Secret D. Silver-Forest Noan | | | | | | | |
| Secret's Nosegay | G | 365 | Oct | 228 | 10.20 | 10218 | 464 |
| S. Green Meads Proud Secret D. Silver-Forest Juno | | | | | | | |
| Secret's Nubia | G | 318 | Nov | 448 | 30.92 | 6819 | 367 |
| Secret's Paragon | G | 193 | Nov | 762 | 42.15 | 5908 | 285 |
| S. Green Meads Proud Secret D. College King's Pauline | | | | | | | |
| Secret's Rigoletta' | G | 303 | Nov | 488 | 31.19 | 7154 | 380 |
| **Alford, O. P., III., Lazy River Farms, Queenstown, Md.** | | | | | | | |
| Betty Anne of Green Acres | 4G | 214 | Nov | 974 | 48.04 | 9615 | 459 |
| Green Acres Eva | 4G | 267 | Nov | 957 | 43.28 | 11747 | 525 |
| Green Acres' Flicka | 4G | 365 | Nov | 420 | 24.54 | 14316 | 675 |
| S. Broadland Masterpiece D. Lilly of Green Acres | | | | | | | |
| Green Acres Tulip Girl | 4G | 181 | Nov | 835 | 35.60 | 6990 | 302 |

**§Alsop, J. W., Wood Ford Farm, Avon, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Glensmere's Lily | A | 305 | Oct | 354 | 17.32 | 14020 | 600 |
| S. Foremost Reliance | D. Glensmere's Gem | | | | | | |

**Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Endean Lakme | G | 288 | Nov | 1011 | 49.94 | 13898 | 585 |
| Foremost Fearless Jaroline | F | 73 | Nov | 992 | 42.86 | 2363 | 91 |
| Langwater Angelic | E | 307 | Nov | 807 | 43.14 | 10162 | 502 |
| *Langwater Arbutus | A | 275 | Nov | 839 | 45.44 | 9837 | 473 |
| Langwater Coralline | C | 263 | Nov | 856 | 47.51 | 8714 | 405 |
| Langwater Dorothea | D | 212 | Nov | 890 | 42.22 | 7529 | 330 |
| *Langwater Honey | B | 102 | Nov | 1418 | 58.28 | 4855 | 206 |
| Langwater Janet | G | 314 | Nov | 510 | 31.10 | 9255 | 443 |
| Langwater Lotus | G | 355 | Nov | 804 | 44.17 | 11738 | 568 |
| Langwater Luna | D | 303 | Nov | 765 | 46.55 | 10884 | 556 |
| Langwater Mantilla 2d | F | 182 | Nov | 956 | 47.35 | 6532 | 308 |
| Langwater Margot | F | 224 | Nov | 893 | 47.79 | 8013 | 389 |
| Langwater Placida | F | 112 | Nov | 974 | 51.25 | 4274 | 209 |
| Langwater Poppy | G | 122 | Nov | 724 | 35.99 | 3582 | 173 |
| S. Langwater Peter | D. Langwater Doris | | | | | | |

**§Anderson, A. E., Hawthorn Ridge Farm, West Chester, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Daisy's Pride of Woodside | A | 44 | Nov | 916 | 45.92 | 1420 | 70 |
| S. Dean's Vaillant of Linwood | D. Daisy Darling of Brook Dale | | | | | | |
| *†Dictator Queen's Betty | D | 305 | Nov | 173 | 10.58 | 8207 | 414 |
| S. Versailles Sunny Dictator | D. Bonny's Queen of Boldventure | | | | | | |
| *†Dun-Roven Dolly | A | 206 | Nov | 538 | 27.19 | 5031 | 230 |
| *†Hawthorn Chum's Regalia | E | 215 | Nov | 555 | 29.26 | 5382 | 252 |
| †Hawthorn Classy's Rarity | B | 219 | Nov | 807 | 43.02 | 8065 | 389 |
| *†Hawthorn Clover's Rover | F | 215 | Nov | 452 | 23.87 | 5274 | 258 |
| †Hawthorn Clover's Welcome | G | 246 | Nov | 476 | 21.98 | 5080 | 234 |
| *¶Hawthorn Colleen's Regent | D | 305 | Nov | 164 | 8.89 | 9984 | 430 |
| S. Foremost Supreme Royalist | D. Hawthorn's Duchess' Colleen | | | | | | |
| *†Hawthorn Crown's Rejoice | C | 153 | Nov | 730 | 39.59 | 4612 | 216 |
| *†Hawthorn Crown's Royalanne | E | 183 | Nov | 704 | 44.61 | 6342 | 325 |
| *†Hawthorn Dolly's Cunning | A | 122 | Nov | 806 | 42.83 | 3844 | 197 |
| *†Hawthorn Rarity's Carol | F | 103 | Nov | 755 | 42.98 | 3187 | 158 |
| *†Hawthorn's Coquette's Roquel | B | 173 | Nov | 836 | 40.92 | 7074 | 274 |
| *†Hawthorn's Excellent's Clover | A | 237 | Nov | 562 | 24.30 | 8358 | 352 |

**§Anderson, H. W., Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dixie of Whippernock | A | 209 | Oct | 608 | 27.39 | 6425 | 279 |
| †Ivy | A | 120 | Oct | 799 | 41.40 | 3590 | 165 |
| †Whippernock's Bell | A | 180 | Oct | 699 | 33.64 | 5847 | 259 |
| †Whippernock's Dianna | G | 106 | Oct | 668 | 31.96 | 2741 | 116 |
| †Whippernock's Dossie | A | 134 | Oct | 584 | 31.24 | 3891 | 163 |
| †Whippernock's Irene | A | 202 | Sept | 353 | 14.31 | 5145 | 225 |
| †Whippernock's Iris | D | 188 | Oct | 675 | 29.87 | 6161 | 259 |
| †Whippernock's Lady Eva | E | 212 | Oct | 691 | 31.07 | 6903 | 287 |
| †Whippernock's Lady Gertrude | E | 177 | Oct | 625 | 35.05 | 5009 | 245 |
| †Whippernock's Lady Mildred | E | 205 | Oct | 571 | 31.32 | 6822 | 295 |
| †Whippernock's Laura Lee | A | 185 | Oct | 653 | 33.13 | 5722 | 246 |
| †Whippernock's Lilly | B | 203 | Oct | 353 | 16.18 | 4859 | 199 |
| †Whippernock's Loyalty | A | 261 | Oct | 211 | 9.68 | 9246 | 385 |
| †Whippernock's Margaret | D | 219 | Oct | 720 | 36.84 | 7063 | 309 |
| †Whippernock's Oneida | B | 146 | Oct | 810 | 39.06 | 4953 | 203 |
| †Whippernock's Twilight Lady | A | 209 | Oct | 693 | 34.32 | 6441 | 309 |

**§Andrews, Nathan D., Willowdale Farm, Haddonfield, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †C. S. Maxim Ace's Hopeful | G | 225 | Oct | 817 | 44.47 | 7221 | 350 |
| *†En-Dees Belle | A | 104 | Sept | 1141 | 44.05 | 4562 | 176 |
| S. Ward Acres Jumbo | D. En-Dees Stella | | | | | | |
| †En-Dees Darnella | A | 90 | Sept | 959 | 39.73 | 3303 | 140 |
| S. Ward Acres Jumbo | D. Morven's Andoria | | | | | | |
| †En-Dees Pearl | A | 153 | Oct | 957 | 39.73 | 5884 | 253 |
| *†En-Dees Primrose | A | 256 | Oct | 802 | 37.31 | 9647 | 405 |
| *†En-Dees Selma | A | 258 | Oct | 783 | 41.05 | 8679 | 431 |
| †Melva's Jean | E | 116 | Oct | 771 | 35.02 | 3803 | 189 |
| †Woodsey's Queen | B | 281 | Oct | 231 | 12.66 | 7806 | 365 |

**Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Flying Hill Mistress Richesse | F | 305 | Nov | 109 | 6.37 | 9407 | 390 |
| S. Coronation Master | D. Flying Hill Country Fortune | | | | | | |
| †Flying Hill Mystic Answer | G | 224 | Nov | 653 | 29.42 | 5900 | 251 |
| †Flying Hill Mystic Rosalie | G | 240 | Nov | 556 | 28.66 | 6374 | 305 |
| †Flying Hill Royal Bonheur | F | 231 | Nov | 500 | 29.94 | 5262 | 296 |
| †Flying Hill Royal Faith | E | 108 | Nov | 728 | 31.54 | 3065 | 133 |
| †Flying Hill Royal Heritage | A | 305 | Oct | 50 | 2.99 | 8227 | 397 |
| S. Flying Hill Prince Royal | D. Flying Hill Country Heroine | | | | | | |
| †Flying Hill Royal Hermione | E | 266 | Nov | 457 | 24.71 | 6495 | 328 |
| †Flying Hill Royal Thersa | C | 303 | Oct | 8 | .37 | 6293 | 308 |
| S. Flying Hill Prince Royal | D. Flying Hill Country Tess | | | | | | |
| Flying Hill Royal Virginia | E | 315 | Nov | 472 | 31.44 | 9983 | 494 |

**§Arney, Reuben, Echo Ridge Farm, Elizabethton, Tenn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Clear View Beauty Lock | A | 174 | Nov | 651 | 26.51 | 4489 | 193 |
| †Gilbert's Elinor | A | 126 | Nov | 469 | 18.62 | 2460 | 115 |
| †Kenilworth's Pansy | G | 127 | Nov | 517 | 21.43 | 2691 | 138 |

**Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coventry Country Sheen | 4A | 304 | Oct | 426 | 23.09 | 10285 | 474 |
| *Franchester Noble Lassie | 4A | 299 | Oct | 799 | 38.24 | 12330 | 541 |
| *Jess B. of Auburndale | A | 254 | Oct | 934 | 44.75 | 11380 | 468 |
| *June Rose of Cowham Farm | 4A | 292 | Oct | 1232 | 61.72 | 13849 | 623 |
| Lone Pine Carmella | F | 98 | Oct | 868 | 33.77 | 3171 | 127 |
| †Lone Pine Carol Ann | G | 301 | Oct | 542 | 32.94 | 7474 | 350 |
| Lone Pine Carolette | G | 191 | Oct | 855 | 43.71 | 6519 | 317 |
| *Lone Pine Marjorie | 4c | 227 | Sept | 674 | 33.32 | 9937 | 422 |
| †Lone Pine V. Audrey | G | 70 | Oct | 723 | 32.06 | 1790 | 73 |
| *Raemelton Corking Pansy | A | 92 | Oct | 1418 | 78.84 | 4951 | 240 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Dahlia | D | 365 | Oct | 442 | 30.01 | 13432 | 726 |
| S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Viking's Isabelle | | | | | | |
| *Rosalie of Lone Pine | A | 365 | Oct | 69 | 4.23 | 12021 | 571 |
| S. Corium Slogan's Marcus | D. June Rose of Cowham Farm | | | | | | |
| Susan's Forward | C | 191 | Oct | 798 | 35.60 | 6483 | 276 |
| *Top's Ada of Lone Pine | A | 254 | Oct | 1148 | 59.74 | 12507 | 591 |

**§Arnold, Stanley, Mr. & Mrs., & Sarah B., Arnold Homestead Farm, Decatur, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Steadfast's D. Joy | B | 182 | Oct | 783 | 36.73 | 6900 | 308 |

**§Asumendi, Domingo, Ubilla Farm, Nampa, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ashmere's Lorna | B | 72 | Nov | 999 | 44.98 | 2724 | 127 |
| S. Duke's Loyal of Prestdale | D. Goldie's Queenie Lass | | | | | | |
| †Villa of Kaley Farms | G | 240 | Nov | 630 | 28.98 | 6723 | 298 |

**§Asumendi, Domingo & Sons, Ubilla Farm, Nampa, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Idagem Truman's Carlene | G | 273 | Nov | 417 | 22.84 | 6504 | 304 |
| ¶Tabitha of Thousand Springs | G | 240 | Nov | 389 | 21.86 | 4611 | 237 |
| †Wyanet of Thousand Springs | G | 266 | Nov | 630 | 31.53 | 7668 | 340 |

**§Auchincloss, Hugh D., Hammersmith Farm, Newport, R. I.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hammersmith Farm Hope | G | 27 | Nov | 719 | 34.17 | | |
| S. Horse Shoe King's Beau | D. Quononoquot Yolanda | | | | | | |
| †Hammersmith Farm Summertime | G | 80 | Nov | 1051 | 43.20 | 2855 | 116 |
| †Quaker Hill Cecelia | A | 144 | Nov | 652 | 34.24 | 4010 | 179 |
| †Quaker Hill Helen | A | 224 | Nov | 640 | 30.75 | 6411 | 244 |
| Quaker Hill Lena | C | 318 | Nov | 729 | 43.40 | 10149 | 522 |
| †Quaker Hill Viola | A | 180 | Nov | 950 | 48.20 | 5956 | 260 |
| †Quononoquot Le W. Geraldine | A | 137 | Nov | 946 | 38.79 | 5107 | 191 |
| †Quononoquot Rose Bloom | A | 143 | Nov | 1007 | 44.82 | 5486 | 226 |
| †Quononoquot Yolanda | A | 157 | Nov | 821 | 36.13 | 5244 | 220 |

**Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Liseter Belladonna's Nellette | A | 203 | Nov | 1176 | 53.54 | 9736 | 384 |
| *Liseter Steadfast Clover | C | 203 | Nov | 947 | 49.34 | 8078 | 356 |

**Avondale Mills, Sylacauga, Ala.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Glen Haven Lady Grace | B | 144 | Aug | 1166 | 54.48 | 5450 | 249 |

**Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maywood Caraboo | G | 30 | Oct | 1193 | 44.39 | | |
| S. Langwater Cambra | D. Gay Folly's Cara Donna | | | | | | |
| Maywood Mary Annette | F | 348 | Oct | 1080 | 48.72 | 14531 | 596 |
| Maywood Mayflower | G | 108 | Oct | 1104 | 51.35 | 3756 | 161 |
| Maywood Moria | E | 289 | Oct | 938 | 53.58 | 11142 | 563 |
| Maywood Nance | F | 92 | Oct | 1271 | 66.25 | 3721 | 180 |
| Maywood Noel | F | 81 | Oct | 1094 | 40.82 | 2553 | 104 |
| S. Riegeldale Maywood | D. Maywood S. Nora | | | | | | |
| Maywood Reba | G | 360 | Oct | 863 | 53.56 | 12929 | 700 |
| Maywood Regola | F | 264 | Oct | 1146 | 66.15 | 9596 | 477 |
| *Maywood Royal Rachel | D | 327 | Oct | 1039 | 57.05 | 14337 | 658 |
| Maywood R. Wendy | G | 312 | Oct | 965 | 53.12 | 11106 | 543 |

**Bache, David, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maywood Rose Marie | F | 365 | Oct | 88 | 4.58 | 12126 | 597 |
| S. Langwater Maywood | D. Calder Farm Flossie | | | | | | |

**§Bair, A. E., Celina, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bair's Den Rose | E | 42 | Nov | 1218 | 53.61 | 1720 | 75 |

**§Bair, G. L., Celina, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dondoro Corking Daisy | G | 53 | Nov | 779 | 33.89 | 1386 | 60 |
| S. Raemelton Corking Luminous | D. Dondoro Triumph Sadie | | | | | | |
| †Dondoro Corking Paula | D | 65 | Nov | 955 | 43.97 | 2253 | 104 |
| *†Dondoro Triumph Dinah | A | 67 | Nov | 1426 | 72.04 | 3116 | 155 |
| S. Raemelton Triumph Bruin | D. Butterfly of Oakland | | | | | | |

**§Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Clarheart's Dainty | D | 210 | Nov | 890 | 61.10 | 8065 | 469 |
| *†Hilltop Butterfat Etta | A | 288 | Nov | 988 | 58.89 | 13785 | 647 |
| *†Maple Lawn Nyca | A | 240 | Nov | 1137 | 63.35 | 11581 | 544 |
| ¶Two Brooks C. Delphine | G | 227 | Nov | 618 | 37.54 | 5692 | 305 |
| *†Two Brooks Clarheart's Bethel | D | 118 | Nov | 873 | 48.22 | 3767 | 192 |
| †Two Brooks Clarheart's Myrtle | E | 182 | Nov | 899 | 52.00 | 5975 | 314 |
| †Two Brooks King's Countess | G | 305 | Nov | 20 | 1.31 | 8045 | 408 |
| S. Dunwalke King's Glory | D. Two Brooks Contessa | | | | | | |
| *†Two Brooks Royal Dulcimer | E | 122 | Nov | 865 | 48.11 | 3918 | 202 |
| †Two Brooks Verity | G | 109 | Nov | 727 | 41.25 | 2924 | 141 |

**Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harriet of Rose Lane | D | 91 | Nov | 787 | 41.97 | 2625 | 125 |
| S. Thatch Meadow Ulysses | D. Royal Adell of Rose Lane | | | | | | |
| Hill Girt Refugee | B | 275 | Nov | 693 | 41.60 | 9232 | 462 |
| †Lady Ruth of Rose Lane | E | 244 | Nov | 457 | 26.60 | 5976 | 295 |
| *Mildred of Rose Lane | D | 46 | Nov | 1034 | 55.55 | 1569 | 84 |
| S. Thatch Meadow Ulysses | D. Adell of Rose Lane | | | | | | |
| Nero's Donna of Rose Lane | G | 76 | Nov | 771 | 38.65 | 2111 | 94 |
| S. Nora's Prince Nero | D. Valentine's Diana of Rose Lane | | | | | | |
| Prince's Mona of Rose Lane | F | 9 | Sept | 325 | 14.73 | | |
| S. Phlox's Prince of Rose Lane | D. Merry Marie of Rose Lane | | | | | | |
| †Rickey's Patty of Rose Lane | B | 66 | Nov | 725 | 31.04 | 1710 | 76 |
| S. Regal Heritage | D. Rickey of Seven Pines | | | | | | |
| *†Royal of Rose Lane | E | 305 | Nov | 182 | 9.72 | 7204 | 313 |
| S. Nora's Prince Nero | D. Sheen of Rose Lane | | | | | | |
| †Ulysses' Radiant of Rose Lane | F | 305 | Nov | 283 | 16.64 | 5736 | 278 |
| S. Thatch Meadow Ulysses | D. Royal Radiance of Rose Lane | | | | | | |

**§Bandy, John Keith, Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Comfort R-Viola's Vallie | B | 316 | Oct | 483 | 27.30 | 8612 | 405 |

**§Bandy, John W., Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Comfort-S-B-B-Baby Face | G | 302 | Oct | 478 | 26.93 | 6866 | 298 |
| †Comfort S. Ethyl's Etta | G | 59 | June | 679 | 30.50 | 1332 | 59 |
| †Comfort S. Judey's Juanita | G | 169 | Oct | 357 | 19.10 | 2889 | 132 |
| S. Franchester Star Astor | D. Comfort F. Tressie's Judey | | | | | | |
| †Comfort S. Rose's Rachael | G | 101 | June | 682 | 32.75 | 2327 | 101 |
| Comfort-S-Violet's Vanity | G | 365 | Sept | 137 | 8.24 | 5831 | 329 |
| S. Franchester Star Astor | D. Comfort-P-Vera's Violet | | | | | | |

**§Bandy, Maurice F., Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Comfort S. Lydia's Lue | G | 158 | Oct | 695 | 36.53 | 4357 | 199 |

**Bargar, John B., Paul R. & James L., Jaebardale Farm, Jefferson, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indian Prudence | A | 333 | Oct | 39 | 2.40 | 10528 | 538 |
| S. Caumsett Indian | D. Valentine's Indian Prudence | | | | | | |
| *Oberland Pollyann's Ruby | A | 330 | Oct | 369 | 18.84 | 13849 | 754 |
| *Oberland's Titania | A | 227 | Oct | 1229 | 51.53 | 12156 | 515 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Frances | G | 333 | Oct | 795 | 47.59 | 11921 | 696 |
| South Chapel Delightful Ruby | F | 221 | Oct | 962 | 51.38 | 8221 | 398 |
| South Chapel Rosetta | G | 312 | Oct | 338 | 21.87 | 8722 | 470 |
| South Chapel Snowdrop | F | 365 | Oct | 51 | 3.22 | 12165 | 583 |
| S. Pocahontas's Brave Indian | D. Traveler's Snowdrop | | | | | | |

**§Bauckus, H. H., Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greentree Caesar's Patty | G | 329 | Oct | 832 | 42.78 | 9610 | 437 |
| *Greentree Caesar's Ruth | D | 265 | Oct | 789 | 39.33 | 8651 | 414 |
| *Greentree Mary Jewell | A | 44 | Oct | 1311 | 60.87 | 1828 | 84 |
| S. Cathedral Jewell's Champion | D. Greentree Caesar's Marjorie | | | | | | |
| ¶Greentree Rilma Dorothy | G | 169 | Oct | 803 | 36.89 | 5070 | 210 |

**Baur, Philip J., Witchwood Farm, Spring House, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caumsett Eastern Verna | G | 365 | Nov | 180 | 8.92 | 13896 | 607 |
| s. Caumsett High Strung | D. Caumsett Island Olive | | | | | | |
| Harmony Hollow Emerald | D | 330 | Nov | 891 | 48.31 | 12199 | 604 |
| Harmony Hollow Sungift | D | 318 | Nov | 767 | 41.89 | 12992 | 641 |
| *Heweshurst Princess Ladonna | A | 365 | Nov | 143 | 7.99 | 15156 | 745 |
| s. Maple Lane Jacquelin's Prince | D. Heweshurst Ladonna | | | | | | |
| *Spar Hill Morning Glory | A | 252 | Nov | 1231 | 51.23 | 13726 | 529 |
| Witchwood Chelone | E | 160 | Nov | 1211 | 48.69 | 7217 | 288 |
| Witchwood Dora | G | 293 | Nov | 730 | 35.34 | 10877 | 465 |
| Witchwood Doris | G | 98 | Nov | 834 | 44.05 | 2946 | 145 |

**§Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 1, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral's Betsy Jane | G | 361 | Oct | 389 | 22.43 | 7588 | 400 |
| †Belma of Tamarack Ridge | G | 226 | Oct | 621 | 32.28 | 6521 | 297 |
| *†F.'s Juanita Ann | C | 140 | Oct | 740 | 33.04 | 4388 | 190 |
| †Golden Grange Bertha | G | 140 | Oct | 739 | 35.50 | 4314 | 190 |
| *Golden Grange Maybe | A | 228 | Oct | 340 | 14.79 | 6136 | 251 |
| *Golden Grange Vann | C | 365 | Oct | 62 | 3.14 | 9392 | 439 |
| s. Ridglydale's Gem's Pride | D. Golden Grange Vaniese | | | | | | |
| *Juno's Lady of Lea Land Farm | A | 241 | Oct | 585 | 27.52 | 8326 | 399 |
| *†Juno's Pride of Lea Land Farm | A | 37 | Oct | 1343 | 73.37 | 1590 | 86 |
| s. Trixie's Juno of Cowham Farm | D. Portia of Lea Land Farm | | | | | | |
| †Mountain View's Georgina | G | 40 | Oct | 812 | 36.96 | 1049 | 47 |
| s. Langwater Adjuster | D. Springside's Geraldine | | | | | | |
| *Orchard Lawn's Zorena | E | 365 | Oct | 218 | 12.85 | 10836 | 519 |
| s. McDonald Farms Admiral | D. Orchard Lawn's Zora | | | | | | |
| †Woodvale Wistar Hilda | G | 305 | Oct | 367 | 20.41 | 8564 | 440 |
| s. Wistar's Mahomet | D. Woodvale Hilda | | | | | | |
| †Wrendale Darla | G | 287 | Oct | 331 | 21.24 | 6097 | 298 |

**Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange Farm No. 5, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *A. C. Star of Victory Noll | A | 204 | Oct | 986 | 51.98 | 9575 | 483 |
| *Brownlea Merry Hostess | E | 250 | Oct | 752 | 36.70 | 9951 | 482 |
| *†Candor's Princess of Manitou | A | 173 | Oct | 791 | 37.52 | 6274 | 293 |
| *Golden Grange Mayflower | E | 267 | Oct | 955 | 49.11 | 10889 | 524 |
| *Golden Grange Paula | 4E | 188 | Oct | 1176 | 62.73 | 8682 | 452 |
| *†Golden Grange Prilla | D | 261 | Oct | 489 | 27.66 | 7306 | 370 |
| Golden Grange Princess Fay | G | 188 | Oct | 644 | 37.22 | 6177 | 292 |
| Golden Grange Sylvan | G | 170 | Oct | 772 | 42.82 | 5585 | 278 |
| *Mabel of Elmgrove | A | 291 | Oct | 1188 | 62.27 | 14472 | 686 |
| *†May of Tamarack Ridge | E | 41 | Oct | 1519 | 79.16 | 1951 | 101 |
| s. Woody Nook Superior | D. Daisyan of Tamarack Ridge | | | | | | |
| *Norma's Patsy of Elmgrove | E | 163 | Oct | 477 | 29.96 | 4521 | 232 |
| *Pharos's Buttercup of Elmgrove | A | 104 | Oct | 1586 | 67.56 | 5176 | 223 |
| Phoebe Magdalene of Elmgrove | F | 276 | Oct | 431 | 28.48 | 6527 | 326 |
| *Princess Meadow of Manitou | E | 270 | Oct | 923 | 48.03 | 10443 | 530 |
| *Rosa of Elmgrove | A | 301 | Oct | 950 | 52.55 | 13068 | 635 |
| *Sylvia of Elmgrove | A | 162 | Oct | 1108 | 46.02 | 7085 | 296 |
| *Sylvia's Margaret of Elmgrove | E | 262 | Oct | 305 | 14.53 | 7501 | 318 |
| Windale Coronation Chicola | G | 239 | Oct | 905 | 46.56 | 8386 | 396 |
| *Wrendale Buttercup | A | 189 | Oct | 915 | 40.90 | 7437 | 354 |
| Wrendale Marlene | 4G | 291 | Oct | 607 | 38.70 | 8396 | 458 |

**§Beaulier, Omer, Beauhaven Guernsey Farms, Skowhegan, Maine.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beauhaven's Artist | C | 202 | Aug | 619 | 30.58 | 5451 | 251 |
| Beauhaven's Theresa | A | 349 | Sept | 667 | 34.72 | 10072 | 448 |

**Beckman, Frederic W., Mrs., Cottage Farm, Skillman, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Brian Boru Ada | A | 213 | Nov | 678 | 32.88 | 6718 | 307 |
| Brian Boru Nancy | G | 282 | Nov | 540 | 28.10 | 6969 | 334 |
| Churn Creek's Clara | F | 334 | Nov | 430 | 24.86 | 9017 | 431 |
| †Cottage Mary | G | 305 | Nov | 286 | 19.00 | 4656 | 271 |
| s. Kitchener Trumpet | D. Kitchener Royal Actress | | | | | | |
| *†Cottage Molly | E | 166 | Nov | 609 | 29.25 | 4670 | 219 |
| †Gwynllan Perfection's Rose | D | 68 | Nov | 537 | 27.66 | 1512 | 73 |
| s. Gwynllan Perfection | D. Pan's Rose Marie of Gwynllan | | | | | | |
| Prince's Mona of Rose Lane | F | 70 | Nov | 628 | 28.72 | 1858 | 84 |

**§Beldon, Paul, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Fabron's Buttercup B. | G | 201 | Nov | 586 | 35.48 | 5079 | 253 |
| †Jewel's Hazel B. | E | 129 | Nov | 864 | 42.78 | 4438 | 195 |

**§Bell, Samuel H., "Rockwood," Dublin, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cousin Emlie of Pure Bred Farm | G | 107 | Oct | 588 | 26.71 | 2548 | 125 |
| s. Ulter Pay Master | D. Rene's April Blossom | | | | | | |
| †Mary of Fernlea | E | 278 | Oct | 260 | 16.72 | 6490 | 320 |
| †Rockwood Arlene | G | 275 | Oct | 686 | 33.21 | 7948 | 375 |
| †Rockwood Clover | D | 218 | Oct | 695 | 32.56 | 6517 | 312 |
| *†Rockwood Flapper | E | 154 | Oct | 894 | 48.54 | 5381 | 275 |
| †Rockwood Gem | E | 36 | Sept | 912 | 50.17 | 1067 | 58 |
| s. Quail Roost Ideal Ace | D. Hercules' Mary Martha | | | | | | |
| †Rockwood June | E | 137 | Oct | 647 | 37.37 | 4038 | 207 |
| †Rockwood Sunburst | F | 292 | Oct | 555 | 25.83 | 7512 | 354 |
| †Springtime's Royal Girl | F | 52 | Oct | 844 | 38.51 | 1434 | 65 |
| s. Maxim Springtime's Charlie | D. Francetta's Royal Girl | | | | | | |

**Belt, O. C., Graceland Guernsey Farms, Pickerington, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Banner's Pearl of Morrow | A | 365 | Nov | 103 | 4.57 | 12068 | 538 |
| s. Franchester Banner | D. Morrow's Pearl | | | | | | |
| *Eric's Cottie of Brookdale | A | 66 | Nov | 1434 | 74.14 | 3186 | 163 |
| s. Willow Brook's Eric | D. Cottie's Daisy of Lone Pine | | | | | | |
| Graceland Adaline | D | 164 | Nov | 1121 | 48.21 | 7254 | 317 |
| Graceland Bonnie May | F | 234 | Nov | 856 | 40.23 | 8747 | 369 |
| Graceland Dolly | G | 234 | Nov | 694 | 37.50 | 6794 | 301 |
| Graceland Faithful | G | 318 | Nov | 506 | 32.08 | 8380 | 450 |
| Graceland Garnet | G | 358 | Nov | 617 | 33.53 | 10703 | 525 |
| Graceland Ginger | B | 151 | Nov | 1133 | 60.39 | 7136 | 344 |
| Graceland Lady Belle | G | 334 | Nov | 539 | 30.06 | 9049 | 416 |
| Graceland Rosalind | F | 206 | Nov | 833 | 46.65 | 7445 | 350 |
| Graceland Ruth Anna | G | 231 | Nov | 671 | 42.37 | 7639 | 370 |
| *Jane of Graceland | A | 331 | Nov | 835 | 45.93 | 15265 | 784 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Glow | G | 319 | Nov | 707 | 43.35 | 8915 | 468 |
| *Nonette of Graceland | A | 207 | Nov | 995 | 42.82 | 10610 | 441 |
| Welcome In Dorinda | G | 291 | Nov | 739 | 38.22 | 9255 | 440 |

**§Bennet, Paul H., Ben-Bow, Quitman, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ben-Bow C. C. Fantine | A | 141 | Nov | 1027 | 48.18 | 6054 | 259 |
| Ben-Bow C. Nancy | A | 151 | Nov | 794 | 44.39 | 4872 | 227 |
| †Ben-Bow C. Rena | A | 95 | Nov | 699 | 36.52 | 2734 | 132 |
| †Ben-Bow NC. Lady | B | 122 | Nov | 690 | 29.99 | 3490 | 147 |
| Ben-Bow NC. Lustre | A | 158 | Nov | 552 | 34.95 | 4179 | 232 |
| Ben-Bow NC. Necia | D | 153 | Nov | 592 | 31.22 | 3929 | 181 |
| †Ben-Bow NC. Nita | C | 171 | Nov | 776 | 41.65 | 5440 | 274 |
| †Ben-Bow N. Ivy | B | 159 | Nov | 824 | 44.04 | 5980 | 298 |

**Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coventry Annabelle | C | 198 | Nov | 1062 | 58.52 | 8504 | 392 |
| Coventry Butterfat Glen | G | 348 | Nov | 793 | 44.92 | 10809 | 530 |
| *Coventry Country Ruberta | A | 234 | Nov | 768 | 40.11 | 9432 | 382 |
| *Coventry Princess Comely | A | 338 | Nov | 997 | 49.47 | 14333 | 637 |
| Coventry Rose Marie | G | 73 | Nov | 1009 | 47.33 | 2474 | 106 |
| *Coventry Veda's Hopeful | C | 205 | Nov | 1072 | 55.02 | 10138 | 467 |

**§Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Limited, Haney, British Columbia, Canada.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Berryland King's Glamour Girl | D | 44 | Mar | 1128 | 50.22 | 1580 | 70 |
| s. Berryland's Foremost King | D. Supreme's Foremost Gay Girl | | | | | | |
| †Berryland King's Kindness | E | 46 | May | 1439 | 65.51 | 2041 | 95 |
| s. Berryland's Foremost King | D. Don Alda Lady Eloise | | | | | | |
| †Berryland May Rose | C | 305 | July | 49 | 2.77 | 7310 | 386 |
| s. Foremost Double Supreme | D. Gladiator's Missy | | | | | | |

**Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany Favor's Bessie | A | 303 | Nov | 732 | 37.79 | 10475 | 452 |
| Bethany Lady Alice | E | 225 | Nov | 785 | 40.30 | 8710 | 407 |
| Bethany Princess Monita | G | 354 | Nov | 856 | 45.97 | 12040 | 551 |
| Bethany Sherlie | E | 225 | Nov | 758 | 42.61 | 7725 | 378 |
| Bethany Wistar's France | G | 319 | Nov | 815 | 44.25 | 10228 | 483 |
| Bethany Wistar's Hollara | E | 182 | Nov | 1036 | 51.63 | 7184 | 327 |
| Bethany Wistar's Iricia | G | 307 | Nov | 687 | 42.64 | 9142 | 510 |
| *Bethany Wistar's Lady | C | 268 | Nov | 978 | 50.20 | 12364 | 565 |
| Bethany Wistar's Lass | G | 365 | Nov | 323 | 18.06 | 12614 | 579 |
| s. Green Meads Wistar | D. Raemelton Sunny Lass | | | | | | |
| *Bethany Wistar's Lenore | D | 293 | Nov | 873 | 43.15 | 10413 | 447 |
| Bethany Wistar's Mariel | G | 359 | Nov | 605 | 34.73 | 10177 | 499 |
| Bethany Wistar's Marilyn | D | 249 | Nov | 802 | 39.82 | 10008 | 421 |
| *Caprice of Woodside | B | 232 | Nov | 502 | 23.41 | 7652 | 294 |
| *Coronation Friskie | C | 329 | Nov | 671 | 34.20 | 12099 | 520 |
| *Franchester Shadow | A | 228 | Nov | 862 | 42.86 | 8589 | 384 |
| *McDonald Farms Daffodil | A | 233 | Nov | 668 | 38.88 | 8501 | 406 |
| *Raemelton Corking Duchess | A | 156 | Nov | 1014 | 48.82 | 6408 | 292 |

**Biever, W. J. & Son, Biever Farms, Adamsdale, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Afton's Golden Briar Rosebud | G | 254 | Nov | 654 | 32.06 | 8296 | 390 |
| Alpha Alert Annette | 4G | 268 | Nov | 416 | 24.55 | 6323 | 316 |
| Alpha Noble Jinx | F | 332 | Nov | 51 | 3.33 | 9253 | 466 |
| s. Dreibelbis' Noble Classy Sam | D. Dreibelbis' Noble Cinderella | | | | | | |
| Alpha Wave | G | 291 | Nov | 559 | 26.92 | 8117 | 357 |
| Caribou's Rosemary | D | 273 | Nov | 475 | 24.97 | 7623 | 350 |
| Coldspring's Romulus' Juliet | G | 365 | Nov | 78 | 4.66 | 10757 | 572 |
| s. Langwater Romulus | D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Janice | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Peerless Hertha | G | 153 | Nov | 663 | 35.22 | 4642 | 239 |
| Foxburg's A. C. Dairymaid | B | 259 | Nov | 882 | 47.41 | 10475 | 487 |

**Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Green Meads Queen Wistaria | A | 270 | Nov | 572 | 26.73 | 10336 | 448 |
| *Raemelton Corking Coronet | B | 164 | Nov | 913 | 41.29 | 6580 | 278 |
| s. Raemelton Royal Corking | D. Raemelton Coronet | | | | | | |
| Raemelton Corking Dottie | F | 90 | Oct | 878 | 40.40 | 2685 | 116 |
| s. Raemelton Royal Corking | D. Raemelton Sunny Dawn | | | | | | |
| *Raemelton Corking Mag | C | 94 | Nov | 1173 | 58.42 | 3879 | 194 |
| s. Raemelton Royal Corking | D. Raemelton Sunny Mag | | | | | | |
| Raemelton Corking Marguerite | F | 84 | Nov | 881 | 44.93 | 2751 | 130 |
| s. Raemelton Royal Corking | D. Raemelton Triumph Marguerite | | | | | | |
| *Raemelton Corking Netta | B | 213 | Nov | 754 | 48.19 | 7673 | 404 |
| Raemelton Corking Princess | F | 145 | Nov | 895 | 43.14 | 5413 | 226 |
| s. Raemelton Royal Corking | D. Raemelton Royal Princess | | | | | | |
| Raemelton Levity Desire | F | 96 | Nov | 954 | 47.44 | 2929 | 137 |
| s. Pine Manor Levity King | D. Raemelton Triumpy Desire | | | | | | |
| Raemelton Sunny Coronal | F | 119 | Nov | 1154 | 52.41 | 4833 | 210 |
| s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph | D. Langwater Coronal | | | | | | |
| Raemelton Triumph Bonnie | G | 72 | Nov | 900 | 30.09 | 2186 | 94 |
| s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph | D. Raemelton Royal Bess | | | | | | |
| *Raemelton Triumph Cora | E | 365 | Nov | 87 | 6.92 | 10724 | 662 |
| s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph | D. Langwater Coronal | | | | | | |
| *Raemelton Triumph Coronet | B | 350 | Nov | 621 | 36.87 | 11903 | 592 |
| Raemelton Triumph Gaiety | E | 365 | Oct | 16 | 1.02 | 6933 | 378 |
| s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph | D. Raemelton Royal Gemette | | | | | | |
| *Raemelton Triumph Glamour | A | 161 | Nov | 873 | 48.57 | 6009 | 281 |
| s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph | D. Raemelton Royal Glamour | | | | | | |
| *Raemelton Triumph Queen | A | 120 | Nov | 1120 | 60.07 | 5082 | 260 |
| s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph | D. Raemelton Duchess | | | | | | |

**Blair, John D., Blair's Rest Farm, Richmond, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Benton's Joyous Jessica | E | 123 | Oct | 565 | 26.28 | 3090 | 133 |
| s. Franchester Rugged | D. Benton's Joyous | | | | | | |
| Benton's Marietta | D | 315 | Mar | 450 | 23.45 | 9973 | 434 |
| s. Franchester Rugged | D. Benton's Merry Melba | | | | | | |
| †Benton's Nelda 2d | B | 167 | Oct | 634 | 35.27 | 4686 | 234 |
| †Benton's Pekoe | F | 167 | Oct | 658 | 30.28 | 4719 | 197 |
| †Blair's Rest Maxim Polly | F | 289 | Oct | 595 | 36.64 | 10062 | 473 |
| *†Blair's Rest Maxim's Emma | A | 75 | Oct | 744 | 39.45 | 2085 | 102 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Strike | D. Quail Roost Maxim's Emma | | | | | | |
| †Blair's Rest Queen Anne | G | 222 | Oct | 545 | 25.04 | 5329 | 222 |
| †Blair's Rest Supreme Glory | G | 236 | Oct | 581 | 28.73 | 5919 | 266 |
| †Blair's Rest Supreme Pam | F | 190 | Oct | 655 | 33.42 | 5110 | 246 |
| †Blair's Rest Sylvia | G | 107 | Oct | 708 | 38.25 | 2901 | 134 |
| †Blair's Rest Vancine | A | 253 | Oct | 370 | 24.44 | 6316 | 349 |
| †Blair's Rest Winsome Rose | G | 222 | Oct | 493 | 31.60 | 5063 | 257 |
| Bournedale Dolly Diamond | F | 365 | July | 278 | 15.84 | 6165 | 334 |
| s. Bournedale Ace of Diamonds | D. Bournedale Golden Dolly | | | | | | |
| †Croasdaile's Maxim's Priscilla | A | 285 | Oct | 542 | 32.28 | 9574 | 446 |
| †Graceland Corine Alma | A | 305 | Aug | 279 | 14.58 | 8400 | 434 |
| s. Inverness Beau | D. Corine's Pride | | | | | | |
| Inverness Bee | 4C | 269 | Oct | 455 | 27.56 | 8763 | 432 |
| †Squire's Lucy of Boxwood | A | 285 | Oct | 354 | 20.58 | 9435 | 448 |
| *†Winsome Rose | A | 305 | Oct | 279 | 19.52 | 9271 | 510 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim Warrior | D. Horatius' White Rose | | | | | | |

**Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blakeford Adele | G | 155 | Nov | 904 | 44.49 | 5189 | 247 |
| Blakeford Bertha | G | 229 | Nov | 827 | 44.28 | 7702 | 351 |
| Blakeford Bess | G | 155 | Nov | 811 | 36.04 | 4439 | 167 |
| Blakeford Elegance | A | 284 | Nov | 768 | 34.56 | 10922 | 443 |
| *Blakeford Favorite | E | 187 | Nov | 939 | 47.18 | 7551 | 335 |
| Blakeford Forgiveness | B | 273 | Nov | 624 | 27.34 | 9311 | 414 |
| *Blakeford Gem | D | 143 | Nov | 1059 | 52.75 | 6250 | 286 |
| *Blakeford Helen | D | 351 | Nov | 574 | 37.99 | 12080 | 660 |
| *Blakeford Katy | D | 131 | Nov | 1028 | 52.76 | 5331 | 242 |
| Blakeford Malvina | G | 192 | Nov | 872 | 46.67 | 6623 | 304 |
| *Blakeford Mimosa | E | 261 | Nov | 779 | 45.13 | 9663 | 468 |
| *Blakeford Patrice | E | 219 | Nov | 880 | 58.74 | 8870 | 485 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blakeford Roxy | G | 298 | Nov | 687 | 32.22 | 8381 | 391 |
| *Blakeford Tranquil | 4A | 202 | Nov | 974 | 53.21 | 9076 | 400 |
| *Blakeford Wenda | B | 283 | Nov | 911 | 56.86 | 13304 | 675 |
| *Broadland Cornelia | C | 365 | Nov | 531 | 36.22 | 14492 | 804 |
| s. Broadland Baron | D. Green Meadow Cornelia | | | | | | |
| *Reveller's Fanny | 4A | 96 | Nov | 1365 | 58.15 | 4695 | 183 |

**§Boehlke, Wilbur F., Gem-View Guernsey Farm, Twin Falls, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fascination of Hagerman | A | 365 | June | 293 | 12.18 | 11831 | 481 |
| s. Coventry Sequel's Galore | D. Slogan's Harriett of Hagerman | | | | | | |
| †Gem-View Grace | G | 69 | June | 1104 | 43.08 | 2452 | 98 |
| †Gem-View Levity | G | 177 | June | 873 | 36.14 | 5725 | 250 |
| Gem-View Ruby Lou | G | 292 | June | 809 | 39.67 | 8001 | 384 |
| *†Kit of Highland View | A | 91 | June | 1349 | 65.45 | 4177 | 206 |
| *†Old Homestead's Joy's Twinkel | A | 256 | June | 1018 | 40.75 | 10642 | 451 |
| *†Peggy's Dina | C | 58 | June | 1508 | 69.55 | 2966 | 151 |
| *†Prairie View Ruby 2nd | A | 75 | June | 1510 | 77.78 | 3796 | 182 |

**§Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Maxim's Fairy Queen | G | 111 | Nov | 946 | 49.76 | 3695 | 195 |
| †Maxim's Junetta | G | 33 | Nov | 766 | 29.14 | 815 | 30 |
| s. Maxim of Prairie Bloom | D. Dictator's June | | | | | | |
| †Maxim's Lady Blossom | G | 49 | Nov | 986 | 49.32 | 1531 | 74 |
| s. Maxim of Prairie Bloom | D. Dictator's Butternut Lady | | | | | | |
| *†Prairie Bloom Donna Bell | B | 305 | Nov | 113 | 8.11 | 9095 | 495 |
| s. Chicona Pasha | D. Pride of Prairie Bloom | | | | | | |
| †Prairie Bloom Elma | G | 65 | Nov | 840 | 39.56 | 1795 | 86 |
| s. Choice of Prairie Bloom | D. Prairie Bloom Elberta | | | | | | |
| *Prairie Bloom Fairy | E | 79 | Nov | 1355 | 56.24 | 3556 | 156 |
| s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand | D. Susana of Prairie Bloom | | | | | | |
| *†Prairie Bloom Faith | D | 44 | Nov | 1483 | 77.13 | 2059 | 113 |
| s. Chicona Pasha | D. Prairie Bloom Pet | | | | | | |
| †Prairie Bloom Fashion | G | 305 | Oct | 302 | 21.17 | 8652 | 432 |
| s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand | D. Prairie Bloom Cherry | | | | | | |
| †Prairie Bloom Fern | G | 115 | Nov | 963 | 45.30 | 3835 | 189 |
| †Prairie Bloom Foxy | G | 121 | Nov | 936 | 50.17 | 3913 | 211 |
| †Prairie Bloom Frolic | G | 82 | Nov | 823 | 47.75 | 2371 | 137 |
| s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand | D. Prairie Bloom Claudia | | | | | | |
| *†Prairie Bloom Frosty | F | 45 | Nov | 1111 | 59.47 | 1596 | 89 |
| s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand | D. Prairie Bloom Choice | | | | | | |

**§Bowler, Robert B., Jr., Hillside Farms, Plymouth, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hayland Joan | C | 60 | Sept | 1086 | 48.01 | 2375 | 104 |
| †Hayland Nancy | D | 78 | Sept | 917 | 41.20 | 2705 | 121 |

**§Bowman, Harry W., East Bethany, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Tarzan's Daisetta | F | 221 | Oct | 801 | 40.46 | 6730 | 298 |

**§Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Boyd Farm Fay's Edith | E | 75 | Nov | 651 | 36.82 | 2094 | 99 |
| s. Fay's Prince of Breidablik | D. Boyd Farm Princess Ena | | | | | | |
| Boyd Farm Fay's Khi | B | 365 | Nov | 236 | 13.86 | 8947 | 497 |
| s. Fay's Prince of Breidablik | D. Princess Khi Khi of Boyd Farm | | | | | | |
| †Boyd Farm Princess Biddy | D | 110 | Nov | 844 | 38.15 | 3683 | 175 |
| †Boyd Farm Princess Bralee | F | 102 | Nov | 574 | 31.32 | 2353 | 122 |
| †Boyd Farm Princess Danzing | F | 240 | Nov | 525 | 31.03 | 7036 | 358 |
| †Boyd Farm Princess Katie | C | 99 | Nov | 910 | 45.54 | 3726 | 186 |
| †Boyd Farm Princess Leta | F | 244 | Nov | 407 | 23.09 | 6103 | 291 |
| †Boyd Farm Princess Letitia | C | 290 | Nov | 369 | 21.44 | 7289 | 391 |
| †Boyd Farm Princess Mirth | G | 290 | Nov | 537 | 29.92 | 7508 | 381 |
| †Boyd Farm Shirley's Princess | G | 291 | Nov | 388 | 26.81 | 6839 | 371 |
| *†Princess Dessia of Boyd Farm | A | 114 | Nov | 990 | 49.01 | 4655 | 208 |
| *†Princess Wauneta of Boyd Farm | A | 305 | Nov | 228 | 13.09 | 10037 | 477 |
| s. Happyholme Maida's Prince | D. Wauneta of Jacinto | | | | | | |

**§Boyd, J. A. B., Sunny Hill Farms, Blackstock, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Sunny Hill's Fidette | A | 193 | Oct | 730 | 40.19 | 5953 | 301 |
| †Sunny Hill's Foremost Mary | A | 113 | Oct | 715 | 39.92 | 3163 | 166 |
| †Sunny Hill's Ideal Ofir | G | 113 | Oct | 549 | 31.56 | 2412 | 128 |
| †Sunny Hill's Minnie | A | 178 | Oct | 767 | 39.91 | 5910 | 299 |
| †Sunny Hill's Valentine | E | 193 | Oct | 403 | 21.80 | 3926 | 211 |

**Bricker, E. M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Eth-Mead A. Cassandra | A | 29 | Oct | 1630 | 66.37 | | |
| s. Coronation Ajax | D. Maple Grove Cassandra | | | | | | |
| *Eth-Mead FR. Glorianna | D | 29 | Oct | 1277 | 56.60 | | |
| s. Coronation Forester | D. Coronation Glory | | | | | | |
| Eth-Mead FR. Laurel | D | 43 | Oct | 792 | 34.30 | 1079 | 46 |
| s. Coronation Forester | D. Meadow-Gold Laurel | | | | | | |
| Eth-Mead M. Cornflower | G | 25 | Oct | 985 | 35.47 | | |
| s. Coronation Monarch | D. Eth-Mead F. Cornflower | | | | | | |
| Eth-Mead Pansy | F | 22 | Oct | 804 | 39.18 | | |
| s. Eth-Mead Foreman | D. Eth-Mead F. R. Pansette | | | | | | |
| Eth-Mead Winsome | F | 20 | Oct | 673 | 27.81 | | |
| s. Eth-Mead Foreman | D. Eth-Mead Cadence | | | | | | |

**§Brinser, Ayers, Linwald Farm, Petersham, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Linwald Butterfat Vistula | G | 97 | Nov | 744 | 35.72 | 2587 | 116 |
| s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Viking | D. Linwald Dolores | | | | | | |
| *†Linwald Dolores | B | 82 | Nov | 1203 | 57.88 | 3679 | 165 |
| s. Wayside Gipsy Chief | D. Linwald Colorado | | | | | | |

**Brookhart, E. J., Ancestral Acres Stock Farm, Celina, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ancestral Acres Sandra | 4F | 31 | Nov | 1122 | 66.56 | 1155 | 68 |
| s. Eth-Mead Catherine's Ajax | D. Satina of Ancestral Acres | | | | | | |
| *Ethel of Ancestral Acres | 4A | 114 | Oct | 1350 | 63.88 | 5800 | 233 |
| *Fawn of Ancestral Acres | 4a | 199 | Nov | 847 | 47.27 | 7519 | 323 |
| †Marianna le Rose 2d | F | 281 | Nov | 788 | 41.41 | 9353 | 461 |
| †Marietta le Rose | D | 305 | Nov | 608 | 32.57 | 10552 | 567 |
| s. Villa-Way Pilgrim | D. Leader's Alice Also | | | | | | |
| *Rock Creek June Rose | 4D | 258 | Nov | 501 | 26.72 | 9487 | 445 |
| Rock Creek Rosebud | 4g | 305 | Nov | 19 | 1.44 | 9773 | 564 |
| s. Rock Creek Royal | D. Rock Creek Rosefan | | | | | | |
| *St. James Count's Lilac | 4D | 156 | Nov | 957 | 53.05 | 6091 | 313 |
| *Welcome-In Catalpa | 4A | 140 | Nov | 1119 | 52.05 | 6466 | 284 |

**Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santa Cruz Holliston Charity | B | 203 | Oct | 1383 | 52.44 | 10330 | 396 |
| Santa Cruz Holliston Pat | B | 153 | Oct | 1320 | 54.25 | 8331 | 362 |
| Santa Cruz Holliston Violacea | B | 184 | Nov | 1255 | 51.73 | 8887 | 360 |
| Santa Cruz Select's Francine | D | 95 | Oct | 1347 | 52.14 | 4340 | 176 |
| Santa Cruz Select's Nellie | C | 102 | Oct | 1247 | 48.63 | 4391 | 171 |

**§Brown, S. E., West Swanzey, N. H.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Butterfat Jane's Jean | G | 305 | Sept | 212 | 10.12 | 9661 | 453 |
| s. Prosit's Chief | D. Broadmead's Butterfat Jane | | | | | | |
| †Cybatina Barbara | F | 40 | Nov | 1070 | 44.84 | 1434 | 60 |
| s. Prosit's Hornet | D. Prosit's Bopeep | | | | | | |
| †Cybatina Virginia | F | 40 | Nov | 1166 | 48.77 | 1495 | 62 |
| s. Prosit's Hornet | D. Prosit's Fashion | | | | | | |
| †Prosit's Bopeep | A | 305 | Nov | 210 | 13.03 | 9875 | 457 |
| s. Prosit's Guenn's Count | D. Prosit's Ina | | | | | | |
| *†Prosit's Fashion | A | 274 | Nov | 888 | 43.07 | 11678 | 544 |
| *†Prosit's Joyce 2d | A | 170 | Nov | 1223 | 63.48 | 8968 | 429 |
| *†Prosit's Primrose 2d | A | 271 | Nov | 814 | 44.47 | 10406 | 517 |

**Brundige, W. P., P. L. & Angie, Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lokshello's Royal Jewel | A | 257 | Oct | 832 | 44.39 | 9244 | 405 |
| Maradea Anna May | B | 273 | Oct | 699 | 33.21 | 8051 | 346 |
| Morrow's Noble Girl | A | 127 | Oct | 972 | 42.30 | 5266 | 186 |
| Rose Jean of Eden Vale | A | 214 | Oct | 1007 | 46.25 | 9499 | 386 |
| *Welcome-In Agnes | B | 335 | Oct | 782 | 37.15 | 13402 | 579 |
| Welcome In Olive | A | 144 | Oct | 1131 | 47.96 | 6646 | 254 |
| Willow Brook's Livia | B | 273 | Oct | 825 | 40.44 | 10751 | 453 |
| W. P. S. M. K. Homestead | A | 273 | Oct | 711 | 34.86 | 10237 | 453 |

**§Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meadow Spring Amanda 5th | G | 217 | Nov | 494 | 24.70 | 4204 | 199 |
| Meadow Spring Delecte | G | 365 | Oct | 217 | 15.36 | 7965 | 396 |
| s. Rockingham Chattel | D. Meadow Spring Della 2d | | | | | | |
| *†Meadow Spring Della | A | 216 | Nov | 615 | 33.75 | 7694 | 349 |
| *†Meadow Spring Della 4th | E | 191 | Nov | 540 | 29.75 | 5412 | 249 |
| Meadow Spring Dona 4th | F | 94 | Nov | 693 | 33.03 | 2288 | 103 |
| Meadow Spring Donalette | G | 360 | Oct | 263 | 17.97 | 7832 | 439 |
| Meadow Spring Enchantress | G | 365 | Oct | 202 | 16.49 | 7401 | 388 |
| s. Rockingham Chattel | D. Meadow Spring Amanda 3d | | | | | | |
| *†Meadow Spring Generous | E | 212 | Nov | 642 | 34.70 | 6071 | 285 |
| Meadow Spring Gladness | G | 309 | Nov | 395 | 20.57 | 6475 | 300 |
| Meadow Spring Gloria 2d | G | 70 | Nov | 586 | 26.97 | 1341 | 61 |
| Meadow Spring Jeanine 2d | G | 165 | Nov | 551 | 30.69 | 3694 | 189 |
| Meadow Spring Judy | F | 95 | Nov | 627 | 25.53 | 2086 | 81 |
| *†Meadow Spring Miriam 3d | C | 205 | Nov | 808 | 41.22 | 7151 | 342 |
| Meadow Spring Rocky Nell | G | 213 | Nov | 544 | 28.56 | 5066 | 241 |
| *Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe | A | 69 | Nov | 820 | 36.10 | 1969 | 86 |
| Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe 3d | G | 291 | Nov | 470 | 23.27 | 6665 | 297 |
| *†Meadow Spring Twilight | A | 80 | Nov | 1051 | 46.79 | 2938 | 123 |
| s. Brookmead's Galaxy | D. Meadow Spring Nell 2d | | | | | | |

**§Buckingham, S. McLean, Mount Fair Farm, Watertown, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Chieftain's Sally of Mt. Fair | D | 196 | Nov | 60 | 3.79 | 4556 | 229 |
| *¶Debenture's Holly of Mt. Fair | E | 233 | Nov | 435 | 21.76 | 6239 | 287 |
| †Kathleen of Mt. Fair | F | 104 | Nov | 573 | 31.42 | 2221 | 123 |
| Mt. Fair Golden Eileen | G | 262 | Nov | 404 | 22.75 | 4805 | 256 |
| †Mt. Fair Golden Helen | F | 95 | Nov | 519 | 26.83 | 1886 | 102 |
| Mt. Fair Golden Hetty | G | 82 | Oct | 687 | 39.43 | 1844 | 97 |
| Mt. Fair Golden Rachel | G | 282 | Nov | 439 | 27.61 | 5872 | 320 |
| †Mt. Fair Golden Yvonne | G | 161 | Nov | 705 | 42.81 | 4395 | 231 |
| †Mt. Fair Harvest Belle | F | 37 | Nov | 845 | 40.08 | 1004 | 47 |
| s. Golden Harvest Warrior | D. Golden Harvest May Belle | | | | | | |
| *†Mount Fair King's Lora | C | 241 | Nov | 549 | 29.12 | 6803 | 348 |
| †Mt. Fair Noble Dora | G | 143 | Nov | 674 | 27.93 | 4218 | 192 |
| †Mt. Fair Noble Folly Girl | G | 189 | Nov | 466 | 24.12 | 4616 | 226 |
| Mt. Fair Rosalie | F | 365 | Nov | 316 | 17.03 | 8139 | 386 |
| s. Hilltop Heartsease Noble | D. Hillside Golden Rose | | | | | | |
| *¶Olympus' Monita of Mt. Fair | D | 247 | Nov | 320 | 15.51 | 6122 | 269 |
| *†Olympus' Walicia of Mt. Fair | D | 214 | Nov | 404 | 24.68 | 5602 | 277 |
| *¶Solanus of Mt. Fair | E | 266 | Nov | 323 | 19.24 | 7465 | 420 |
| s. Bournedale Chieftain | D. Golden Harvest Bittersweet | | | | | | |

**§Burger, Albert, Burger's Place, Encinitas, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Aurabell of San Luis Rey | C | 61 | Nov | 1280 | 55.69 | 2604 | 116 |
| *†Primrose Lea of Burger's Place | D | 91 | Nov | 1121 | 59.88 | 3672 | 188 |
| *†Susie of Whidby Island | A | 91 | Nov | 1192 | 63.08 | 3787 | 189 |
| *†Valentine's Rose Marie | A | 61 | Nov | 1197 | 59.26 | 2558 | 121 |

**Burlingham, Lloyd, "Ton o' Gold Guernseys," Oconomowoc, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Cherub's Beauty Ollie | A | 210 | Nov | 558 | 36.48 | 6829 | 354 |
| Ravy's Betsy of Curtiss | C | 269 | Nov | 960 | 39.56 | 11852 | 497 |

**§Burns, Arthur C., Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darby Maple Daybreak | F | 293 | Oct | 196 | 12.98 | 6748 | 342 |

**§Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Darby Maple Betty | A | 246 | Oct | 600 | 27.94 | 9132 | 382 |
| *Darby Maple Bride | C | 320 | Oct | 244 | 11.69 | 10680 | 451 |
| s. Kil-Kare King | D. Studebaker Farm's Bridesmaid | | | | | | |
| Darby Maple Dawn | F | 258 | Oct | 652 | 33.51 | 7118 | 320 |
| Darby Maple Della | E | 365 | Oct | 43 | 2.31 | 8682 | 422 |
| s. Welcome In Dixon | D. Kate Katinka | | | | | | |
| Darby Maple Dixie Bell | E | 81 | Oct | 611 | 28.87 | 1884 | 85 |
| *Darby Maple Dixie-Lee | A | 279 | Oct | 291 | 15.33 | 8982 | 395 |
| Meeklyn's Patience | A | 284 | Oct | 882 | 44.83 | 11947 | 545 |
| *Mona Lou of Elgercon | A | 267 | Oct | 288 | 17.15 | 7597 | 383 |
| Morrow's Folly | A | 325 | Oct | 459 | 30.08 | 8351 | 412 |
| *Welcome-In Diana | B | 260 | Oct | 476 | 20.26 | 10581 | 438 |
| *Welcome-In Rose Jean | A | 280 | Oct | 328 | 16.94 | 7999 | 332 |
| *Welcome-In Sunnyside | C | 107 | Oct | 1008 | 51.73 | 4474 | 197 |

**§Burns, Robert, Freeland, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Fairlawn Clematis | A | 19 | Apr | 587 | 25.83 | | |
| s. Knollwood Herald | D. Knollwood Mignonette | | | | | | |
| Her-Mil's Flora | G | 46 | June | 940 | 33.48 | 1379 | 49 |
| s. Green Meads Model | D. Florence Carrol of Riverside | | | | | | |

**§Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Adelmer's Sargon Erma | C | 164 | Oct | 720 | 37.68 | 7095 | 314 |
| †Burton Lane's Sargon Gaiety | E | 114 | Oct | 903 | 45.37 | 3911 | 184 |
| †Burton Lane's Sargon Gorgeous | G | 305 | Oct | 643 | 36.08 | 8886 | 422 |

**Byers, H. H. & Rath, Alvin H., Byercroft Farm, Logan, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Byercroft's Ideal Isabella | G | 43 | Oct | 767 | 33.94 | 1061 | 46 |
| s. Kenfleur's Betsey's Ideal | D. Isobel of Maple Avenue | | | | | | |
| †Byercroft's Ideal Rising Star | G | 175 | Oct | 529 | 28.61 | 4824 | 221 |
| *†Cedar Crest's Golden Heddy | A | 175 | Oct | 584 | 26.95 | 4946 | 210 |
| †Fisherman's Ardell | G | 123 | Oct | 659 | 37.76 | 3075 | 142 |

*†Green Valley Rosemary A 35 Oct 1093 57.94 1218 64
S. Adelmer's Duke of Windsor D. Green Valley Idol Marie
*†Isobel of Maple Avenue C 159 Oct 363 19.97 3327 140
Marydale Majesty's Natilda A 147 Oct 271 11.91 2724 130
*†Ploverlin La Noce Evening Star C 220 Oct 833 41.69 9285 430
*†St. Albans Actor's Butterscotch A 48 Oct 1504 67.57 2412 108
S. Wildwood Actor's August D. St. Albans Beda's Buttermaker
*†St. Albans Actor's Pearl B 76 Oct 1074 53.17 3091 134
†Tianna's La Noce Johanna A 25 Oct 927 51.37
S. La Noce's Maxim D. Maxim's Josephine of High Point
†Valor Princess of Ocean Trail G 160 Oct 654 36.18 4340 203

**§Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT
†Donna of Twinkle Star Ranch G 197 Oct 503 26.90 4225 193
¶Jean of Twinkle Star Ranch G 249 Oct 724 33.20 7229 303
Maybelle of Twinkle Star Ranch G 273 Oct 687 39.47 8256 407
*†Queen of Twinkle Star Ranch 2d A 305 Sept 321 18.64 10657 557
S. Glen Oak's Majestic Starlight D. Queen of Twinkle Star Ranch
†Viva of Twinkle Star Ranch G 223 Oct 558 31.51 5915 290

**§Calhoun, J. C., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT
Cherry of Twinkle Star Ranch C 184 Oct 797 39.79 6344 263

**§Carroll, P. A., Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md.** ARHT
†Cavalier's Patsy K. A 265 Oct 115 6.93 5247 277
*†Gay Boy's Fannie of Fulton A 136 Oct 755 41.46 3843 197
*†Manor Annie Laurie A 207 Oct 743 34.12 7130 320
*†Manor Buttercup A 146 Oct 692 32.25 5412 225
*†Manor Cherry C 305 Oct 89 5.43 9355 497
S. Crusader Golden D. Beauty's Cherry of Fulton
†Manor Dame G 146 Oct 766 40.23 4403 195
¶Manor Delia G 208 Oct 626 35.36 5521 287
*†Manor Diana F 73 Oct 1019 45.35 2610 106
*¶Manor Dixie Lou D 305 Oct 224 15.17 9601 554
S. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack D. Manor Mary Lou
*¶Manor Donna E 230 Oct 565 30.81 6859 327
*†Manor Dora E 191 Oct 583 35.93 5805 285
*†Manor Dorothy E 59 Oct 870 48.99 1818 90
S. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack D. Manor Annie Laurie
*¶Manor Gladys E 270 Oct 687 4.04 7732 370
*Manor Governess E 180 Oct 693 43.36 5747 296
*†Manor Grace A 249 Oct 810 36.98 10624 470
*†Manor Graceful A 273 Oct 660 33.04 9565 449
†Manor Granny G 305 Oct 221 13.94 8479 434
S. Gay Boy's Governor of Fulton D. Manor Ideal Lady
*†Manor Ideal Celeste B 97 Oct 830 49.52 2939 151
*†Manor Ideal Daisy B 68 Oct 891 36.98 1997 76
*†Manor Ideal Gracie B 144 Oct 727 37.80 4588 187
*†Manor Ideal Myrtle C 199 Oct 605 29.36 5245 233
*†Manor Ideal Roxena A 34 Oct 964 50.73 1044 54
S. The Caves Ideal D. Manor Roxena
†Manor Iridescence G 135 Oct 592 28.08 2792 113
†Manor Ivy G 215 Oct 541 27.06 4738 232
*†Manor Janice A 301 Oct 31 1.54 8569 412
S. Fairhaven Champion D. Manor Jane
*†Manor Jenny B 127 Oct 738 42.08 3845 184
*†Manor Lady Beckie A 226 Oct 381 24.16 6489 350
*¶Manor May Belle B 200 Oct 599 35.65 5736 298
*†Manor Morning Glory 2d C 153 Oct 623 28.36 4798 240
†Manor Paulette G 304 Sept 82 4.51 5802 325
S. Manor Ideal D. Manor Grace 2d
†Manor Prue G 305 Sept 8 .38 5292 226
S. Manor Ideal D. Manor Ideal Pride

**Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.** ARHT
*C. F.'s Fancy Dress 4C 268 Nov 903 50.41 11822 554
†C. F.'s Fancy Work G 72 Nov 811 36.21 2050 89
†C. F.'s Lady Romulus G 84 Nov 745 39.08 2239 114
C. F.'s Lone Star 4F 110 Nov 867 44.93 3721 175
†C. F.'s Lucy Hyacinth F 99 Nov 433 23.85 1808 92
†C. F.'s Merry Duchess G 235 Nov 279 17.10 3565 172
†C. F.'s Miss Rilma F 170 Nov 686 41.13 4563 226
†C. F.'s Rilma Honor F 272 Nov 636 35.45 7845 373
†C. F.'s Romulus' Dreamer G 187 Nov 537 31.22 4204 217
†C. F.'s Romulus' Star G 247 Nov 309 21.09 4089 233
†C. F.'s Rose Bloom F 57 Nov 1034 51.75 1685 85
S. C. F.'s Privy Council D. C. F.'s Rose Leaf
*C. F.'s Rose Rilma A 365 Nov 346 25.70 13654 717
S. Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King D. Rose Hyacinth
†C. F.'s Sweet Lady G 81 Nov 657 26.87 1887 77
†C. F.'s Wave G 67 Nov 575 30.31 1333 64
S. C. F.'s Rilma Nobleman D. C. F.'s Ripple

**§Cheney, Alton Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn.** ARHT
*†Falcon's Butter Girl C 94 Nov 982 34.11 3478 143

**§Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn.** ARHT
†Falcon's Althea C 75 Nov 956 39.50 2514 105
S. Caumsett Falcon Count D. Falcon's Trilly
†Falcon's Artist C 105 Nov 769 34.61 3042 142
†Falcon's Bonnie Lass D 153 Nov 713 31.26 4745 205
Falcon's Brilliant Lady E 256 Nov 636 29.28 6976 296
*†Falcon's Bunny D 107 Nov 627 26.54 2744 120
†Falcon's Dainty F 131 Nov 563 24.44 2958 127
†Falcon's Delilah F 122 Nov 565 25.09 2674 120

**Clark, George P., Horse Shoe Falls Farms, Shannock, R. I.** ARHT
Beacon Hill Georgia G 365 Mar 470 30.99 8191 419
S. Langwater Beacon D. Beacon Hill Nepheta
*Beacon Hill Heather D 360 Sept 659 40.40 12757 617
Hor'e Shoe Bailiff's Begonia F 350 Feb 397 22.39 9446 447
S. Provost's Bailiff D. Horse Shoe Colonial's Blossom
*Horse Shoe Bailiff's Christine D 186 Aug 369 25.69 7866 379
*Horse Shoe Bailiff's Dagma E 242 Sept 710 38.60 11367 470
*Horse Shoe Bailiff's Rosalie D 205 Sept 1138 62.18 9929 505
*Horse Shoe C. Janis A 193 Sept 1106 48.14 9290 371
Horse Shoe Conrad's Alberta F 227 Sept 1021 54.84 8950 426
Horse Shoe Conrad's Kitty G 304 Sept 1045 56.34 11327 537
Horse Shoe Conrad's Lillian G 331 Sept 524 31.81 12018 603
Horse Shoe Conrad's Sweetfern G 287 Sept 965 54.95 11654 539
Horse Shoe F. Bernice G 346 May 779 40.06 9194 414
*Horse Shoe F. Bertha A 320 Sept 730 33.73 14698 620
*Horse Shoe F. Bonita C 290 Sept 1129 57.61 15291 679
*Horse Shoe F. Della C 300 Sept 1057 65.46 14009 742
Horse Shoe F. Irene F 365 Aug 820 45.02 12274 607
S. Foremost Hermes D. Horse Shoe Independence

*Horse Shoe F. Leila B 315 Sept 802 45.19 15404 742
*Horse Shoe F. Loretta A 190 Sept 1490 66.32 11222 476
Horse Shoe F. May Belle G 323 Sept 832 39.87 12928 589
Horse Shoe F. Sylvia E 248 Sept 1300 61.36 13651 572
*Horse Shoe Raider's Anita A 352 Sept 1220 65.53 17944 827

**§Cleveland, Reginald M., Rexden Farm, Eatontown, N. J.** ARHT
Paragon's Penny A 174 Nov 892 50.70 6308 317

**§Cleveland, Reginald M. & Denise G., Rexden Farm, Eatontown, N. J.** ARHT
*Beaverbrook Sunbeam A 61 Nov 1054 48.62 2155 91

**Coker, Grady N., Nejasco Farm, Canton, Ga.**
Appin's Quinta G 153 Nov 845 49.78 4616 217
Betty's Kate A 244 Nov 850 40.56 8414 362
Blossom's Bluebird F 194 Nov 673 43.68 4990 283
Fairlee Acres Maxim Fancy B 118 Nov 826 50.98 3395 178
Mo-La-Jac Lucky Fay D 118 Nov 855 47.05 3543 176
*Queen Maxim's Betty A 244 Nov 753 39.71 8373 390
Riegeldale Consummate's Annah G 148 Nov 836 43.51 4177 194
Riegeldale Consummate's Annie G 188 Nov 843 43.25 5680 246
Riegeldale Consummate's Fay G 214 Nov 776 39.93 6250 293
Rivelon May Anna A 188 Nov 845 39.23 6448 299

**Colby, Howard H., Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich.** ARHT
Brookwood Fox Glove 4G 143 Nov 702 33.88 4316 198
Colby's Moderne Emily 4C 305 Nov 228 13.37 9282 439
S. Colby's Moderne Eduard D. Lulu Belle of Waterloo
Colby's Moderne Frances E 365 Sept 231 12.47 9096 414
S. Colby's Moderne Eduard D. Colby's Moderne Florence
Colby's Moderne Mary Ann F 365 Sept 121 7.87 9268 506
S. Colby's Moderne Eduard D. Colby's Moderne Marion
*Hardy's Barbara Bountiful 4C 261 Nov 601 32.65 10905 495
*Hardy's Jill D 365 Nov 541 26.87 16638 691
S. Cesor Pontiff's Anchor D. Ajax Morning Glo
Lady Brenda E 365 Oct 431 22.90 11006 569
S. Cesor Pontiff's Anchor D. Buttercup Remembrance
Langmeadow Ada 4F 266 Nov 753 35.88 8854 373
Langmeadow Amy G 225 Nov 663 31.19 6900 297
Langmeadow Rosette 4F 305 Nov 384 26.20 8369 455
S. Langwater Redemptor D. Franchester Roseate
Loma Philosopher's Rena 4B 145 Nov 969 43.63 5375 238
Playhaven M. Alice F 365 Nov 193 9.91 8681 424
S. Coronation Majesty D. Playhaven's C. Alice
Romeo's Supreme Blend Blondy F 365 Sept 42 2.07 10248 454
S. McDonald Farms Supreme Blend D. Bright Lola

**§Coskery, Eugene C., Jr., The Coskery Guernsey Farms, Emmaus, Pa.** ARHT
*†Cherry Hills Flora C 47 Nov 1481 69.76 2267 115
†Cherry Hill's Florida D 219 Nov 722 35.17 7143 310
*†Cherry Hills Frances C 65 Nov 1161 56.66 2680 130
*†Cherry Hills Georgia E 49 Nov 1283 50.30 2102 90
*†Cherry Hills Gertie F 203 Nov 805 36.16 6756 289
*†Cherry Hills Glamor Girl E 154 Nov 710 31.95 4503 203
*†Cherry Hills Glenda E 229 Nov 546 26.40 6364 314
*†Cherry Hills Golden Lady E 49 Nov 1339 53.19 2123 95
†Coskery's Actress by F. P. V. G 155 Nov 700 29.84 4387 185
†Dimple Lass A 305 Nov 738 43.23 11466 571
S. Natalia's Ivory D. Amelia of Winnie
†Farm School Victor Lottie E 260 Nov 375 18.15 7427 346
†Farm School Victor Mable E 305 Nov 372 20.01 9001 413
S. Valleywood Victor D. Farm School Clio Mobell
†Farm School Victor Miss Clio E 250 Nov 270 13.24 7029 349
¶Farm School Victor's Clio C 305 Nov 525 24.68 11538 503
S. Valleywood Victor D. Farm School Double Clio
*†Foxburg's Cheer's Treasure B 115 Nov 976 38.59 3952 167
†Glen-Ru Junette D 203 Nov 1062 41.44 7961 310
*†Oaklawn's Princess Betty A 111 Nov 744 36.83 3512 178
†Quoth's Judy of Piollett G 305 Nov 479 28.18 7255 375
S. Leasure Run Neat D. Queen's Quoth of Piollett

**Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.**
*Chedco Angelina B 277 Nov 841 48.55 10805 498
*Chedco Cherubim A 334 Nov 512 26.00 12266 577
Chedco Lady Cherub F 97 Nov 830 49.34 2774 139
Chedco Lady Supreme F 153 Nov 1177 53.08 6048 263
Chedco Lady Violet F 192 Nov 802 52.74 5888 307
Chedco Seraphim E 365 Nov 104 6.08 10816 533
S. Chedco King of The Meads D. Chedco Cherubim
Fairlawn L. Eileen C 359 Nov 548 27.64 15077 637

**Cottrell, A. M., Est., Maple Lawn Farms, Hopkinton, R. I.** ARHT
Maple Lawn Charity G 190 Oct 911 41.00 6017 247
Maple Lawn Daisy May F 111 Oct 1034 46.86 4063 169
Maple Lawn Granilda G 302 Oct 645 30.65 8323 367
Maple Lawn Pauletta F 266 Oct 859 43.38 9367 425

**§Cox, Louis S., Randot Farms, Methuen, Mass.**
*¶Randot Adventmere A 305 Oct 82 5.14 8340 451
S. Meredith Randot D. Randot Adventuress 2d
*†Randot Bellpro A 252 Sept 486 25.32 8189 346
*†Randot Betsymere A 305 Oct 92 5.34 8775 401
S. Meredith Randot D. Randot Betsy 4th
*¶Randot Betty 3d A 305 Oct 254 13.58 9469 431
S. Meredith Randot D. Randot Betty
†Randot Doreen E 264 Sept 312 16.31 6857 341
†Randot Flora E 150 Sept 795 39.20 4693 202
*†Randot Merebeth D 213 Sept 643 31.87 7586 334
*†Randot Pansywin 2d A 201 Sept 945 48.96 8910 419
*†Randot Suebelo E 215 Sept 809 35.20 7854 308

**§Craig, R. A., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind.** ARHT
†Twilight of Leafy Lane F 12 Oct 453 20.17
S. Royal's Val Dasher D. Bright Star of Leafy Lane

**§Craig, R. A., Dr. & Mrs., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind.** ARHT
†Cadette of Leafy Lane G 190 Oct 769 43.09 6159 307
†Gypsy Charm of Leafy Lane G 279 Oct 419 24.73 6633 337
*Heiress of Leafy Lane E 327 Oct 593 40.02 8522 470
*†Pride's Honor of Leafy Lane E 168 Oct 826 44.22 6043 295
*†Pride's Mission of Leafy Lane C 164 Oct 804 38.30 5948 269
*†Royal's Delight Eda A 54 Oct 1637 64.83 2708 113
*†Rythm of Leafy Lane A 292 Oct 136 6.77 7295 351
*†Secret's Gay A 247 Oct 660 35.39 9656 442

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Secret's Joy | A | 214 | Oct | 824 | 44.76 | 7626 | 349 |
| *†Sunny Girl of Leafy Lane | A | 198 | Oct | 830 | 39.46 | 7339 | 334 |
| *†Victory of Leafy Lane | E | 225 | Aug | 597 | 24.13 | 7544 | 362 |
| S. Ridglydale's Lone Ranger | D. Rythm of Leafy Lane | | | | | | |
| *†Violet of Leafy Lane | E | 164 | Oct | 739 | 37.28 | 6104 | 279 |
| *†Virginia Rose of Leafy Lane | E | 254 | Oct | 603 | 32.60 | 8429 | 403 |

**Cunningham, S. W., Skyline Farm, Hope, R. I.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Law-Will Gay Verbena | G | 96 | Nov | 976 | 39.63 | 3084 | 116 |
| *Law-Will Marilla's Mint | A | 77 | Nov | 1626 | 60.65 | 4132 | 162 |
| S. Law-Will's General | D. Law Will's Marilla | | | | | | |

**§Cushing, E. H., Shamrock Farm, Chardon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shamrock Free Elsen | E | 179 | Nov | 746 | 39.92 | 5907 | 271 |
| Shamrock Noble Flora | E | 277 | Nov | 725 | 37.37 | 8078 | 359 |
| Shamrock Noble Francine | F | 254 | Nov | 595 | 30.98 | 6996 | 320 |
| Shamrock Saint Faith | G | 362 | Nov | 533 | 28.53 | 9670 | 469 |

**Damon, Charles A., Far West Farms, Bow, Wash.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Avalawn Fay | G | 305 | Apr | 38 | 2.20 | 7520 | 367 |
| S. McDonald Farms Charter | D. Faith of Waylayne | | | | | | |
| Betty of Avalawn | F | 365 | Aug | 187 | 9.20 | 9349 | 457 |
| S. Riverdale Belmonts Laddie 2nd | D. Blossom of Avalawn | | | | | | |
| †Kendall's Boots | F | 301 | Oct | 434 | 30.56 | 7554 | 434 |
| ¶King's Carmel Irene | E | 223 | Oct | 686 | 37.39 | 6990 | 358 |
| *†Maisie of Whidby Island | A | 305 | Oct | 266 | 17.05 | 8690 | 478 |
| S. Chuckanut Theodore | D. Iris of Whidby Island | | | | | | |
| †Margaret of Whidby Island | A | 278 | Oct | 488 | 28.55 | 8032 | 430 |
| Welcome of Whidby Island | A | 290 | Oct | 994 | 59.56 | 11806 | 616 |

**Dangler, Weston L., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Satellite's Daisey | A | 356 | Nov | 766 | 43.28 | 12976 | 675 |

**Dangler, Wilton E., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Satellite's Magnolia | A | 45 | Nov | 1313 | 62.26 | 1925 | 89 |
| S. Sunnybrook Satellite | D. Supreme's Fair Rose | | | | | | |
| Supreme's Fair Rose | A | 365 | Nov | 825 | 48.10 | 15103 | 809 |
| S. Mayflower's Supreme | D. Majesty's Frances Rose | | | | | | |
| Virginian's Rosebud | 4E | 305 | Nov | 356 | 22.37 | 11839 | 635 |
| S. Mulhocaway Virginian | D. Supreme's Fair Rose | | | | | | |

**Dangler, Wilton E. & Weston L., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sunnybrook Phoebe | A | 288 | Nov | 1071 | 49.61 | 13475 | 619 |

**§Danvers, Don, Diamond D. Valley Farm, San Antonio, Texas.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cooper's Fairlady | C | 275 | Oct | 594 | 34.27 | 7654 | 362 |
| *†Cooper's Rejane | B | 227 | Oct | 749 | 43.86 | 7273 | 359 |
| †Director's Lady Emma | F | 110 | Oct | 721 | 31.69 | 2820 | 120 |
| †Director's Lady Maid | F | 125 | Oct | 905 | 47.26 | 4151 | 183 |
| †Director's May of O. L. | G | 235 | Oct | 597 | 29.06 | 6065 | 256 |
| †Director's Royal Rosamond | G | 191 | Oct | 758 | 42.16 | 5949 | 277 |
| ¶Goodleigh Eolus Meggie | F | 174 | Oct | 794 | 37.34 | 5736 | 258 |
| ¶Goodleigh Romulus Sweetgirl | G | 154 | Oct | 767 | 39.13 | 4703 | 207 |
| †Mable's Dolly Juan | D | 54 | Oct | 785 | 35.84 | 1358 | 60 |
| Maplewood's Golden Janice | F | 179 | Oct | 565 | 27.43 | 4217 | 182 |
| †Maplewood's Golden Patsy | E | 137 | Oct | 788 | 40.28 | 4038 | 177 |
| †Meadow Lodge Carolotta | G | 226 | Oct | 664 | 33.25 | 6336 | 265 |
| †Meadow Lodge Gloria | G | 129 | Oct | 704 | 32.77 | 3413 | 139 |
| †Meadow Lodge Mona's Flower | G | 135 | Oct | 720 | 34.93 | 3495 | 152 |
| Robday's Cappy | F | 82 | Oct | 728 | 33.13 | 2283 | 95 |
| †Sloan's Julia | F | 112 | Oct | 995 | 52.25 | 3992 | 181 |
| †Yocliff Elaine | G | 281 | Oct | 742 | 37.21 | 7591 | 326 |
| †Yocliff Janice | G | 196 | Oct | 619 | 36.56 | 5027 | 243 |
| ¶Yocliff Pattie | F | 245 | Oct | 762 | 35.00 | 7121 | 307 |

**Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Golden Guernsey Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barbara Ann of Spreading Elm | E | 201 | Nov | 1026 | 49.19 | 7981 | 338 |
| Biery Farms' Valor's Ann | G | 301 | Nov | 664 | 36.89 | 8598 | 427 |
| Buttercup of Spreading Elm | F | 347 | Nov | 543 | 27.42 | 10451 | 452 |
| Clearfield Flossie | E | 137 | Nov | 1180 | 64.94 | 5957 | 279 |
| Copeland Farm Kate | G | 365 | Nov | 208 | 11.88 | 7978 | 365 |
| S. Shamrock's Maybell's King | D. Bluebell's Linda | | | | | | |
| Donna of Spreading Elm | F | 324 | Nov | 47 | 2.73 | 9384 | 471 |
| S. Langwater Flash | D. Molly of Spreading Elm | | | | | | |
| Gwenwilmar Aggie | G | 259 | Nov | 707 | 33.34 | 8311 | 335 |
| *Gwenwilmar April | C | 365 | Nov | 128 | 7.50 | 11099 | 547 |
| S. Raemelton Sunny Duke | D. Gwenwilmar Agnes | | | | | | |
| *Gwenwilmar Catherine | A | 104 | Nov | 1229 | 58.02 | 4399 | 202 |
| Gwenwilmar Janet | F | 294 | Nov | 689 | 31.72 | 9462 | 389 |
| Gwenwilmar Jean | G | 275 | Nov | 729 | 32.48 | 9126 | 366 |
| *Gwenwilmar Jolly | A | 189 | Nov | 932 | 42.62 | 8066 | 345 |
| Gwenwilmar Pal's Cynthia | G | 227 | Nov | 987 | 50.77 | 8024 | 337 |
| *Gwenwilmar's Floss | C | 81 | Nov | 1260 | 60.64 | 3481 | 155 |
| Gwenwilmar Vivian | F | 153 | Nov | 703 | 37.26 | 4961 | 236 |
| *Highland Spring's Tulip | A | 210 | Nov | 742 | 39.55 | 7250 | 361 |
| *Indian Sue | A | 365 | Nov | 119 | 7.22 | 14107 | 606 |
| S. Re-Echo of Woodsview Farm | D. Indian Lou | | | | | | |
| *Traveler's Martha | A | 263 | Nov | 1002 | 49.80 | 11212 | 518 |
| *Traveler's Snowball | A | 365 | Nov | 372 | 17.34 | 14175 | 648 |
| S. Hardwick's Traveler | D. Indian Snowball of S. F. | | | | | | |
| Yankee's Duchess of Avalon | E | 356 | Nov | 469 | 25.32 | 9895 | 474 |

**§Davis, F. B., Jr., Brays Island Plantation, Yemassee, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brays Island Beauty | G | 111 | Oct | 537 | 31.08 | 1916 | 102 |
| †Brays Island Laura | G | 168 | Oct | 538 | 25.86 | 3588 | 173 |
| ¶Brays Island Nelly | G | 265 | Oct | 531 | 28.22 | 5886 | 301 |
| †Brays Island Sue | A | 117 | Oct | 623 | 31.91 | 2774 | 131 |
| ¶Brays Island's Violet | G | 167 | Sept | 109 | 5.86 | 2691 | 138 |
| †Cesor Bonnell's Laura | A | 134 | Oct | 602 | 33.33 | 3509 | 157 |
| †Cesor General's Holly | E | 305 | Oct | 414 | 23.51 | 6678 | 332 |
| S. Bournedale General | D. Polly of Sepascot | | | | | | |
| †Cesor Golden Ruthie | E | 239 | Oct | 533 | 29.54 | 7166 | 343 |
| †Dewdrop's Glory Esther | E | 182 | Oct | 629 | 36.67 | 4594 | 240 |
| †Edisto Farm's Goldie | G | 196 | Oct | 817 | 44.90 | 5418 | 267 |
| †Edisto Farm's Mona | G | 90 | Oct | 841 | 36.95 | 2494 | 103 |
| S. Edisto Farm's Noble Lad | D. Fairholme Mona | | | | | | |
| ¶Galahad's Gippy Catherine | A | 265 | Oct | 457 | 23.09 | 6668 | 331 |
| †Glory's Kate | A | 114 | Oct | 994 | 54.98 | 3864 | 212 |
| †Prince Glory's Catherine | E | 275 | Oct | 523 | 26.27 | 7731 | 400 |
| *†Riegeldale Maxim's Colleen | B | 251 | Sept | 236 | 13.89 | 6771 | 335 |
| *†Riegeldale Mck. King's Duchess | E | 155 | Oct | 840 | 41.51 | 5056 | 243 |
| †Zimalcrest Design's Rhodessa | F | 153 | Oct | 759 | 40.63 | 4105 | 191 |

**§Deerfoot Farms Company, Southboro, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klipnockie Peach Blossom | A | 335 | Oct | 366 | 18.61 | 7966 | 412 |
| *Lake Delaware Repeat's Daisy | A | 300 | Oct | 531 | 30.56 | 9452 | 470 |
| Reynolds' Juneonta | A | 312 | Oct | 619 | 30.17 | 11676 | 510 |
| ¶Royal Vagabond's Queen | A | 305 | Oct | 35 | 1.56 | 9126 | 425 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Royal Vagabond | D. Siva's Queen of Reid Farm | | | | | | |
| Wyndemoor's Allium | B | 365 | Aug | 10 | .63 | 8307 | 427 |
| S. Foremost Preamble | D. Wyndemoor's Glory | | | | | | |
| Wyndemoor's Almena | A | 365 | Aug | 10 | .66 | 7403 | 350 |
| S. Foremost Preamble | D. Wyndemoor's Wonderful | | | | | | |
| †Wyndemoor's Annella | C | 305 | Aug | 158 | 8.75 | 8697 | 422 |
| S. Foremost Preamble | D. Wyndemoor's Gertrude | | | | | | |
| *†Wyndemoor's Bea | C | 292 | Oct | 546 | 32.91 | 8619 | 458 |
| †Wyndemoor's Begonia | D | 305 | Aug | 439 | 23.05 | 8634 | 432 |
| S. Foremost Preamble | D. Wyndemoor's Florence | | | | | | |
| Wyndemoor's Beky | D | 343 | Oct | 312 | 18.95 | 7246 | 392 |
| Wyndemoor's Bertha | D | 365 | Sept | 599 | 31.55 | 11714 | 594 |
| S. Foremost Preamble | D. Wyndemoor's Grateful | | | | | | |
| *†Wyndemoor's Betony | C | 187 | Oct | 594 | 32.45 | 5732 | 285 |
| Wyndemoor's Blue Bell | B | 365 | Aug | 622 | 36.45 | 9735 | 514 |
| S. Foremost Preamble | D. Wyndemoor's Grateful | | | | | | |
| †Wyndemoor's Breda | B | 141 | Oct | 823 | 35.99 | 5162 | 243 |
| †Wyndemoor's Dairymaiden | G | 278 | Aug | 605 | 37.50 | 6325 | 317 |
| †Wyndemoor's Dale | D | 265 | Sept | 79 | 3.65 | 6640 | 311 |
| S. Foremost Preamble | D. Wyndemoor's Gladys | | | | | | |
| *†Wyndedoor's Darlenia | E | 230 | Oct | 598 | 30.12 | 6338 | 285 |
| ¶Wyndemoor's Darnella | F | 239 | Oct | 506 | 30.76 | 5149 | 266 |
| †Wyndemoor's Dawn | E | 289 | Aug | 597 | 37.21 | 8538 | 475 |
| ¶Wyndemoor's Deanie | G | 305 | Sept | 107 | 6.59 | 5869 | 289 |
| S. Foremost Preamble | D. Wyndemoor's Helia | | | | | | |
| †Wyndemoor's Deborah | F | 305 | Oct | 510 | 27.47 | 9761 | 480 |
| S. Foremost Preamble | D. Wyndemoor's Harriet | | | | | | |
| *Wyndemoor's Deil | E | 232 | Oct | 514 | 26.72 | 6837 | 339 |
| Wyndemoor's Delightful | F | 365 | Sept | 30 | 1.57 | 6889 | 346 |
| S. Foremost Preamble | D. Wyndemoor's Hollibell | | | | | | |
| ¶Wyndemoor's Della | F | 305 | Oct | 20 | 1.00 | 6121 | 284 |
| S. Valor's Sultan | D. Wyndemoor's Queen Anne | | | | | | |
| †Wyndemoor's Delora | F | 305 | Aug | 451 | 22.35 | 7191 | 328 |
| S. Valor's Sultan | D. Wyndemoor's Flash | | | | | | |
| Wyndemoor's Dessa | G | 301 | Oct | 646 | 28.70 | 8540 | 360 |
| †Wyndemoor's Devotion | F | 305 | Oct | 206 | 12.05 | 7633 | 364 |
| S. Valor's Sultan | D. Wyndemoor's Helga | | | | | | |
| *Wyndemoor's Dew Drop | F | 143 | Oct | 564 | 26.83 | 3637 | 187 |
| *†Wyndemoor's Donna | F | 303 | Oct | 304 | 17.97 | 7901 | 381 |
| Wyndemoor's Dora | G | 365 | Sept | 335 | 18.13 | 7444 | 360 |
| S. Valor's Sultan | D. Wyndemoor's Secret Alma | | | | | | |
| Wyndemoor's Dutchess | G | 260 | Oct | 518 | 27.29 | 5927 | 287 |
| *†Wyndemoor's Fair Lassie | B | 204 | Oct | 250 | 13.12 | 4836 | 224 |
| *Wyndemoor's Frieda | A | 260 | Oct | 705 | 31.34 | 9850 | 400 |
| *†Wyndemoor's Harriet | A | 196 | Oct | 364 | 16.38 | 5419 | 238 |
| *†Wyndemoor's Hazeltina | A | 279 | Oct | 344 | 18.99 | 8323 | 368 |
| Wyndemoor's Hebe | A | 336 | Sept | 533 | 23.41 | 10984 | 455 |
| *Wyndemoor's Hollibelle | A | 166 | Sept | 583 | 20.95 | 5358 | 222 |
| †Wyndemoor's Holly | A | 305 | Sept | 65 | 3.22 | 10015 | 448 |
| S. Wyndemoor's Proud Secret | D. Lillian of Lake-View | | | | | | |
| †Wyndemoor's June | A | 305 | Oct | 345 | 18.16 | 10158 | 471 |
| S. Adah's Buddie of Wyndemoor | D. June of Hoose Dale Farm | | | | | | |

**§Deeter, Virgil P., Green Villa Guernsey Farm, Greenville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Actress Bell of Maple Cluster | E | 251 | Oct | 860 | 44.33 | 9412 | 468 |
| *†Actress Mary of Maple Cluster | E | 198 | Oct | 1033 | 45.46 | 8100 | 348 |
| †Green Villa's Fernola | G | 276 | Oct | 622 | 31.77 | 7901 | 376 |
| †Royal Dean's Veronica | F | 187 | Oct | 554 | 26.62 | 4318 | 205 |

**§Delmore, Nicholas, Delwake Farm, Freehold, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Delwake Bob's May | G | 35 | Nov | 1036 | 46.52 | 1180 | 52 |
| S. Governor of Coventry | D. Devonshire Bob's Queen | | | | | | |
| Howella Adla | G | 274 | Nov | 542 | 22.67 | 6639 | 289 |
| †Howella Cherub's Petite | G | 106 | Nov | 590 | 31.53 | 2222 | 113 |
| †Howella Delf | G | 122 | Nov | 675 | 34.11 | 3089 | 152 |
| †Howella Genever | G | 286 | Nov | 513 | 32.61 | 6816 | 359 |
| Howella Hill Girlie | G | 303 | Nov | 569 | 33.35 | 7893 | 400 |
| Howella Ko Anna | G | 308 | Nov | 578 | 26.49 | 8182 | 349 |
| *†Howella's Diana | C | 249 | Nov | 537 | 26.76 | 8244 | 360 |
| Howella's Dorithy | G | 295 | Nov | 601 | 28.21 | 7964 | 333 |
| †Howella's Glory | G | 125 | Nov | 505 | 28.03 | 2212 | 117 |
| †Howella Sheila | G | 260 | Nov | 506 | 31.58 | 5747 | 294 |
| †Howella's Maple Rose | F | 148 | Nov | 852 | 34.93 | 4853 | 196 |
| †Howella's Martha | G | 305 | Oct | 335 | 19.94 | 8069 | 379 |
| S. Howella Rex | D. Dictator's Martha of M. D. | | | | | | |
| *†Howella's Murial | A | 275 | Nov | 329 | 16.18 | 9769 | 439 |
| †Howella's Princetta | G | 305 | Nov | 417 | 21.55 | 8967 | 402 |
| S. Howella Rex | D. Wendmore Princess Beauty Girl | | | | | | |
| †Lincoln Prince's June | G | 283 | Nov | 572 | 30.39 | 7534 | 356 |
| ¶Prince's Daisy of Spring Grove | E | 296 | Nov | 675 | 36.79 | 8697 | 398 |

**§DeNormandie, James, DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Craney View Sally | E | 61 | Nov | 749 | 35.66 | 1603 | 71 |
| S. Lincoln St. Nicholas | D. Stonelaw's Mahala | | | | | | |
| Lincoln Polly Dimple | E | 241 | Nov | 640 | 31.25 | 6611 | 299 |
| *†Matlock Fair Valentine | D | 305 | Nov | 37 | 1.84 | 9864 | 365 |
| S. Argilla Fair Pilot | D. Lincoln Valdora | | | | | | |
| Steele Hill Crusader's Hopeful | F | 334 | Nov | 594 | 34.55 | 9526 | 481 |
| S. Lincoln Crusader | D. Crag Farm Expectancy | | | | | | |

**§DeNormandie, Robert L., DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lincoln Polly Lyman | E | 138 | Nov | 739 | 38.17 | 3753 | 184 |
| *†Lincoln St. Betsy Lyman | A | 104 | Nov | 1028 | 48.36 | 3962 | 170 |

**Dickinson, John L., Dickinson Farm, Quincy, W. Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Quincy Bright Angela | A | 278 | Nov | 1236 | 50.94 | 14421 | 598 |
| Quincy Caroler Cynthia | G | 174 | Nov | 1091 | 47.25 | 6831 | 307 |
| Quincy Excelsior Cosmos | A | 206 | Nov | 1058 | 54.09 | 8931 | 436 |
| Quincy Pilgrim Alvia | E | 234 | Nov | 902 | 46.95 | 8460 | 435 |
| Quincy Pilgrim Baroness | G | 69 | Sept | 1148 | 38.46 | 2785 | 93 |
| S. Villa-Way Pilgrim | D. Quincy Ultra Carnation | | | | | | |
| Quincy Pilgrim Bluebell | F | 153 | Nov | 1017 | 43.12 | 5504 | 247 |
| S. Villa-Way Pilgrim | D. Quincy May Belle | | | | | | |
| Quincy Pilgrim Charming | F | 153 | Nov | 1073 | 46.68 | 5910 | 238 |
| S. Villa-Way Pilgrim | D. Quincy Bulwark Charm | | | | | | |
| Quincy Pilgrim Destiny | F | 365 | Oct | 36 | 1.85 | 11676 | 632 |
| S. Villa-Way Pilgrim | D. Quincy May Vanity | | | | | | |
| Quincy Pilgrim Minion | D | 111 | Nov | 1137 | 53.14 | 4673 | 183 |
| S. Villa-Way Pilgrim | D. Quincy Starshoot Marge | | | | | | |
| Quincy Star Gem | A | 214 | Nov | 941 | 45.18 | 8727 | 387 |

**§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Owen's Place Admirla's Althea | G | 305 | Oct | 160 | 10.45 | 7546 | 418 |
| S. Wildwood Actor's Admiral | D. Owen's Place Ada | | | | | | |

†Owen's Place King's Willow F 56 Oct 804 41.42 1490 72
s. Lockshore Ambassador's King D. Owen's Place Mamie's Wilma
*†Owen's Place Merrily E 56 Oct 802 37.93 1440 67
s. Owen's Place Buttercup's Jerry D. Owen's Place Mary
*†Owen's Place Molla A 211 Oct 839 50.20 8653 408
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Dipper D 220 Oct 698 43.26 7311 389
†Owen's Place Monarch's Janice E 69 Oct 826 49.58 1894 116
s. Douglaston Monarch D. Princess Jane of Owen's Place
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Martha E 234 Oct 629 32.48 6899 307
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Phyllis E 151 Oct 880 47.10 5343 244
*†Owen's Place Trixie D 196 Oct 626 39.16 6682 355

**§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT
†Kenfleur's Princess Marcella G 293 Aug 533 26.12 7561 359
s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur D. Kenfleur's Marcella
*†Owen's Place Admiral's Helen A 141 Oct 1031 52.11 5749 267
*†Owen's Place Mamie's Wilma A 111 Oct 1066 54.72 4513 216
†Owen's Place Royal's Clara E 184 Oct 760 45.79 5518 262
†Owen's Place Royal's Flirt F 182 Oct 864 45.82 6625 306
†Owen's Place Royal's Gertie G 232 Oct 815 44.05 8414 410

**§Dilley, Joseph, Parma, Idaho.** ARHT
Verle of Thousand Springs G 308 Oct 599 24.66 7867 343

**§Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla.**
†Dinsmore Majestic Jezebel D 186 Nov 648 37.90 5675 291
¶Dinsmore Majestic Leila F 187 Nov 542 33.17 4022 209
Dinsmore Maxmost Eulalie D 186 Nov 538 39.12 5268 301
¶Dinsmore Maxmost Seneca F 187 Nov 516 28.15 4509 230

**§Dodge, Henry M., Elmbrook Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.** ARHT
†Coronation Desire D 252 Oct 670 33.86 8715 366
*†Darling Dimples of Woodside C 280 Oct 635 35.56 9034 458
†Elmbrook Alice G 288 Sept 253 12.27 3899 173
†Elmbrook Gloria F 187 Sept 716 37.61 5155 241
*¶Franchester Saint Woodbine D 275 Sept 486 26.25 7286 356
†McDonald Farms Hildegarde G 217 Oct 622 28.40 6198 264
*†Polly of Walnut Ridge B 200 Sept 676 26.59 5556 215
*†Riegeldale Barnard's Bema D 107 Aug 1234 51.00 4980 234
s. Riegeldale Mck. Barnard D. Riegeldale King's Bema

**Domaszek, Matt, New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.**
*Malloy Constant Honoria A 214 Nov 995 47.01 10153 419
*New Hope Constant's Corinda C 306 Nov 676 29.51 11258 464
*New Hope Constant's Kathleen C 80 Nov 1186 54.48 3496 168
s. New Hope Leader's Constant D. New Hope Coronet's Lassie
*New Hope Constant's Marilyn B 365 Nov 626 30.15 15712 620
s. New Hope Leader's Constant D. New Hope Prince's Molly
New Hope Constant's Pearl G 310 Sept 577 25.40 9029 391
†New Hope Grandee's Graceful E 305 Aug 43 2.26 9290 356
s. Wey Acres Lorie's Grandee D. New Hope Leader's Lauree

**§Dommerich, Alex. L., Wildwood Farm, Greenwich, Conn.**
†Belle's Julia of Schonowe A 297 Nov 620 34.00 9934 478
Pharos Pride D 183 Nov 755 46.69 6119 318

**Drake, L. J., Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill.**
*†Rock Creek Colleen E 17 Apr 690 33.63
s. Antietam Country Bond D. Rock Creek Flashette Susan

**Dreibelbis, Harvey C., Pine Grove, Pa.**
Clear View Farm Kilmac Lucy E 242 Nov 1117 53.98 10688 506

**Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.**
Madrey Farm Frolic's Topsy G 128 Nov 848 46.51 3964 185
Madrey Farm General's Leader G 136 Nov 748 46.87 4123 224
Madrey Farm Peerless Diana G 148 Nov 1062 45.90 5558 236
Madrey Farm Spirit's Diana E 53 Nov 678 30.05 1953 86
s. Happy Spirit of Madrey Farm D. Madrey Farm Daybright
Madrey Farm Spirit's Melody E 324 Nov 793 46.66 12586 639
Madrey Farm Steadfast Melody G 183 Nov 743 41.77 6336 298
Maple Lane Africander's Garnet G 294 Nov 449 27.95 7349 404
Maple Lane Steadfast's Jackie B 365 Nov. 76 4.71 10730 560
s. Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast D. Maple Lane Africander's Jackie

**Dreyfus, Victoria, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.**
Heweshurst Ultra Sparklette A 210 Nov 899 51.81 7638 383

**du Pont, Jean L. A., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.** ARHT
Liseter Bella's Regina D 346 Nov 855 50.45 12471 638
Liseter Buttercup F 365 Nov 410 26.12 12398 663
s. Liseter Bella's Hardfast D. Liseter Africander's Buttercup
Liseter Hardfast's Creamcup G 261 Nov 514 29.95 6191 319
*Liseter Hardfast's Nell D 365 Oct 381 21.82 13439 691
s. Liseter Bella's Hardfast D. Libelsun's Nellie
*Liseter Merry Milkmaid A 316 Nov 936 52.92 13728 630
*Liseter Merry Top's Creamcup A 249 Nov 1197 65.76 11900 606
Liseter Picotty G 202 Nov 511 25.08 4421 195
Liseter Steadfast Bella C 310 Nov 899 51.73 11303 555
Liseter Steadfast Mayona G 284 Nov 525 34.62 6983 376

**du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT
*Longwood Nesta A 322 Nov 580 32.73 11580 567
*Longwood Pearl D 266 Nov 816 51.95 10137 524
Longwood Quality F 329 Nov 762 47.35 11175 569
Longwood Queerly F 263 Nov 700 35.37 7775 361
Longwood Query G 345 Nov 546 29.60 9257 453
Longwood Quiet G 334 Nov 715 42.98 10196 522
Longwood Quill G 365 Nov 475 27.54 11490 606
s. Broadland Tarzan D. Longwood Kitty
Longwood Quirk G 270 Nov 666 41.92 7219 370
Longwood Quiver G 192 Nov 684 36.74 5383 253
Longwood Quota G 214 Nov 773 38.11 6092 268
Longwood Rachel G 151 Nov 792 44.84 4861 229
Longwood Racoon G 204 Nov 790 44.79 6403 309
Longwood Radiance G 143 Nov 812 47.83 4547 220
Longwood Ramona G 125 Nov 769 44.17 3580 179
Longwood Ransom G 67 Nov 800 45.61 1846 101
Longwood Rapport G 118 Nov 659 33.06 3146 146
Longwood Ratan G 122 Nov 682 33.66 3161 148

**§Durst, J. H., Mr. & Mrs., Quanqual Guernseys, Salisbury, Conn.** ARHT
†Grassland Lecarre F 192 Nov 737 31.34 5616 241
†Grassland Lefairdia G 189 Nov 852 35.36 6448 270
†Grassland Leliza F 305 Nov 48 2.72 9588 423
s. Grassland Left Bower D. Valleyside Dolly's Eliza
†Grassland Lenecta D 170 Nov 951 45.55 6117 266
†Grassland Levera F 305 Nov 657 28.25 9946 412
s. Grassland Left Bower D. Valleyside Vera's Eve
†Grassland Star Valle F 69 Nov 1062 41.34 2438 100
s. Fairview Sequel's Valle D. Grassland Valstar

**Dutton, Everett J., Mistydale Farm, Somersworth, N. H.** ARHT
Great Spring Topaz E 359 Nov 606 38.09 9933 509
Great Spring Trixie D 186 Nov 1093 57.38 7777 360

**Eberlein, F. A. & M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.**
Idabell's Ruth of Wildwood E 170 Oct 771 36.02 5062 218
Irene's Rosalie of Wildwood A 216 Oct 960 48.29 8251 384
Lucy Bell's Elzena of Wildwood D 87 Oct 771 42.52 2320 116
Lucy Belle's Gill of Wildwood B 70 Oct 1014 45.93 2348 99
Lucy Belle's Lydia of Wildwood G 276 Oct 598 30.10 6530 311
Rosalie's Verona of Wildwood D 138 Oct 766 34.88 3785 177

**Eberlein, M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.**
Angela's Mabel of Wildwood G 278 Oct 623 36.08 6916 365
Belleplaine's Susy of Wildwood E 313 Oct 759 33.05 10034 425
Doreen's Ada of Wildwood D 75 Oct 1126 48.55 2780 126
Silvia's Cornelia of Wildwood G 277 Oct 487 24.01 6367 281

**Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Ind.** ARHT
*Buttercup of Floral Drive D 139 Oct 1344 61.06 6742 293
Her-Mil's Louise B 217 Oct 1046 55.06 8066 384
Linwood's Golden Fashion Girl G 171 Oct 726 33.76 4543 190
s. Langwater Cardinal D. Linwood's Golden Blanche
Linwood's Golden Gracie G 152 Oct 800 40.81 4490 184
Linwood's Lady Golda G 184 Oct 785 40.84 5095 246
s. Langwater Cardinal D. Linwood's Lady Goldena
Lookwell Challenger's Bloom G 61 Sept 1096 47.58 2331 107
s. Riegeldale Emory's Challenger D. Orchard Lawn's Heather-Bloom
*Lookwell Jean A 175 Oct 1437 64.98 9188 397
Lookwell L. Milldew G 223 Oct 719 34.88 6274 282
Mary Sue of Her-Mil Farms A 299 Oct 805 39.16 11351 531
Welcome In Carol E 365 Oct 293 17.40 10712 481
s. Knight of Elgercon D. Carolyn of Elgercon

**§Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon.** ARHT
*†Annabelle of Tillamook Meadows D 145 Aug 476 23.76 3906 196
*†Belle of Tillamook Meadows D 229 Oct 691 33.81 7543 357
*†Edith of Tillamook Meadows A 289 Oct 240 11.25 9823 448
*¶Frances of Tillamook Meadows B 221 Oct 724 38.60 6661 328
†Laura Lou of Tillamook Meadows F 183 Oct 674 44.42 5504 285
*†Lottie of Tillamook Meadows B 240 Oct 683 48.15 7698 446
*†Marge of Tillamook Meadows C 207 Oct 594 36.88 6538 345
*†Princess of Tillamook Meadows B 216 Oct 663 44.61 6839 378
Rosalie of Tillamook Meadows F 131 Oct 1026 49.07 4467 198

**§Eldorado Farm, Newtown, Pa.**
†Advocate's Lilly of Eldorado F 81 Nov 840 27.15 2366 82
†Advocate's Neta D 305 Nov 99 5.76 7589 371
s. Coldspring's Romulus Advocate D. Greenwich Senator's Neta
†Colonel's Tess of Eldorado F 80 Nov 679 31.78 1998 78
†Prince's Mona of Eldorado E 37 Nov 906 42.26 1130 52
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Prince D. Educator's Duchess
†Rex's Darling of Eldorado D 39 Nov 1233 52.69 1569 67
s. Leda's Rex of Bolton D. Pebble Hill Cavalier's Milkmaid

**Ellis, Sherman K., Farview Farm, Redding Ridge, Conn.**
Bell-Ringer's Clover G 128 Nov 1131 56.36 5142 244
Pinebrook Annette 3d G 108 Nov 920 49.41 3689 187
*Wethersfield Lemnos D 121 Nov 1207 61.97 5452 267

**Ellsworth, George I., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif.** ARHT
*Barnegat Antlia 2d 4D 240 Nov 1116 61.21 11029 459
*†Barnegat Ellisa B 247 Nov 610 33.87 9360 438
†Barnegat Paystreak's Alsine G 298 Nov 264 14.80 5207 227
†Barnegat Paystreak's Gara F 190 Nov 608 32.84 4611 211
†Barnegat Paystreak's Gaya F 190 Nov 779 35.53 5925 244
†Barnegat Paystreak's Iris F 116 Nov 789 34.73 3185 133
†Barnegat Paystreak's Silene F 305 Nov 176 9.90 7338 345
s. Quail Roost Prince Paystreak D. Barnegat Sila
*¶Barnegat Perse A 268 Nov 439 23.29 7767 322
†Barnegat Traveler's Ampolita G 214 Nov 805 35.02 7295 271
*†Barnegat Traveler's Amy E 40 Nov 1348 50.02 1735 64
s. Roughwood Traveler D. Amapola of Barnegat
†Barnegat Traveler's Antigone G 214 Nov 670 35.49 5826 244
†Barnegat Traveler's Creusa G 150 Nov 550 29.14 3546 166
†Barnegat Traveler's Diana G 65 Nov 607 21.61 1416 55
†Barnegat Traveler's Dominia G 297 Nov 556 29.27 6879 306
†Barnegat Traveler's Galeta G 136 Nov 666 30.64 3536 153
†Barnegat Traveler's Itea G 175 Nov 706 34.11 4892 222
†Barnegat Traveler's Leto G 296 Nov 569 35.23 7809 358
*†Barnegat Traveler's Lucy D 30 Nov 1201 57.17
s. Roughwood Traveler D. Barnegat Lucia
†Barnegat Traveler's Princess G 271 Nov 654 34.04 7179 303

**Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.**
*Brooklandwood Carolyn C 242 Nov 856 53.46 8684 455
*Brooklandwood Ester A 251 Nov 629 43.50 8538 500
Brooklandwood G. Charm B 84 Nov 866 44.99 2779 137
s. Langwater Gabriel D. Brooklandwood Charm
Brooklandwood G. Clarissa E 365 Nov 155 9.63 10584 500
s. Langwater Gabriel D. Independence Clarissa Gertrude
Brooklandwood Glitter G 199 Nov 551 38.58 5513 291
Brooklandwood G. Mary E 350 Nov 468 26.93 10216 474
*Brooklandwood Golden Georgette A 224 Nov 824 48.79 7885 402
Brooklandwood Golden Georgia 4A 165 Nov 700 42.19 5292 284
*Brooklandwood Golden Girl A 281 Nov 384 18.45 10349 508
Brooklandwood Lutetia 4G 171 Nov 884 44.38 5999 270
Brooklandwood Matilda G 333 Nov 674 44.47 10625 527
Brooklandwood Mermaid D 346 Nov 418 30.42 10357 538
*Brooklandwood Miss Patricia B 147 Nov 826 45.64 5000 242
Brooklandwood Peace D 217 Nov 666 35.21 7467 354
Brooklandwood Venetia G 137 Nov 664 31.16 4036 162
Brooklandwood Vivian Maid D 310 Nov 445 32.61 8736 497
*Gabriel's Aleene A 131 Nov 783 45.43 4227 214
*Gabriel's Mamie A 226 Nov 706 37.49 8450 367
*Gabriel's Veronica C 361 Nov 397 25.01 11634 573
*Marvel's Faith A 264 Nov 645 40.85 10368 527

**§Equi, John F., Matapa Guernsey Farm, Penngrove, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fresno Hebe | G | 222 | Nov | 784 | 45.59 | 6931 | 362 |
| †Matapa El Toro's Delilah | G | 141 | Nov | 743 | 37.57 | 4472 | 220 |
| †Matapa El Toro's Dimples | G | 209 | Nov | 801 | 46.48 | 6812 | 333 |
| †Matapa El Toro's Dolly | G | 284 | Nov | 687 | 46.07 | 9044 | 484 |
| *†Matapa El Toro's Lucy | C | 171 | Nov | 1293 | 66.62 | 8618 | 399 |
| *†Matapa El Toro's Valerie | C | 146 | Nov | 1167 | 61.64 | 6949 | 302 |
| †Matapa El Toro's Wanda | G | 305 | Aug | 476 | 23.12 | 6963 | 325 |
| s. Matapa Goldie's El Toro | D. Matapa Lou-Boy's Waneta | | | | | | |
| *Matapa Lou-Boy's Dianna | C | 351 | Nov | 893 | 54.06 | 13068 | 672 |
| *†Matapa Lou-Boy's Mandi | C | 214 | Nov | 970 | 53.88 | 9418 | 451 |
| *Matapa Lou-Boy's Marlena | C | 205 | Nov | 960 | 61.97 | 8752 | 434 |
| †Matapa Lou-Boy's Nancy | G | 65 | Nov | 1112 | 51.30 | 2492 | 114 |
| *Matapa Lou-Boy's Nannette | E | 365 | Nov | 120 | 6.13 | 13661 | 656 |
| s. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy | D. Matapa May Rose Nannette | | | | | | |
| †Matapa Lou-Boy's Nennie | F | 305 | Nov | 23 | 1.15 | 10146 | 438 |
| s. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy | D. Matapa Zeke's Nancy | | | | | | |
| *†Matapa Lou-Boy's Poppy | D | 174 | Nov | 916 | 46.75 | 6946 | 274 |
| †Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy | G | 305 | Oct | 128 | 7.08 | 11550 | 610 |
| s. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy | D. Matapa Zeke's Sarah | | | | | | |
| *Matapa Lou-Boy's Selma | D | 365 | Nov | 716 | 37.45 | 13427 | 679 |
| s. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy | D. Matapa Zeke's Sally | | | | | | |
| *†Matapa Lou-Boy's Shirley | C | 82 | Nov | 1533 | 71.30 | 4418 | 188 |
| †Matapa Lou-Boy's Sophie | G | 174 | Nov | 631 | 32.19 | 5059 | 221 |
| *†Matapa Lou-Boy's Sybil | E | 113 | Nov | 1212 | 54.58 | 5208 | 240 |
| *†Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria | D | 303 | Nov | 822 | 55.70 | 12962 | 640 |
| *†Matapa Zeke's June | E | 53 | Nov | 1191 | 56.82 | 2240 | 101 |
| *†Matapa Zeke's Sonata | D | 91 | Nov | 875 | 55.35 | 3523 | 218 |
| s. Troutmere Zeke | D. Troutmere Sophie | | | | | | |
| *†Matapa Zeke's Trilby | B | 53 | Nov | 1286 | 59.20 | 2547 | 108 |

**§Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bondwick's Bessie | G | 144 | Nov | 556 | 30.31 | 3405 | 180 |
| Evanbrook's Katydid | F | 117 | Nov | 917 | 46.78 | 4076 | 203 |
| Evanbrook's Sharon Rose | G | 130 | Nov | 666 | 36.60 | 3192 | 161 |
| Evergreen's Camp's Lilac | G | 283 | Oct | 662 | 36.08 | 8024 | 380 |
| Glenburnie Venice | F | 292 | Nov | 486 | 34.01 | 7962 | 429 |
| Prince's Sharon Rose | G | 122 | Nov | 742 | 37.87 | 3647 | 173 |

**Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Adelphia, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fairlawn Harpist | F | 84 | Nov | 866 | 38.22 | 2629 | 124 |
| s. Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign | D. Bloomfield Pet Princess | | | | | | |
| *Fairlawn H. Eliza | B | 255 | Nov | 944 | 42.04 | 10551 | 447 |
| Fairlawn H. Hattie | G | 78 | Nov | 844 | 41.47 | 2237 | 109 |
| s. Green Meadow Hornet | D. Karena of Garden Creek | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn H. Honeymoon | G | 183 | Nov | 834 | 38.39 | 6275 | 272 |
| Fairlawn K. Haughty | G | 206 | Nov | 700 | 39.53 | 6362 | 320 |
| Fairlawn K. Hibiscus | G | 178 | Oct | 817 | 45.23 | 5584 | 277 |
| Fairlawn K. Hummingbird | G | 98 | Nov | 1094 | 47.37 | 3923 | 168 |
| Fairlawn L. Gleam | F | 365 | Nov | 452 | 23.83 | 11329 | 560 |
| s. Coronation Leader | D. Fairlawn Peerless Eppie | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn L. Hyalite | G | 205 | Nov | 702 | 42.19 | 6680 | 336 |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Dainty | 4A | 305 | Nov | 14 | .94 | 13685 | 662 |
| s. Green Meadow Peerless | D. Haywood Rosalie | | | | | | |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Emerald | B | 334 | Nov | 826 | 54.14 | 13516 | 676 |

**§Farrar, W. B., Burke's Tavern Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faithful's Maxim's Prim Rose | F | 150 | Oct | 914 | 50.37 | 5124 | 249 |
| †Finis of Burke's Tavern | A | 176 | Oct | 1061 | 53.07 | 6904 | 306 |
| s. Royal of Burke's Tavern | D. Nancy of Burke's Tavern | | | | | | |
| ¶Lucy of Burke's Tavern | C | 200 | Oct | 904 | 46.22 | 7548 | 337 |
| ¶Tepie of Burke's Tavern | A | 182 | Oct | 923 | 47.65 | 6875 | 303 |

**Fink, Harvey B. & Vada N., Elkhart, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lookwell Challenger's Bloom | G | 92 | Oct | 1064 | 50.03 | 3395 | 157 |
| Lookwell L. Wilda | F | 365 | Oct | 137 | 7.79 | 12510 | 626 |
| s. Langwater Lookwell | D. Lookwell W. Wilma | | | | | | |

**§Fisher, H. L., Flowerdale Farm, Valders, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fiadelle's Fairy of Flowerdale | A | 303 | Nov | 360 | 20.56 | 7543 | 409 |
| †Rita's Rube of Flowerdale | G | 294 | Nov | 353 | 24.15 | 7066 | 353 |
| †Violet's Viola of Flowerdale | G | 190 | Nov | 590 | 28.35 | 4850 | 228 |

**§Fisher, Lawrence G., Flowerdale Farm, Valders, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Judy of Flowerdale | A | 78 | Nov | 881 | 34.39 | 2696 | 109 |
| †Judy's Jasmine of Flowerdale | G | 47 | Nov | 800 | 33.24 | 1258 | 52 |
| s. Wey Acres Granblo | D. Judy of Flowerdale | | | | | | |
| †Sylvia's Sandra of Flowerdale | G | 305 | Nov | 44 | 3.15 | 6898 | 341 |
| s. Beau Brummel's Majesty | D. Snowdrop's Sylvia of Flowerdale | | | | | | |

**§Fladoes, Harriet M., Meadowmere Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Luxerin Sally | A | 80 | Nov | 909 | 44.09 | 2651 | 130 |
| †Meadowmere Bittersweet | F | 305 | Nov | 167 | 8.51 | 10525 | 473 |
| s. May Royal King of Alta Vista | D. Villa-Way Mary Ann | | | | | | |
| †Meadowmere Crocus | A | 208 | Nov | 829 | 46.79 | 8164 | 412 |
| †Meadowmere Moss-Rose | C | 257 | Nov | 583 | 31.49 | 8692 | 372 |
| Meadowmere Narcissus | E | 118 | Nov | 1042 | 42.13 | 4354 | 193 |
| Meadowmere Peony | F | 69 | Nov | 749 | 40.07 | 1654 | 83 |
| †Meadowmere Wild Rose | A | 263 | Nov | 580 | 38.33 | 8851 | 450 |
| *†Murvale Susanna | A | 38 | Nov | 1037 | 66.08 | 1323 | 80 |
| s. St. James Prince's Max | D. Princeling's Susanna | | | | | | |

**§Flint, Warren F., Matlock, Lincoln, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argilla Florine | A | 233 | Nov | 553 | 25.53 | 7790 | 370 |
| Mainstone Faithful | A | 183 | Nov | 779 | 40.00 | 6444 | 307 |
| Matlock Betsey | A | 191 | Nov | 757 | 33.12 | 6764 | 304 |

**Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appin's Opal | B | 71 | Nov | 1114 | 60.09 | 2754 | 137 |
| *Kite's Beauty | A | 365 | Nov | 522 | 28.96 | 13087 | 667 |
| s. Klondike Kite | D. Burgess Beauty | | | | | | |
| *Klondike Imogene | E | 346 | Nov | 608 | 34.27 | 9821 | 505 |
| Lady Elane of Vero | G | 89 | Nov | 703 | 34.45 | 1882 | 88 |
| *Raiford's Florida Queen | E | 22 | Nov | 842 | 35.90 | | |
| s. Klondike Handsom | D. Raiford's Florida Lady | | | | | | |
| Raiford's Gay Connie | G | 362 | Nov | 379 | 28.18 | 7512 | 447 |
| *Raiford's Gay Donabella | A | 291 | Nov | 588 | 39.61 | 9504 | 553 |
| *Raiford's Gwendolyn | D | 219 | Nov | 866 | 54.08 | 8160 | 415 |
| Raiford's Happy Lula | G | 365 | Nov | 22 | 1.31 | 10036 | 534 |
| s. Klondike Klansman | D. Ensign's Happy Fern | | | | | | |
| Raiford's Kyola | F | 46 | Nov | 1008 | 53.86 | 1476 | 78 |
| s. Klondike Klansman | D. Raiford's Pride | | | | | | |
| Raiford's Rosalie | E | 149 | Nov | 796 | 41.43 | 4218 | 205 |

**Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooknill Constance | B | 309 | Nov | 792 | 46.41 | 11974 | 676 |
| Brooknill Dimple | A | 224 | Nov | 537 | 28.89 | 6865 | 339 |
| Brooknill Dolly | A | 284 | Nov | 716 | 35.41 | 10550 | 502 |
| Brooknill Lady Artist | B | 363 | Nov | 690 | 32.09 | 13293 | 623 |
| Caumsett Eastern Ina | G | 365 | Nov | 29 | 1.20 | 16023 | 659 |
| s. Caumsett High Strung | D. Caumsett Ida | | | | | | |
| *Foremost Rosina | B | 315 | Nov | 730 | 34.17 | 11823 | 517 |
| Foremost Teeniemae | G | 347 | Nov | 583 | 30.25 | 9850 | 473 |
| Foremost Thetis | G | 296 | Nov | 751 | 30.95 | 9262 | 385 |
| Hermitcroft D. Garnet | G | 288 | Nov | 816 | 34.22 | 9700 | 388 |
| Sterlingold Questelle | G | 176 | Nov | 835 | 37.87 | 6096 | 270 |

**Forges Farm, Incorporated, Plymouth, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Endean Tea | E | 320 | Nov | 902 | 55.59 | 11805 | 614 |
| *Forges Betty | C | 360 | Nov | 548 | 36.74 | 13187 | 698 |
| Forges Gay Times | C | 130 | Nov | 825 | 53.49 | 4653 | 242 |
| s. Forges Better Times | D. Forges Gaiety | | | | | | |
| Forges Parity | G | 262 | Nov | 944 | 54.86 | 9262 | 473 |
| Forges Red Echo | F | 195 | Nov | 857 | 48.60 | 6715 | 330 |
| Forges Royal Rolla | E | 244 | Nov | 864 | 46.17 | 10272 | 445 |
| *Forges Royal Wisp | 4A | 303 | Nov | 414 | 22.14 | 11260 | 559 |
| Forges Sedate | G | 152 | Nov | 887 | 48.79 | 5350 | 267 |
| *Forges Senorita | C | 153 | Nov | 1001 | 56.70 | 6514 | 358 |
| *Forges Tilly Radiant | C | 195 | Nov | 1021 | 63.84 | 8667 | 444 |
| *Ladderlook Lady Nereid 3d | C | 243 | Nov | 1345 | 75.60 | 12176 | 590 |
| Shaker Farm Deliah | F | 148 | Nov | 826 | 52.88 | 4993 | 285 |

**§Foster, Ralph L., Foster Guernsey Farm, Reedsport, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Kenfleur's Princess Lustre | E | 79 | Nov | 1155 | 57.88 | 3477 | 164 |
| †Syringa of Dayton | A | 73 | Nov | 1243 | 71.51 | 3031 | 167 |
| †Umpqua Buttercup | F | 45 | Nov | 1013 | 49.06 | 1490 | 70 |
| †Umpqua Daisy | F | 69 | Nov | 1044 | 51.49 | 2562 | 114 |

**Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bright Lad's Valor's Queen | E | 303 | Nov | 644 | 34.99 | 10661 | 541 |
| Fritzlyn Fashion Rose | G | 143 | Nov | 626 | 39.82 | 3467 | 184 |
| *Fritzlyn Genelite | A | 252 | Nov | 880 | 45.98 | 10387 | 468 |
| *Fritzlyn Genuine Victory | B | 254 | Nov | 1128 | 57.32 | 12601 | 578 |
| Fritzlyn Gift Marquerite | G | 145 | Nov | 858 | 43.12 | 4620 | 202 |
| Fritzlyn Gift Roxy | G | 95 | Nov | 782 | 36.93 | 2680 | 114 |
| *Fritzlyn Jeanette 3d | B | 291 | Oct | 506 | 26.34 | 10836 | 481 |
| *Fritzlyn Jeanette 4th | E | 349 | Nov | 790 | 43.49 | 14484 | 707 |
| Fritzlyn Jeanette 5th | G | 139 | Nov | 761 | 42.81 | 4148 | 201 |
| Fritzlyn Jewess | G | 167 | Nov | 642 | 38.10 | 4384 | 224 |
| *Fritzlyn Jupiter's Marguerite | A | 365 | Nov | 136 | 8.10 | 10808 | 561 |
| s. Florham Jupiter | D. Imp. Marguerite of the Trigale | | | | | | |
| Fritzlyn Kingelite | G | 287 | Nov | 716 | 37.68 | 9496 | 419 |
| Fritzlyn King's Gen Gem | G | 46 | Nov | 816 | 43.33 | 1239 | 61 |
| s. Antietam Gypsy King | D. Fritzlyn Gen Gem | | | | | | |
| Fritzlyn King's Heirloom | G | 249 | Nov | 665 | 40.57 | 7718 | 397 |
| Fritzlyn King's Lilian | G | 284 | Nov | 561 | 37.04 | 8239 | 388 |
| Fritzlyn King's Lily | G | 330 | Nov | 612 | 40.87 | 10757 | 558 |
| Fritzlyn King's Roseate | G | 169 | Nov | 903 | 47.15 | 5687 | 283 |
| Fritzlyn Val Grand | G | 158 | Nov | 637 | 37.44 | 3952 | 203 |
| Fritzlyn Val Ju Gem | G | 329 | Nov | 577 | 38.89 | 9741 | 518 |
| Fritzlyn Val Pride | G | 298 | Nov | 675 | 35.08 | 9243 | 423 |
| Fritzlyn Val Romantic | G | 265 | Nov | 562 | 30.36 | 6758 | 337 |
| Gifterica's Thankful | G | 289 | Nov | 398 | 24.84 | 7916 | 354 |

**Fuller, Alvan T., Runnymede Guernsey Farm, North Hampton, N. H.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Runnymede Corinne | C | 282 | Oct | 646 | 34.14 | 8854 | 392 |
| Runnymede Corsair's Constance | D | 193 | Oct | 819 | 44.35 | 6876 | 310 |
| s. Langwater Corsair | D. Runnymede Lenore | | | | | | |
| *Runnymede Florette | B | 61 | Sept | 1126 | 55.78 | 2322 | 114 |
| s. Alfalfa Farm Select | D. Langwater Honey-moon | | | | | | |
| *Runnymede Joan | C | 184 | Oct | 920 | 48.86 | 6662 | 329 |
| s. Langwater Corsair | D. Count's Blue Bell | | | | | | |

**§Gallun, Edwin A., Anchor Point Farms, Hartland, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Archer's Beauty | A | 300 | Nov | 229 | 11.15 | 7807 | 328 |
| *†Griff's Lake Shore Beauty | E | 275 | Nov | 147 | 6.90 | 7124 | 313 |
| †Hiawatha's Miss | B | 300 | Nov | 230 | 14.65 | 7174 | 347 |
| *†Sherburne Prairie Nedra | A | 303 | Nov | 193 | 11.88 | 6711 | 342 |
| *†Wey Acres Dulcie | A | 170 | Nov | 676 | 38.65 | 5261 | 254 |

**Galvin, Frank, Pine Hill Farm, South Billerica, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barlin Farms Sorceress | D | 267 | Nov | 291 | 16.23 | 7130 | 341 |
| Dotty Garlandson | G | 79 | Nov | 1084 | 40.90 | 2877 | 112 |
| s. Lincoln Garlandson | D. Vintona Garlandson | | | | | | |
| Edgewood Peer's Holly | G | 240 | Nov | 778 | 33.38 | 7972 | 352 |
| Elmwood Pearl | E | 365 | Oct | 309 | 17.34 | 8360 | 396 |
| s. Wolfpen Commander | D. Elmwood Farm Banjo | | | | | | |
| Ferdinand's Storrow Mayette | C | 365 | Nov | 508 | 23.93 | 11234 | 503 |
| s. Ferdinand of Storrow Farm | D. Mayette of Storrow Farm | | | | | | |
| Hayland Norma | F | 218 | Nov | 739 | 31.95 | 6807 | 308 |
| Hayland Queen | G | 246 | Nov | 649 | 36.33 | 6984 | 332 |
| Howland Vermont Falling Star | D | 338 | Nov | 503 | 25.08 | 9425 | 442 |
| *Kitchener Ginger | A | 363 | Nov | 800 | 39.85 | 14623 | 667 |
| Pine Hill's Lute | G | 365 | Nov | 358 | 17.03 | 12326 | 568 |
| s. Kitchener Trumpet | D. Kitchener Ginger | | | | | | |
| Quitticas Lolly | G | 187 | Nov | 822 | 36.36 | 6340 | 275 |
| Quitticas Patsy | G | 180 | Nov | 819 | 36.70 | 5785 | 249 |
| Quitticas Prudie | G | 342 | Nov | 684 | 33.60 | 10176 | 476 |
| Winnetuxet Pilgrim's Levity | A | 365 | Nov | 459 | 27.32 | 15574 | 786 |
| s. Winnetuxet Pilgrim | D. Laughter's Winnetuxet Levity 3d | | | | | | |

**§Garst, W. M., Hemlock Farm, Roanoke, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Flora Bess of Brightwood | A | 305 | Oct | 43 | 2.47 | 8664 | 436 |
| s. Kenilworth Flora's Financier | D. Bess of Locust Dale | | | | | | |
| *¶Green Given | A | 266 | Oct | 861 | 40.32 | 10393 | 458 |
| *†Hemlock Edna | C | 232 | Oct | 787 | 40.25 | 8527 | 412 |
| *†Hemlock Goldie | D | 293 | Oct | 363 | 17.97 | 7110 | 309 |
| †Hemlock Holligirl | G | 270 | Oct | 588 | 32.26 | 6233 | 290 |
| †May King Valor's Augusta | G | 283 | Oct | 472 | 30.97 | 6722 | 357 |
| †Mobjack Holly 2d | A | 244 | Oct | 760 | 38.93 | 8151 | 384 |

**§Gasper, Leo J., Tomah Guernsey Farm, Tomah, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonnie Star of Marshallane | A | 260 | Nov | 425 | 17.66 | 7879 | 341 |
| *Eleanor's Dolly | A | 219 | Nov | 876 | 36.81 | 8866 | 371 |
| Glory of Zirk Homestead | A | 72 | Nov | 1045 | 42.85 | 2739 | 110 |
| Hillside Lanier's Daisy | G | 303 | Nov | 466 | 27.03 | 7746 | 400 |
| Hillside Splendor's Dora | C | 182 | Nov | 672 | 36.67 | 6280 | 302 |
| Hillside Splendor's Flossie | D | 323 | Nov | 500 | 24.29 | 8229 | 382 |
| Lady Clarissa's Goldie | A | 292 | Nov | 528 | 25.32 | 8613 | 392 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lone Rock's Fern Patricia | A | 275 | Nov | 505 | 30.32 | 6374 | 348 |
| Regina's Ruby of Meadow View | E | 247 | Nov | 558 | 28.21 | 7395 | 343 |
| Tomah Farm's Lanier's Golden | G | 42 | Nov | 929 | 38.58 | 1258 | 50 |
| S. New Hope Leader's Lanier | | D. Flossie's Golden Hillside | | | | | |

**Geer, Walter, Sunny Lea Farm, Washington, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Arethusa Elaine | 4A | 210 | Nov | 1092 | 54.28 | 9104 | 422 |
| Bonny of Sunny Lea | 4G | 152 | Nov | 836 | 45.43 | 4571 | 224 |
| *Crescent Iona Judy Lee | A | 135 | Nov | 1179 | 76.54 | 6261 | 340 |
| *Sarahanna | 4A | 221 | Nov | 798 | 42.40 | 8473 | 433 |
| Surprise of Sunny Lea | 4F | 175 | Nov | 1030 | 51.31 | 6185 | 274 |
| *Tulip of Radio Guernsey Farm | 4A | 158 | Nov | 1063 | 54.68 | 6105 | 280 |
| Tulip's Venna | 4C | 292 | Nov | 1059 | 55.32 | 12912 | 559 |

**§Gehres, Otto, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Wrendale Butterfly | E | 226 | Nov | 398 | 20.17 | 4909 | 218 |
| *†Wrendale Dairymaid | D | 57 | Nov | 1314 | 59.80 | 2538 | 118 |
| *¶Wrendale Lilac | E | 216 | Nov | 762 | 38.13 | 7361 | 324 |
| †Wrendale Lillian | G | 129 | Nov | 568 | 29.26 | 3160 | 152 |
| *Wrendale Luella | A | 220 | Nov | 739 | 38.80 | 7391 | 341 |
| *†Wrendale Queen's Hope | D | 305 | Nov | 21 | 1.24 | 8924 | 459 |
| S. Franchester Consultant | | D. Wrendale Queen | | | | | |
| *Wrendale Stella | A | 262 | Nov | 189 | 10.54 | 5790 | 266 |
| *†Wrendale Stella B. | E | 220 | Nov | 722 | 41.91 | 7411 | 356 |
| Wrendale Stella C. | G | 180 | Nov | 678 | 31.19 | 5218 | 237 |

**Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Glen Haven Kathleen | A | 277 | Nov | 679 | 35.39 | 9261 | 388 |

**§Geran, E. H., Mrs., Glengeran Farm, Matawan, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Glengeran Beulah | F | 60 | Nov | 1050 | 45.71 | 2064 | 91 |
| S. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief | | D. Glengeran Blue Belle | | | | | |
| †Glengeran Blondie | D | 78 | Nov | 1097 | 44.55 | 2906 | 124 |
| S. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief | | D. Glengeran Blue Belle | | | | | |
| †Glengeran Blossom Belle | F | 42 | Nov | 942 | 38.73 | 1294 | 53 |
| S. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief | | D. Glengeran Blue Belle | | | | | |
| †Glengeran Ethel | F | 37 | Nov | 854 | 35.13 | 1038 | 43 |
| S. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief | | D. Glengeran's Elinor 2d | | | | | |
| †Glengeran's Surprise May | E | 72 | Nov | 778 | 33.85 | 1929 | 91 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Governor | | D. Glengeran's Surprise 2d | | | | | |

**Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *C. F.'s Buttermilk | A | 251 | Nov | 807 | 46.58 | 11259 | 538 |
| Lake Delaware Sprite | A | 279 | Nov | 756 | 45.40 | 10377 | 530 |
| L. D. Clover Leaf | D | 290 | Nov | 454 | 31.35 | 7928 | 430 |
| L. D. Cream | C | 77 | Nov | 846 | 44.33 | 2542 | 125 |
| *L. D. Defender's Fantine | E | 263 | Nov | 711 | 34.56 | 10554 | 436 |
| *L. D. Defender's Vivian | E | 321 | Nov | 585 | 33.14 | 12161 | 543 |
| L. D. Morwenna's Blend | E | 55 | Nov | 979 | 55.25 | 1753 | 98 |
| S. McDonald Farms Defender | | D. Lake Delaware Repeal's Morwenna | | | | | |
| *Maple Lane Africander's Bonny | A | 365 | Nov | 302 | 20.75 | 13969 | 692 |
| S. Saugerties Africander | | D. Maple Lane Monarch's Genesta | | | | | |
| *Maple Lane Heweshurst Queen | A | 280 | Nov | 723 | 52.06 | 11588 | 610 |

**§Gibbs, Ronald E., Gibbs Acres Guernsey Farm, Mount Union, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gibbs Acres Corinne | G | 183 | Nov | 617 | 26.42 | 4547 | 194 |
| †Gibbs Acres Lorna | G | 110 | Nov | 632 | 34.77 | 2539 | 137 |
| †Grace's Valor's Peggy | C | 124 | Nov | 890 | 36.06 | 4356 | 177 |
| Laddie's Rex's Mahout Twilight | F | 270 | Nov | 961 | 48.55 | 9747 | 453 |
| ¶Marigold's Eva of Dellahome | A | 303 | Nov | 372 | 20.17 | 7043 | 348 |
| †Peters' Benefactor Adele | E | 298 | Nov | 397 | 22.92 | 7487 | 366 |
| *†Whit-Meads May Pride | A | 73 | Nov | 1256 | 64.71 | 3455 | 171 |

**Golden, L. Bradford, Jr., Pennington, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Melrose of Valley Acres | B | 285 | Nov | 872 | 48.00 | 10987 | 524 |

**§Gordon, L. E., Gordondale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gordondale Faline | G | 358 | Nov | 387 | 23.42 | 6883 | 372 |
| *Gordondale Gem | B | 350 | Nov | 333 | 17.01 | 9366 | 410 |

**Grass, J. W., Grassview Farm, Roswell, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flower's Rada | A | 183 | Nov | 847 | 48.23 | 6097 | 306 |
| Foremost Kay of Ponce de Leon | A | 309 | Nov | 456 | 23.76 | 7886 | 353 |
| Glen Haven Maybelle | C | 309 | Nov | 659 | 38.27 | 8818 | 415 |
| Glen Haven Twilly | C | 303 | Nov | 525 | 34.85 | 7827 | 425 |
| Hazel Sunbeam of Valley Farm | A | 226 | Nov | 872 | 61.68 | 8235 | 431 |
| Johanna of Ponce de Leon | A | 309 | Nov | 493 | 25.14 | 8472 | 358 |

**Grass, J. W., Mrs., Grassview Farm, Roswell, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champion's Pomoma | E | 101 | Nov | 967 | 43.72 | 3604 | 140 |
| Clear Springs' Maxim Jane | G | 80 | Nov | 955 | 47.51 | 2694 | 122 |
| Daisette of Meadow Brook | A | 107 | Nov | 1757 | 71.19 | 6587 | 245 |
| Gay Resolute's Lura | C | 275 | Nov | 643 | 34.81 | 8686 | 367 |
| Glen Haven Beauty | F | 238 | Nov | 782 | 40.91 | 7488 | 343 |
| Glen Haven Ena May | E | 309 | Nov | 616 | 34.52 | 8511 | 387 |
| Glen Haven Jan | B | 127 | Nov | 1291 | 56.68 | 5691 | 233 |
| Glen Haven Nadine | A | 255 | Nov | 874 | 40.49 | 10283 | 398 |
| Improver's Dorosa | A | 208 | Nov | 1315 | 55.12 | 10675 | 444 |
| Improver's Jean Dorosa | F | 120 | Nov | 1148 | 52.15 | 4473 | 202 |
| Lady's Anna of Ponce de Leon | A | 169 | Nov | 849 | 46.05 | 6627 | 294 |
| Riegeldale Beau's Bess | E | 193 | Nov | 958 | 39.78 | 7577 | 305 |
| Tulip of Ponce de Leon | A | 153 | Nov | 1197 | 50.78 | 7205 | 285 |

**§Griggs, Robert Charles, Golden Dew Guernsey Farm, Mustang, Okla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cambron's Lady Rose | E | 271 | Nov | 480 | 29.27 | 8212 | 441 |
| †Golden Dew Beauty | G | 79 | Nov | 784 | 34.42 | 2066 | 88 |
| †Hamlet's Jean | G | 35 | Nov | 714 | 40.39 | 809 | 45 |
| S. Oven's Margie's Hamlet | | D. Colonel Ben's Imogine | | | | | |
| †Lucy's Lodge of Pleasant View | A | 305 | Nov | 135 | 7.88 | 11744 | 611 |
| S. Meadow Lodge Cavalier | | D. Rosa Lucinda of Pleasant View | | | | | |
| †Meadowlark Valor's Daisy | G | 38 | Nov | 815 | 38.35 | 1046 | 49 |
| S. Valor's Josie's Masher | | D. Berwyn's Blanch of Sasnak | | | | | |
| Meadow Lodge Flirt | F | 328 | Nov | 746 | 39.17 | 11806 | 578 |
| †Sunbright Crusader's Dot | F | 272 | Nov | 533 | 29.85 | 8344 | 396 |

**§Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Birchfield Adanna | G | 297 | Nov | 547 | 26.08 | 7769 | 329 |
| †Birchfield Janna | G | 303 | Nov | 652 | 31.56 | 8625 | 377 |
| *†Birchfield Laureen | D | 263 | Nov | 764 | 40.57 | 10197 | 486 |
| †Birchfield Rosegleeful | G | 305 | Nov | 310 | 17.80 | 6086 | 336 |
| S. Green Meads Watchman | | D. Birchfield Roseglee | | | | | |
| †Birchfield Roselute | F | 136 | Nov | 707 | 30.58 | 3836 | 171 |
| †Birchfield Sanna | G | 305 | Oct | 287 | 15.66 | 7222 | 357 |
| S. Langwater Jubelo | | D. Birchfield Annuity | | | | | |
| Birchfield Susan | F | 275 | Nov | 745 | 32.42 | 8414 | 364 |
| Birchfield Sybil | G | 195 | Nov | 670 | 31.99 | 5338 | 238 |

**§Haaf, Edward C., Conora Farm, Pataskala, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Green Crest Janie | G | 21 | Aug | 443 | 18.48 | | |
| S. Green Crest Superior | | D. Paree Lady of Cedar Lane | | | | | |

**§Hagan, John, Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Convent's Coralie | B | 247 | Nov | 14 | .63 | 6046 | 300 |
| S. Convent's Bambi | | D. Convent's Caresse | | | | | |
| *†Douglaston Lady Perth | A | 31 | Oct | 1233 | 55.89 | | |
| S. Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place | | D. Douglaston Ultra Patricia | | | | | |
| †Hagan Farms Amy | C | 166 | Nov | 334 | 16.39 | 4407 | 193 |
| †Hagan Farms Merrily | G | 44 | Nov | 1040 | 48.40 | 1508 | 70 |
| S. Douglaston Prince Maurice | | D. Maple Lane Africander's Merry | | | | | |
| *†Hagan Farms Mirth | E | 121 | Nov | 670 | 36.59 | 3652 | 186 |
| *†Hagan Farms Musette | E | 121 | Nov | 506 | 22.50 | 2848 | 134 |
| *†Hagan Farms Thelma | E | 235 | Nov | 484 | 25.63 | 6109 | 271 |
| *¶Hagan Farms Truth | E | 170 | Nov | 466 | 21.02 | 4042 | 202 |
| *†Hagan's Nancy | B | 157 | Nov | 476 | 22.56 | 4478 | 204 |
| *†Hardwick's Master's Dollie | D | 305 | Nov | 228 | 14.39 | 8988 | 408 |
| S. Janet's Hardwick's Master | | D. Maywick's Josephine | | | | | |
| †Mignonette's Quoexin Lilly | A | 230 | Nov | 525 | 27.60 | 7475 | 341 |

**§Hall, Ivory A., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Confident's Arlene of Portland | B | 294 | Apr | 539 | 33.73 | 7137 | 387 |
| S. Argilla Confident | | D. Patrician's Adair of Portland | | | | | |
| †Portland Confident's Fancy | E | 299 | May | 524 | 35.78 | 6342 | 385 |
| S. Argilla Confident | | D. Patrician's Fanny of Portland | | | | | |
| †Portland Confident's Fanny | C | 240 | Oct | 407 | 24.83 | 6886 | 374 |
| *†Portland Confident's Harriet | B | 246 | July | 713 | 42.69 | 7520 | 381 |

**Hanson, H. C., Clover Glen Guernsey Farm, Barnum, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clover Glen Goldie Pride | 4g | 279 | Oct | 477 | 28.41 | 6984 | 355 |
| Clover Glen Rose Marie | 4G | 235 | Oct | 576 | 30.30 | 6811 | 331 |
| *Lady Topsy of Clover Glen | 4D | 235 | Oct | 369 | 19.57 | 6199 | 304 |
| *Noble Girl of Clover Glen | 4B | 299 | Oct | 456 | 23.75 | 9524 | 450 |
| Rex's Fashion of Clover Glen | B | 348 | Mar | 240 | 13.70 | 5485 | 298 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Viking | | D. Maude of Clover Glen | | | | | |

**§Hardin, R. R., Prairie Pike, Washington C. H., Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beauty's Pansy Maiden | A | 242 | Nov | 640 | 29.14 | 6626 | 282 |
| *¶Glade Run Venus | A | 256 | Nov | 555 | 29.17 | 7246 | 318 |
| †Hardin's Honor Buttercup | D | 220 | Nov | 752 | 33.09 | 6622 | 279 |
| *†Hardin's Pet | E | 195 | Nov | 822 | 36.58 | 7494 | 322 |
| *†Hardin's Violet Pride | E | 263 | Nov | 455 | 20.74 | 5645 | 246 |
| †Warel Nymph | A | 273 | Nov | 307 | 13.71 | 6686 | 277 |

**§Harkness, Mary S., "Eolia," Waterford, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bachelor's Golden Primrose | B | 17 | Oct | 654 | 25.78 | | |
| S. Horse Shoe King's Bachelor | | D. Jason's Primrose | | | | | |
| *†Brooklandwood G. Mamie | D | 305 | Oct | 301 | 17.28 | 10765 | 526 |
| S. Langwater Gabriel | | D. Brooklandwood Mamie | | | | | |
| Eolia's Charity | G | 213 | Oct | 931 | 45.44 | 7671 | 382 |
| †Eolia's Empress | G | 17 | Oct | 412 | 18.49 | | |
| S. Wolfpen Agent | | D. Ward's Moretown Empress | | | | | |
| *†Eolia's Golden Maid | A | 116 | Oct | 1089 | 54.02 | 4759 | 227 |
| †Eolia's Mamie | G | 70 | Oct | 914 | 43.53 | 2160 | 130 |
| †Eolia's Susie Q. | G | 61 | Oct | 1278 | 57.14 | 2341 | 107 |
| ¶Gold of Mt. Pleasant View | E | 256 | Oct | 606 | 30.00 | 7788 | 406 |
| *¶Horse Shoe King's Patricia | C | 305 | Oct | 52 | 2.62 | 8044 | 343 |
| S. Langwater Meadow King | | D. Horse Shoe C. Princess | | | | | |
| ¶Ladderlook Lady Neritina | F | 217 | Oct | 777 | 32.51 | 6622 | 276 |
| †Rosalie of Mt. Pleasant View | A | 70 | Oct | 1524 | 60.21 | 3530 | 143 |
| ¶Satisfaction's Model's Vinetta | A | 235 | Oct | 388 | 20.40 | 6806 | 331 |
| †Ward's Watchman's Eve | B | 245 | Oct | 886 | 47.69 | 8045 | 397 |
| Watchman's Faith | D | 149 | Oct | 1231 | 52.22 | 6556 | 290 |

**§Harrell, W. K., Harrell Farm, Boise, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fay of Kaley Farms | E | 136 | Nov | 679 | 35.78 | 4080 | 211 |

**§Harrison, George W., Golden Meads, Chippewa Falls, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Admiration's Butterfat Belle | D | 34 | Nov | 1180 | 53.47 | 1320 | 59 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer | | D. Admiration of Davidson Farm | | | | | |
| *†Bonnie of Arrandale | A | 61 | Nov | 1044 | 50.12 | 2091 | 110 |
| †St. Croix Miss Blue | B | 41 | Nov | 1052 | 45.68 | 1412 | 61 |
| S. Mound City Caesar | | D. St. Croix Madam Queen | | | | | |
| †Shantituck Daisy's Nellie | A | 41 | Nov | 1378 | 59.96 | 1874 | 81 |
| S. Monarch's Boy of Shantituck | | D. Ben's Dairy Maid of Shantituck | | | | | |
| †Shogun's Augusta | D | 92 | Nov | 1015 | 44.58 | 3546 | 166 |
| †Spring Brook's Isabelle | A | 55 | Nov | 1203 | 55.34 | 2269 | 106 |

**§Harrison, George W. & Son, Golden Meads, Chippewa Falls, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Spring Brook's Jeannie | A | 20 | Nov | 764 | 29.03 | | |
| S. Boulder Bridge Ambassador | | D. Spring Brook's Corinne | | | | | |

**§Harter, Bert, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Harbert's Dolores | G | 137 | Nov | 736 | 38.21 | 3988 | 192 |
| †Harbert's Pansy | G | 150 | Nov | 790 | 37.48 | 4639 | 218 |
| †Harbert's Susie | G | 70 | Nov | 945 | 38.28 | 2149 | 86 |

**§Hathaway, Lloyd B., Mistland Guernsey Farm, Ridgefield, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Traverdale Sunbeam | E | 75 | Nov | 1001 | 54.46 | 2909 | 151 |

**§Hawkins, L. A., Silver Forest Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Janet of North Valley | G | 214 | Nov | 687 | 38.63 | 5912 | 284 |
| *†Maple Lane Ella | A | 287 | Nov | 682 | 35.46 | 9207 | 445 |

**Hayes, Kent B., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meadow Lodge Charming Patricia | 4E | 173 | Nov | 803 | 50.07 | 6257 | 335 |
| Meadow Lodge Geneva | D | 365 | Nov | 112 | 7.02 | 9640 | 522 |
| S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker | | D. Meadow Lodge Genevieve | | | | | |
| Meadow Lodge Glorious | G | 365 | Nov | 186 | 9.01 | 9345 | 460 |
| S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker | | D. Meadow Lodge Gracious | | | | | |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Blue Belle | D | 203 | Nov | 669 | 35.74 | 6884 | 339 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Corinna | E | 268 | Nov | 737 | 40.22 | 9395 | 436 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Lustre | G | 190 | Nov | 926 | 48.84 | 6351 | 305 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Marie | 4F | 69 | Oct | 1226 | 60.49 | 2676 | 126 |
| S. Langwater King of the Meads | | D. Cooper's Western Martha | | | | | |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Mona | 4B | 244 | Nov | 577 | 37.68 | 7262 | 373 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen R. Betsy | 4G | 271 | Nov | 786 | 47.08 | 7987 | 425 |
| *Meadow Lodge Queen R. Betty | E | 326 | Nov | 806 | 47.58 | 12228 | 628 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Meadow Lodge Queen R. Glow | 4D | 301 | Nov | 797 | 43.06 | 10323 | 497 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen R. Leah | F | 195 | Nov | 1110 | 56.94 | 7105 | 326 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen R. Martha | 4E | 231 | Nov | 881 | 53.94 | 8106 | 427 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen R. Mona | G | 365 | Nov | 632 | 41.93 | 10919 | 618 |
| S. Langwater King of the Meads | | D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Mona | | | | | |
| Meadow Lodge Queen R. Youline | 4d | 305 | Nov | 29 | 1.58 | 10599 | 544 |
| S. Langwater King of the Meads | | D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Youline | | | | | |
| *Meadow Lodge Rex's Dora | 4B | 301 | Nov | 844 | 48.14 | 11439 | 563 |
| *Meadow Lodge Rex's Flute | 4A | 58 | Aug | 1455 | 60.10 | 2613 | 121 |
| S. Bournedale Rex | D. Argilla Flute | | | | | | |
| *Meadow Lodge Rex's Myrna | 4A | 262 | Nov | 961 | 52.58 | 10558 | 528 |
| *Meadow Lodge Rex's Wanda | A | 293 | Nov | 1047 | 58.05 | 12857 | 622 |
| *Moonlight's Gentian | A | 334 | Nov | 950 | 51.06 | 12398 | 612 |
| Walker Royal Fern | 4F | 305 | Nov | 218 | 13.54 | 9925 | 519 |
| S. Flying Horse Royal Piper | | D. Quail Roost Patient Fancy | | | | | |

**§Hentz, John G., Jr., St. Andrews Bay Dairy, Panama City, Fla.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †May's Ponchito of Eliada | A | 93 | Oct | 895 | 39.58 | 2988 | 132 |

**§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm No 1, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Poniton Margot | A | 26 | Nov | 1160 | 57.19 | | |
| S. Kilmac Monarch | D. Coventry Country Topsy | | | | | | |
| †Spring Run Blitzkrieg's Joy | G | 153 | Nov | 720 | 33.06 | 4138 | 194 |
| *†Tillybardin Beauty's Pansy | A | 214 | Nov | 1262 | 59.96 | 10960 | 438 |

**§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm No.2, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Crescent Moon of Oberod | B | 119 | Nov | 1162 | 47.54 | 5272 | 224 |
| *†King's Astra of Mt. Ararat | D | 241 | Nov | 764 | 39.52 | 9046 | 396 |
| †Marlboro Nancy | G | 148 | Nov | 727 | 32.68 | 4134 | 168 |
| †Monarch's Aggie of Gwenlyn | A | 95 | Nov | 880 | 41.62 | 3530 | 161 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's King's Amethyst | C | 30 | Nov | 1245 | 50.06 | | |
| S. Caroline's King | D. Monsieur's Steadfast Rose | | | | | | |
| *†Niplig's Max Dottie | E | 270 | Nov | 632 | 29.65 | 8860 | 389 |
| *†Rex's Anita of Mt. Ararat | D | 87 | Nov | 949 | 36.48 | 3098 | 144 |
| *†Spar Hill Wintergreen | A | 268 | Nov | 742 | 32.95 | 9262 | 410 |

**§Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Auburn, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Barnstable Crissie | B | 286 | Nov | 199 | 11.26 | 8154 | 436 |
| *Barnstable Martha | C | 219 | Nov | 765 | 45.59 | 7605 | 371 |
| ¶Cragscut Cookie Jay | G | 290 | Nov | 464 | 24.21 | 7035 | 299 |
| *†Cragscut Coronet's Ivy | C | 268 | Nov | 368 | 23.24 | 8119 | 422 |
| *†Cragscut Countess Jenny | E | 42 | Nov | 1135 | 50.40 | 1566 | 69 |
| S. Caumsett Count of Cragscut | D. Cragscut Golden Holiday | | | | | | |
| †Cragscut Countess Jovialty | F | 167 | Oct | 540 | 25.30 | 4392 | 180 |
| †Cragscut Countess Kayrose | F | 46 | Nov | 859 | 39.56 | 1308 | 61 |
| S. Caumsett Count of Cragscut | D. Birchfield Rosevail | | | | | | |
| Cragscut Crissie's Josephine | G | 161 | Nov | 488 | 31.43 | 3586 | 183 |
| *†Cragscut Duchess Gardea | A | 239 | Nov | 729 | 40.07 | 9002 | 392 |
| *†Cragscut En Famille | A | 138 | Nov | 739 | 38.18 | 4708 | 219 |
| *†Cragscut Famous Illusive | E | 293 | Nov | 393 | 22.09 | 7769 | 304 |
| *†Cragscut Famous Isabelle | E | 296 | Nov | 243 | 18.02 | 6274 | 338 |
| *†Cragscut Famous Ivory Satin | E | 287 | Nov | 77 | 5.30 | 5968 | 254 |
| *†Cragscut Fayrose Happiness | C | 305 | Nov | 363 | 17.22 | 8549 | 381 |
| S. Cragscut King Fayrose | D. Cragscut Princess Fairy | | | | | | |
| †Cragscut Fayrose Jeannette | G | 164 | Nov | 787 | 33.62 | 5594 | 189 |
| †Cragscut Fayrose Jessie Belle | F | 196 | Nov | 510 | 25.88 | 4742 | 229 |
| †Cragscut Fayrose Juno | F | 196 | Nov | 643 | 35.22 | 5221 | 221 |
| *†Cragscut Gay Queen Hawthorne | C | 299 | Nov | 530 | 31.92 | 9490 | 439 |
| *†Cragscut Gay Queen Irene | C | 42 | Nov | 1120 | 48.86 | 1577 | 68 |
| S. Florham Gay King of Cragscut | D Cragscut Dona Gracious | | | | | | |
| †Cragscut Gay Queen Jerry | G | 286 | Nov | 363 | 20.20 | 6145 | 288 |
| †Cragscut Gentleman's Karyll | G | 36 | Nov | 841 | 39.63 | 997 | 46 |
| S. Florham Gentleman of Cragscut | D. Cragscut Fayrose Idyll | | | | | | |
| †Cragscut Hermes Kerria | G | 48 | Nov | 928 | 44.82 | 1427 | 69 |
| S. Stoney Manor Hermes | D. Cragscut Dona Ehretia | | | | | | |
| *Cragscut Princess Floralind | A | 289 | Sept | 549 | 28.00 | 10615 | 555 |
| †Cragscut Princess Jean | F | 74 | Nov | 922 | 51.38 | 2596 | 134 |

**§Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Adsila of Indian Boulder | F | 17 | Nov | 541 | 22.67 | | |
| S. Tomahawk of Indian Boulder | D. Westfield Farm Minnewawa | | | | | | |
| *†Albamont Meadow Rue | A | 37 | Nov | 1485 | 81.68 | 1747 | 96 |
| S. Albamont Comus | D. Albamont Meadowsweet | | | | | | |
| †Birchtree Inez | G | 146 | Nov | 802 | 38.10 | 4562 | 215 |
| †Greenway Sungirl | G | 198 | Nov | 665 | 29.97 | 5294 | 218 |
| *†Isakimi of Indian Boulder | B | 224 | Nov | 537 | 38.10 | 6086 | 347 |
| †Namid of Indian Boulder | E | 305 | Nov | 53 | 2.99 | 8962 | 452 |
| S. Tomahawk of Indian Boulder | D. Lightfoot of Indian Boulder | | | | | | |
| *†Sotso of Indian Boulder | B | 236 | Nov | 689 | 43.78 | 7994 | 423 |
| *†Tawya of Indian Boulder | B | 244 | Nov | 709 | 44.61 | 7431 | 359 |
| *¶Weetomp of Indian Boulder | C | 293 | Nov | 589 | 42.35 | 9000 | 500 |

**Hood, H. P. & Sons, Cherry Hill Farm, Beverly, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hood Croft Meadow Girl | A | 359 | Nov | 388 | 24.14 | 11787 | 578 |
| Massapoag Golden Lass | A | 214 | Nov | 823 | 40.50 | 7472 | 332 |
| Massapoag Rosy | E | 365 | Oct | 324 | 25.95 | 9311 | 512 |
| S. Massapoag Jester | D. Massapoag Rosetta | | | | | | |

**§Hulburt, C. H., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Long View Golden June 3d | G | 310 | Sept | 673 | 40.64 | 8601 | 412 |
| Long View Golden June 4th | F | 286 | Sept | 549 | 38.48 | 7251 | 357 |
| *†Long View Lady | B | 305 | Oct | 72 | 5.18 | 10122 | 542 |
| S. Long View Hiawatha | D. Long View Lady Belle | | | | | | |

**§Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ames Rose Iva | G | 293 | Nov | 366 | 21.48 | 7070 | 302 |
| †Bernice of Iowagold | G | 301 | Nov | 356 | 18.18 | 6351 | 299 |
| ¶Dora of Moss Hill | G | 282 | Nov | 212 | 12.14 | 5695 | 263 |
| S. Diadem of Iowagold | D. Nova of Moss Hill | | | | | | |
| †Glory of Iowagold | G | 202 | Nov | 510 | 24.77 | 3750 | 170 |
| †Linal of Iowagold | F | 54 | Nov | 680 | 38.02 | 1216 | 68 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Chevalier | D. Naomi of Iowagold | | | | | | |
| †Priscilla of Moss Hill | G | 178 | Nov | 340 | 17.18 | 2903 | 129 |

**§Jenner, Henry, Vermilion Grove Farm, Ridge Farm, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kenfleur's Double Alert | G | 83 | Nov | 812 | 32.42 | 2601 | 101 |
| S. Kenfleur's Alert Dictator | D. Kenfleur's Patricia Alert | | | | | | |
| Kenfleur's Patricia Alert | C | 84 | Nov | 989 | 50.46 | 3103 | 135 |
| S. Green Meadow Alert | D. Kenfleur's Dicta Patricia | | | | | | |

**Johnson, John E., Gylden Farm, Brandon, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gylden La Noce's Susan | G | 84 | Oct | 680 | 34.98 | 2285 | 111 |
| S. Cesor Noble's La Noce | D. Johnson Lane's Susan | | | | | | |
| *Gylden Major's Gertrude | C | 163 | Oct | 746 | 45.11 | 5563 | 285 |
| *Gylden Major's Minerva | C | 290 | Oct | 494 | 22.02 | 8739 | 406 |
| Gylden Thor's Pricilla | B | 365 | Oct | 32 | 1.52 | 12689 | 543 |
| S. Corium Ultivan Thor | D. Johnson Lane's Pride | | | | | | |
| Johnson's Dora's Laura | A | 362 | Oct | 23 | 1.56 | 9476 | 475 |
| S. Proud Lane of Echo Glade | D. Johnson's Ultimas Dora | | | | | | |

**Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Blossom's Bright Hilda | E | 219 | Oct | 1192 | 62.12 | 11032 | 511 |
| Bondwick's Faith | E | 226 | Oct | 936 | 48.15 | 9038 | 428 |
| Cesor Pontiff's Promise | G | 277 | Oct | 895 | 46.99 | 9856 | 445 |
| Churn Creek's Deedie | F | 291 | Oct | 681 | 50.24 | 8794 | 495 |
| Churn Creek's Dolores | F | 335 | Oct | 418 | 25.46 | 9646 | 473 |
| Churn Creek's Dorothy | F | 332 | Oct | 777 | 45.56 | 12192 | 599 |
| *Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl | A | 288 | Oct | 1119 | 58.19 | 13769 | 616 |
| *Langwater Opaline | A | 335 | Oct | 1089 | 57.83 | 16461 | 708 |
| Lea Lady Theda Bara | D | 352 | Oct | 917 | 56.23 | 12757 | 621 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Jill | A | 118 | Oct | 1192 | 65.69 | 4933 | 239 |
| *Silver Forest Agora | B | 121 | Oct | 1334 | 60.58 | 6192 | 285 |
| Silver Forest Royal Agora | F | 332 | Oct | 1006 | 52.86 | 12059 | 543 |
| Silver Forest Royal Dorothy | G | 221 | Oct | 1074 | 53.32 | 8403 | 373 |
| Silver Forest Royal Helma | F | 229 | Oct | 1023 | 47.98 | 8653 | 375 |
| Silver Forest Royal Pansy | E | 134 | Oct | 1249 | 65.61 | 5662 | 274 |
| Silver Forest Royal Queen | G | 304 | Oct | 977 | 49.16 | 11240 | 499 |
| †Willowmere Cecile | A | 305 | Oct | 109 | 5.48 | 11613 | 513 |
| S. Duke Noranda of Hill Girt | D. Willowmere Butterfly | | | | | | |
| Willowmere Fairy May | B | 127 | Oct | 1279 | 63.19 | 5871 | 272 |
| *Yeoman's Confidence Ann | D | 176 | Oct | 1119 | 53.08 | 8596 | 369 |

**Johnston, A. R., Walnutdale Farm, Lore City, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Curving Hill Ruby | D | 214 | Nov | 440 | 24.16 | 4545 | 229 |
| Guerndot Like Rilma | A | 244 | Nov | 496 | 24.83 | 6961 | 331 |
| Horse Shoe F. Bloom | F | 280 | Nov | 834 | 40.62 | 10308 | 457 |
| Horse Shoe F. Floretta | G | 365 | Nov | 213 | 10.90 | 9115 | 409 |
| S. Foremost Hermes | D. Horse Shoe La Frances | | | | | | |
| *King Louis's Favorite of Avalon | A | 303 | Nov | 620 | 30.08 | 9731 | 434 |
| *Tarbell Farms Proud Eudora | D | 348 | Nov | 253 | 11.90 | 7814 | 343 |
| *Walnutdale Belle | A | 249 | Nov | 793 | 40.14 | 9365 | 466 |
| *Walnutdale Faithful | A | 137 | Nov | 783 | 42.24 | 4040 | 207 |
| *Walnutdale Goldcharm | B | 301 | Nov | 556 | 28.38 | 7731 | 389 |
| Walnutdale Lovecharm | G | 122 | Nov | 585 | 28.08 | 2889 | 144 |
| *Walnutdale Olivewick | E | 222 | Nov | 522 | 28.22 | 5105 | 253 |

**Jones, William L., Llan Fair Farms, Pine Grove, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acme's Foremost Gyppie | G | 218 | Nov | 840 | 41.25 | 7298 | 336 |
| *Coldspring's Royal's Joan | D | 278 | Nov | 1135 | 57.13 | 13920 | 607 |
| Fairy Nancy of Clear View | A | 148 | Nov | 959 | 50.38 | 5538 | 250 |
| Foremost Thisbe | F | 183 | Nov | 875 | 43.95 | 5818 | 261 |

**Katz, S. L., Port Chester, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d | A | 304 | Oct | 1025 | 61.42 | 14172 | 720 |

**Kent & Associates, William R., Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aggie of Langmore | B | 321 | Oct | 708 | 39.52 | 10928 | 577 |
| *Alfacrest's A. C. Rosalie | A | 316 | Oct | 862 | 52.87 | 16740 | 833 |
| Alma of Auburndale | B | 285 | Oct | 717 | 38.69 | 12205 | 587 |
| *Caswell's Matchless Daisietta | C | 266 | Oct | 1063 | 58.48 | 14149 | 685 |
| Cora of Verdun | E | 319 | Oct | 458 | 29.66 | 10993 | 554 |
| Count's Cora of Blue Spruce | A | 365 | Sept | 570 | 29.56 | 13785 | 686 |
| S. Broadland Count | D. Leader's Comet of Blue Spruce | | | | | | |
| De Soto Corsican's Hilda | A | 327 | Oct | 779 | 39.44 | 15119 | 722 |
| *Fra-Mar Betty | A | 365 | Sept | 270 | 11.96 | 18787 | 900 |
| S. Fra-Mar Farm King | D. Fra-Mar Farm Flora | | | | | | |
| *Frances of Birch Brae | A | 365 | Sept | 496 | 21.99 | 20337 | 989 |
| S. Coronation Forester | D. Constance of Birch Brae | | | | | | |
| Franchester Free Maid | G | 287 | Oct | 759 | 37.43 | 9106 | 404 |
| Gabriel's Evelin | B | 365 | Aug | 557 | 29.36 | 12108 | 586 |
| S. Langwater Gabriel | D. Brooklandwood Evelin | | | | | | |
| *Gaylord's Nona Val | A | 365 | July | 168 | 8.86 | 13039 | 687 |
| S. Langwater Valmead | D. Gaylord's Marceline | | | | | | |
| Gayoso Gabriel's Rain | 4C | 253 | Oct | 780 | 43.65 | 8434 | 447 |
| *Heart of Graceful | A | 365 | Oct | 399 | 29.28 | 11202 | 635 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Viking | D. Graceful Maid of Clover Glen | | | | | | |
| *Klondike Jamboree | A | 286 | Oct | 871 | 41.22 | 12847 | 597 |
| Miss Patty of Edorah | D | 365 | June | 601 | 31.97 | 12236 | 611 |
| S. Foremost Philosopher | D. Thelma of Edorah | | | | | | |
| *Orchard Lawn's Roxie | 4a | 299 | Oct | 987 | 49.39 | 12036 | 568 |
| *Playhaven's Y. Star | B | 365 | June | 983 | 59.69 | 15087 | 755 |
| S. Raemelton Yankee | D. Argilla P. Finch | | | | | | |
| Queen Constance of Thorn Hill | A | 362 | Oct | 971 | 51.30 | 16901 | 775 |
| Rumford Major's Foam | C | 365 | Aug | 1076 | 62.84 | 17457 | 956 |
| S. Gwynllan Major | D. Gold Boy's Foam of Gwynllan | | | | | | |
| *St. Albans Count's Gilt | A | 363 | Oct | 821 | 51.34 | 18987 | 954 |
| *St. Albans Count's Hale Spot | A | 314 | Oct | 1299 | 81.63 | 18377 | 1027 |
| *St. James Champion's Empress | A | 365 | July | 298 | 16.08 | 15128 | 704 |
| S. Shuttlewick Champion | D. St. James May Queen | | | | | | |
| *St. James Victoria's Alice | A | 365 | July | 476 | 28.80 | 11949 | 630 |
| S. Aiyukpa Harvest King | D. St. James Prince's Victoria | | | | | | |
| Victor's Capitola | A | 300 | Oct | 762 | 43.36 | 11778 | 562 |
| *Wethersfield Princess Rose | A | 365 | July | 429 | 24.08 | 20276 | 1052 |
| S. Wethersfield President | D. Wethersfield Rosemary | | | | | | |
| Wilburn Eve's Honor | A | 365 | Sept | 536 | 31.35 | 13760 | 759 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Forecaster | D. Wilburn Snowgirl's Eve | | | | | | |
| Wyebrook Flower Maid | 4D | 286 | Oct | 704 | 39.58 | 10600 | 490 |

**Kimberly, John R., Eskdale Farm, Neenah, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Actor's Starlight of Falconell | E | 195 | Nov | 702 | 36.88 | 5973 | 250 |
| †Allouez Santa's Po | F | 214 | Nov | 394 | 22.54 | 4691 | 220 |
| †Eskdale's Golden Moon | G | 209 | Nov | 549 | 37.04 | 5696 | 301 |
| Eskdale's Mandy Daisy | F | 356 | Nov | 312 | 21.43 | 7426 | 379 |
| †Eskdale's Peggy's Olivia | G | 51 | Nov | 624 | 30.83 | 1050 | 50 |
| Farview's Golden Moon | A | 260 | Nov | 518 | 25.10 | 7244 | 307 |
| †Lady Astor of Echo Glade | C | 183 | Nov | 440 | 26.93 | 3823 | 201 |
| †Lone Acres Mable | G | 157 | Nov | 610 | 30.17 | 3793 | 184 |
| †Lurban Dairymaid | G | 183 | Nov | 511 | 30.06 | 4086 | 197 |
| Mandy Daisy of Springdale | A | 352 | Nov | 467 | 22.08 | 12793 | 560 |
| *Polly of Cedar Glade | A | 123 | Nov | 810 | 36.14 | 3769 | 159 |
| †Sallie's Pet of Pleasant View | D | 62 | Nov | 955 | 40.71 | 2040 | 86 |
| Spencer Farm Royal Surprise | G | 318 | Nov | 658 | 35.08 | 9995 | 451 |
| †Troutwater Cemovic of Dr. K. | A | 78 | Nov | 1128 | 49.44 | 3122 | 139 |
| Wern's Country Choice | F | 51 | Nov | 730 | 30.47 | 1310 | 54 |
| Wern's Frank's Princess | F | 365 | Nov | 133 | 7.49 | 8737 | 433 |
| S. Wern's Muiroc's Frank | D. Wern's Muiroc's Girlie | | | | | | |

**§Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Lone Acres Bernice | E | 305 | Nov | 136 | 10.65 | 8647 | 460 |
| S. Kenmoor Foremost Ambassador | D. Lone Acres Beauty | | | | | | |

¶Lone Acres Cora G 305 Nov 533 28.25 7562 349
s. Adelmer's Sargon Exalter D. Lone Acres Corine
†Lone Acres Pearl G 287 Nov 473 26.33 7453 340
†Lone Acres Trixie G 305 Nov 219 14.91 7325 353
s. Adelmer's Sargon Exalter D. Lone Acres Topsie

**§Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis.** ARHT
†Troutwater Massie of Dr. K. G 164 Nov 495 25.25 3071 144
†Troutwater Maybrook of Dr. K. F 305 Nov 147 8.11 6739 322
s. Coventry Model D. Brooklandwood Bonnie Lasse
†Troutwater Milla of Dr. K. G 240 Nov 556 27.51 6141 265
†Troutwater Monot of Dr. K. G 235 Nov 632 27.77 6685 286
†Troutwater Sallie of Dr. K. F 256 Nov 614 31.02 6642 309
†Troutwater Vista of Dr. K. G 168 Nov 733 29.35 5044 199

**Knapp, Elwin D., Birchtree Farm, Framingham, Mass.**
Greenway Sunlight G 69 Oct 219 9.95 2071 90
Linwood Bouncing Bet A 286 Oct 197 9.05 11201 507
Sunflower of Ware E 43 Oct 237 11.50 1189 57

**§Koehler, C. W., Colonial Acres, Blanchester, Ohio.**
¶Admiral's Beam of Winding Creek A 216 Nov 544 22.86 7623 286
s. McDonald Farms Admiral D. Emerald Light of Winding Creek
†Caswell's Supreme Daisy G 136 Nov 626 31.63 3042 137
†Langwater Land Girl G 305 Nov 393 19.50 8348 348
s. Langwater Countryman D. Labelle of Langwater

**§Kramer, C. J. & Pease, Delorn, Keystone, Ind.** ARHT
†Churngold Goldie G 239 Sept 429 26.88 4999 247
*†Columbus' Elina F 39 Sept 685 34.06 852 42
s. Five Points Columbus D. Five Points Ellen
†Kramer Farms Carol G 58 Sept 1083 49.20 2120 93
s. McDonald Farms Fresco D. Lincoln Ridge Choice
†Kramer Farms Dolly G 53 Sept 934 42.42 1676 71
s. McDonald Farms Fresco D. Dimple B. of Edorah
†Kramer Farms Sigma G 242 Sept 576 34.59 5875 286
*†Kramer Farms Sunny Ann E 185 Sept 793 37.69 6954 283
†Kramer Farms Sylvia G 271 Sept 535 30.55 6243 285
*†Kramer's Daisey May F 99 Sept 893 47.38 3484 147
†Kramer's Foremost E 247 Aug 997 44.49 10659 475
†Le Clarin Vada D 305 Aug 508 25.70 10692 480
s. McDonald Farms Valor D. Le Clarin Wanda
*†LeClarin Valanda E 99 Sept 921 48.85 3200 154
Lincoln Ridge Choice E 365 Aug 631 33.23 10935 560
s. Coronation Achievement D. Rosa Lee of The Old Home Farm
Maridean of Twin Locust F 312 Aug 639 30.06 7213 326
Marie F. of Beebrook G 365 Aug 520 29.67 7991 466
s. Joy of Manor Hill D. Billie Ann F.
*†Mildred F. of Beebrook D 85 Sept 1085 62.43 3336 173

**Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.**
Coronation Alma G 365 Oct 721 36.13 13558 593
s. Coronation Levity Prince D. Coronation Alta
Fairlawn F. P. Hypatia G 58 Oct 1183 48.53 2242 86
s. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless D. Coronation Aster
Normandy Abba G 111 Oct 981 44.74 3832 168
Normandy Ann G 244 Oct 876 48.10 9798 397
s. Normandy Levity King D. Thatch Meadow Ann
Normandy Paulette G 261 Oct 859 45.81 9196 395
Normandy Wistful G 96 Oct 1120 43.02 3450 119
Pine Manor Melody Linden G 344 Oct 356 22.98 8285 464
*St. Albans Melody's LaFleur B 92 Sept 1356 58.72 4595 177

**§Krantz, Bernard, Krantzheim Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT
Krantz Heim Annabelle E 34 Nov 992 45.66 1122 51
s. Franchester Satyr D. Five Points Countabelle

**§Krantz, G. & Sons, Krantzheim Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT
Krantz Heim Fanny E 26 Nov 840 35.78
s. Franchester Satyr D. Villa-Way Fanny

**Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio.** ARHT
Brookside's Betsy Flo Gold G 221 Nov 643 31.71 6118 268
Brookside's Brunhilda Flo G 221 Nov 637 28.37 5856 268
Brookside's Carlene G 234 Nov 251 9.74 4470 238
Brookside's Clarabelle G 111 Nov 585 29.11 2342 102
Brookside's Comley G 231 Nov 711 30.65 7032 298
Brookside's Golden Queen G 221 Nov 510 33.41 5380 276
Brookside's Katie Flo Gold G 297 Nov 559 28.58 7546 333
Brookside's Nelly Belle E 150 Nov 740 34.07 4190 194
Brookside's Prairie Lucinda G 260 Nov 674 28.33 7101 290
Brookside's Royal Collette G 284 Nov 471 20.01 7054 304
Brookside's Starlight Flo F 220 Nov 767 36.84 6690 310
Flo Gold Butterfat Movie F 359 Nov 171 8.78 7996 346
Royal's Dolly Elida G 133 Nov 765 31.90 3760 165

**Kuck, Lucille L., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio.** ARHT
Flo Gold's Bonnie Lou G 228 Nov 870 31.87 7928 288
Spring Manor Elisabeth Ann C 255 Nov 646 28.33 7909 346
Spring Manor Lulebelle B 353 Nov 122 5.93 8392 363
s. Golden Arrow Mountain Master D. Golden Hero's Rosebud
Spring Manor Rose B 195 Nov 894 41.41 7885 336

**Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla.** ARHT
Ben-Bow NC. Ada F 365 Nov 345 20.16 11244 564
s. Riegeldale King Ned D. Ben-Bow C. Charlotte
Elm Grove Ambassador's Pearl F 128 Nov 608 36.68 2810 162
Elm Grove Jones' Mirth G 167 Nov 563 29.04 3599 189
Gay Elberta of Conasauga A 68 Nov 849 39.86 1894 90
Indian River Anthony's Eunice 4B 67 Nov 977 48.18 2299 109
Indian River Benjaman's Violet G 342 Nov 13 .83 8125 415
s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Viscount's Cecile
Lakemont Anthony's Betty E 239 Nov 648 44.10 6871 366
Lakemont Anthony's Flora G 224 Nov 624 39.12 5113 276
Lakemont Anthony's Maid F 111 Nov 963 44.99 3718 175
Lakemont Anthony's Nann G 199 Nov 630 38.32 4889 254
Lakemont Anthony's Nell G 344 Nov 661 40.00 9881 521
Lakemont Anthony's Queen G 365 Nov 76 4.31 11142 549
s. Riegeldale Mck. Anthony D Gippy Count's Lou
Lakemont Knight's Molly G 343 Nov 446 30.93 8583 466
Lakemont Maxim's Sunny G 32 Nov 838 40.99 873 42
s. Gippy Foremost's Maxim D. Indian River Anthony's Eunice
Pocahontas of Chattooga E 62 Nov 823 43.95 1794 93

**§Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.**
*†Lakewood Betsy E 233 Oct 541 23.83 8223 366
Lakewood Cameo F 175 Oct 499 29.29 3784 196
†Lakewood Canterbury G 305 Oct 190 10.26 7802 381
s. Florham Duvaux D. Rosedale Lita
†Lakewood Caprice F 121 Oct 484 27.50 2367 128
Lakewood Cecily F 306 Oct 492 25.52 8367 379
†Lakewood Charming F 123 Oct 536 26.23 2545 121
Lakewood Colleen G 200 Oct 55 2.55 4049 163
†Lakewood Contentment F 271 Oct 527 29.45 6941 332
†Lakewood Country Girl G 160 Oct 532 31.94 3236 185
Lakewood Daydream F 44 Oct 817 40.20 1157 56
s. Lakewood's Coronation Prince D. Aurora Gem of Lakewood
*†Pine Manor Lorna Doone A 173 Oct 900 36.38 6958 269

**§Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md.** ARHT
*†Spencer's Landing Abigail C 118 Nov 975 45.06 4756 218
†Spencer's Landing Anne F 302 Nov 702 39.12 11280 509
†Spencer's Landing Belinda G 305 Oct 6 .35 7054 344
s. Blakeford Constant D. Spencer's Landing Alva
†Spencer's Landing Caroline G 202 Nov 685 30.56 6380 275
†Spencer's Landing Cecilia G 64 Nov 848 45.29 1840 85
†Spencer's Landing Cornelia G 58 Nov 989 48.70 1859 96
*†Spencer's Landing Vee D 55 Nov 1214 59.25 2224 108
s. Friendship Climax's Autocrat D. Rockingham Ultra Brilliant

**Lane, W. H. & Richard, Lane's Guernsey Farm, Camden, Ind.**
*Diavolo's Yetta of Milky Way A 257 Oct 579 29.82 10357 477
Eagle Valley's Lord's Cora G 61 Oct 1122 51.05 1965 93
Eikco Royalist C 63 Oct 862. 38.19 2402 113
s. Eikco Royal D. Eikco Coronet
Elcona Annette G 267 Oct 561 30.02 7604 338
Golden Arrow Mamie Lou G 156 Oct 680 34.84 4513 199
Johnanna Gypsy Marjorie A 307 Oct 795 49.70 10513 517
Lane Manor Delight G 140 Oct 643 33.95 4276 195
*Lockshore Valiant's Maiden A 99 Sept 1265 58.33 4193 187

**§Larson, Lucy A., Bow, Wash.** ARHT
Korslund Pernel G 365 July 252 17.95 9449 554
s. Chicona Tamerlane D. Patricia's Polly of Springside

**Larter, E. A., Elmhaven Dairy Farm, Dunstable, Mass.** ARHT
Cora Lizette of Green Lodge 2d A 176 Nov 687 33.89 5225 228
*†Deershorn Silver Helen A 243 Nov 432 25.70 6687 351
†Elmhaven Kathleen F 107 Nov 788 39.20 3278 150
Elmhaven Ruth F 73 Nov 1142 51.88 2787 131
†Elmhaven Starboy's Davalon F 91 Nov 643 33.48 2127 115
†Elmhaven Starboy's Lulubelle G 305 Nov 295 20.37 7236 387
s. Rockingham Starboy D. Royal's Lou of Haven Hill
Elmhaven Starboy's Nicolette F 307 Nov 872 47.90 11289 589
†Elmhaven Starboy's Papoose G 305 Oct 38 2.55 7410 392
s. Rockingham Starboy D. Sheldegren Patterkin
*†Falconridge Arethusa C 274 Nov 571 38.75 8106 434
*King's Madeline of Dutton Farm A 142 Nov 1177 50.04 6630 310
*†Mountain View Shirlene C 273 Nov 325 19.00 7383 350
*†Winnisquam Vanity B 107 Nov 912 49.08 3660 180

**Layman, Oren H., Maple Shade Farm, Hillsboro, Ohio.** ARHT
Buddy's Ann Shirley G 167 Oct 891 43.97 5655 255
Buddy's Sue Baby G 134 Oct 1172 44.92 5526 204
¶Gurn-Z-Gold Peggy A 272 Oct 644 38.39 8897 453
Gurn-Z-Gold Sandy A 176 Oct 1114 44.24 8157 350
Iona Ila G 160 Oct 881 41.80 4982 218
Lee Joyce 4G 60 Oct 856 36.73 1647 67
s. Pride's Osage Buddy D. Maple Shade Sandra Lee
†Lockwood's Annabelle C 294 Oct 574 33.78 10055 529
Lockwood's Iona A 215 Oct 956 45.62 8766 397
Maple Shade Damsel Dean C 127 Oct 1292 61.64 6119 283
s. Gurn-Z-Gold Dandy D. Gurn-Z-Gold Damsel
Maple Shade Pat June D 187 Oct 780 38.40 6592 288
Maple Shade Sandra Lou E 175 Oct 931 40.72 6354 263
Marie Joy G 109 Oct 936 41.85 3752 150
s. Pride's Osage Buddy D. Guern-Z-Gold Marie
Molly Dea G 100 Oct 738 35.65 2643 121
Welcome In Chumette 4G 67 Oct 1114 44.23 2439 94
s. Langwater Chum D. Welcome-In Lovely
*†Welcome In Forward's Josephine B 290 Oct 293 19.34 10185 475

**§Lewark, Verne A., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm No. 2, Anderson, Ind.** ARHT
*†Ranger's Ruby of Lea Land Farm A 42 Sept 1412 72.76 1996 102
s. Ranger of Lea Land Farm D Juno's Ruby of Lea Land Farm
†Yellow Creek Clarion's Queen G 69 Oct 877 48.44 2088 97

**§Liberman, Sidney, Valley Brook Farm, Collegeville, Pa.**
Gay Folly's Be Lively E 49 Oct 779 35.22 1255 56
s. Bournedale Chieftain's Prince D. Gay Folly's Cara Lisa

**Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind.**
Eagle Valley's Lord's Cora G 30 Sept 843 42.18
s. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale D. Wildwood Admiral's Cora

**Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.**
*Achievement's Precept A 269 Nov 980 59.93 13005 646
Lynbrook Anita of The Meadow B 155 Nov 881 54.57 6676 360
Lynbrook Cherry Anna G 356 Nov 835 50.10 11185 585
Lynbrook Cherry Precept G 269 Nov 849 56.51 9427 479
Lynbrook Cherry Recollection F 350 Nov 996 50.43 12841 610
*Lynbrook Meadow Anemone C 263 Nov 910 56.63 9920 531

**§Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J.** ARHT
¶Hilltop Butterfat Arline B 236 Oct 1064 53.94 10480 513
*†Spruce Run Butterfat Bessy B 61 Nov 1126 58.68 2347 116
¶Spruce Run Butterfat Merita D 305 Nov 218 10.03 9433 419
s. Hilltop Butterfat D. Fairview Meris
†Spruce Run C. Bft. Viola F 74 Nov 873 35.64 2343 99
s. Clara's Butterfat D. Guernsey Grove Gay Viola
†Spruce Run Cherub's Cherry E 90 Nov 727 41.02 2462 131
†Spruce Run Cherub's Donna E 74 Nov 718 37.93 1881 100
*†Spruce Run Cherub's Mamie D 147 Nov 965 49.12 5723 275
†Spruce Run Cherub's Ruthie E 22 Nov 654 29.78
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub D. Hilltop Butterfat Ruthie
¶Spruce Run Jester's Lucy G 262 Sept 761 37.15 8706 399
*†Spruce Run Majesty's Admirable B 61 Nov 1362 48.78 2719 111
s. Hilltog Butterfat Majesty D. Fashion King's Admire

*†Spruce Run Noblesse Anita E 169 Nov 673 34.43 6337 284
†Spruce Run Noblesse Lone Sue E 173 Nov 787 38.75 5719 272
*†Spruce Run Wickson's Fanny C 147 Nov 904 47.48 5733 285

**§Lohnes, James T., Jr., Red Fox Farm, Valley Falls, N. Y.** ARHT
†Red Fox Criterion's Rags G 305 Sept 140 6.05 7451 330
S. Red Fox Criterion D. Red Fox Orator's Rosalie
†Red Fox Orator's Babs G 305 Oct 45 2.90 7049 358
S. Coronation Orator D. Douglaston Lady Belmore
†Red Fox Orator's Bibs G 267 Oct 542 30.45 6017 319
†Red Fox Orator's Cleo G 88 Oct 623 31.56 2125 101
†Red Fox Orator's Glamor F 236 Oct 622 27.39 5632 260
†Red Fox Orator's Marta G 214 Oct 533 23.99 5013 222
†Red Fox Princess Grace G 83 Oct 616 28.75 1852 85

**§Loring, Norman H., Franklin Park Farm, Beverly, N. J.** ARHT
Evergreen Felyla G 200 Nov 600 33.01 5858 282
*Evergreen Hopemore Lydenia D 177 Nov 861 45.83 6976 360
†Laurel Locks Daffodil D 285 Nov 557 30.42 10164 462

**Lovett, F. L., Mahwin Farms, Mahwah, N. J.**
*Glenburnie Violetta 2d A 249 Nov 1148 60.54 11814 562
S. Lad of The Spurs' Butterfat D. Glenburnie Violetta
*Great Hopes Rebecca A 353 Nov 843 42.11 13890 633
S. Bright Lad's Regulus D. Hardwick's Elsie
Idalea of Mahwin Farms E 210 Nov 820 41.67 6854 295
S. Pioneer Ultra of Mahwin Farms D. Delhaven Ida 3d
*Larkspur of Mahwin Farms A 261 Nov 1231 58.49 14138 592
S. Brookside Patrician D. Coventry Honoria Larkspur
*Willowmere Rita A 365 Nov 956 45.04 16004 696
S. Willow Brook'Bright Lad D. Willowmere Rosebud

**Luck Brothers, Luck Brothers' Farms, Ashland, Va.**
Lakeview Dixie E 263 Oct 891 49.02 9711 445
Lake View Farms Mildred 2d D 283 Oct 879 47.93 10068 496
Lake View Farms Mildred 3d F 271 Oct 800 48.28 8709 432
Lakeview Foremost Steadfast A 272 Oct 651 32.98 9305 407
Lakeview Gertrude Pansy A 257 Oct 913 47.88 9549 433
Lakeview Maiden C 236 Oct 699 38.67 7291 365
Lakeview Master's Dutch Maid C 270 Oct 705 38.99 10260 463
Lakeview Master's Myrtle A 237 Oct 686 37.77 6893 332
Lakeview Master's Sycamore C 228 Oct 902 49.12 8985 416
Rex's Rosebud of H. Y. A 267 Oct 883 50.02 11251 491
Truce's Vanity 2d E 282 Oct 612 42.37 9228 496

**Lukken, Eleanor, Hart's Guernsey Farm, Elbridge, Ill.**
Janet of Elbridge 4E 195 Nov 1022 51.34 7582 345

**§Lyman, Edna Fay, FaEdly Ranch, Santa Maria, Calif.** ARHT
FaEdLy Amy's Tillie G 232 Nov 771 41.58 7400 323
*†FaEdLy Buttercup's Sally A 214 Nov 798 46.30 6837 356
FaEdLy Janey F 194 Nov 613 31.27 4924 215
†FaEdLy Judy's Julie F 146 Nov 757 34.91 4186 165
*FaEdLy Maizie D 308 Nov 911 43.13 11201 478
*†FaEdLy Mari D 141 Nov 816 34.52 4410 169
*†FaEdLy Nancy Annie B 148 Nov 1188 50.74 6522 255
†FaEdLy Pollettie F 128 Nov 749 34.16 3575 159
†FaEdLy Princess Betty F 75 Nov 956 37.79 2365 88
*†FaEdLy Princess Trudy D 45 Nov 1327 53.22 1903 76
S. San Carlos Rey D. San Carlos Princess
*¶Princess Judith A 264 Oct 767 38.93 11699 567

**Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.** ARHT
*Antietam Amethyst D 47 Nov 1280 61.06 1942 92
S. Langwater Vagabond D. Antietam Gem
Antietam Carol G 113 Nov 899 38.67 3449 126
Antietam Carolyn E 65 Nov 1317 50.99 2773 115
Antietam Carrie G 354 Nov 763 41.76 11120 536
Antietam Connie G 183 Nov 835 50.61 5730 271
Antietam Dorothy G 203 Nov 943 43.78 6968 307
Antietam Glorianna G 314 Nov 672 40.37 9089 428
Antietam Jeanette E 346 Nov 691 32.03 11793 486
Antietam Ruby E 359 Nov 684 36.98 11313 494
Antietam Trustful 4G 49 Nov 1410 64.30 2104 95
S. Foremost Gold Bond D. Antietam Faith
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Sunlight B 278 Nov 1003 49.85 14373 641

**§Mabry, Clyde B., Jr., Sunset Knoll Farm, Norwood, N. C.**
Arthur's Golden Halo E 332 Oct 498 24.16 9278 454

**§MacNaughton, Charles D. & Holt, Lloyd H., East Troy, Wis.** ARHT
†Creamland Dean's Lorette A 290 Nov 672 41.76 10079 546
†Dionne of Bliss Farm D 67 Nov 1036 49.76 2391 124
†Geneva of Bliss Farm C 252 Nov 263 14.49 7932 361
S. Nashoba Septimus Sheik D. Broadmeadows Ferdia

**Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.**
Elmwood Dorene 4A 199 Oct 541 25.94 6728 286
S. Atamannsit Fortitude D. Wingfields Lois
Mainstone Daisy F 365 Feb 494 27.46 11850 568
S. Lincoln St. Nicholas D. Mainstone Gladioli
*Mainstone Daisy 4D 169 Oct 1067 49.20 7136 318
S. Lincoln St. Nicholas D. Mainstone Gladioli
Mainstone Della 4F 253 Oct 718 31.98 7757 320
S. Howland Noble Ritor D. Mainstone Cosmos
*Mainstone Diamond C 143 July 854 30.58 4829 203
*Mainstone Emerald C 192 Oct 824 39.06 7357 362
S. Meredith Gallant D. Mainstone Lilac
*Mainstone Fern C 253 Oct 577 29.89 8582 394
Mainstone Garnet C 230 Oct 817 40.88 8450 377
*Mainstone Lila D 230 Oct 725 39.81 8503 430
Randot Alice B 121 Oct 917 37.17 4404 187
S. Meredith Randot D. Randot Gloryess 2d
†Sunnydale Golden Girl D 73 Oct 1027 48.19 2640 118
S. Argilla Gold Dust D. Sunnydale Philhomena
†Sunnydale Joyous E 72 Oct 916 37.93 2379 92
S. Flying Horse Royal's Reliance D. Secret's Joanna of Openacre
Watchman's Model Vinetta B 365 Apr 26 1.48 11337 524
S. Mount Hope Watchman D. Satisfaction's Model's Vinetta

**§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.** ARHT
*†Chockoyotte Hildroli A 100 Sept 1327 66.38 5135 214
¶Chockoyotte Kashemoli F 182 Sept 548 27.54 4017 182
*†Chockoyotte Kashwandoli E 25 Sept 835 31.08
S. Klondike Kashmir D. Chockoyotte Wandoli
†Chockoyotte Maxrose E 305 Oct 323 14.74 8535 360
S. Chockoyotte Maxim D. Chockoyotte Rosemary
*†Chockoyotte Maxsal E 21 Sept 829 30.18
S. Chockoyotte Maxim D. Royal's Sallie of Turkey Ridge
*†Chockoyotte Oliemogene B 251 Sept 580 30.83 7411 383
†Chockoyotte Rosoli F 160 Sept 792 34.48 4721 187

**Marlo, C. D., Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo.** ARHT
†Douglaston Baroness Bountiful G 218 Sept 534 27.72 5630 285
*Douglaston Baroness Deramore D 327 Sept 457 26.67 7319 412
†Douglaston Baroness Eleanor F 208 Sept 534 26.66 4979 245
*Douglaston Clifford's Clara 4D 79 Sept 1238 54.10 3419 165
Douglaston Maharanee Bundi 4E 60 Sept 982 42.36 1934 89
*†Douglaston Maharanee Cochin D 221 Sept 727 33.81 7002 346
*†Fritzlyn Foremost Lily A 218 Sept 682 34.48 8381 437
†Gay Helena of Elgercon G 47 June 1054 38.18 1631 59
S. Gayhead's His Godson D. Helena of Elgercon
*Ransom Fanny's Fayetta A 321 Sept 581 27.23 10314 477
*Retriever's Lucky Peace 4A 85 Sept 976 42.01 3289 164
*†Rock Creek Angela E 183 Sept 722 29.34 6424 264
*†Rock Creek Forest Queen A 167 Sept 685 26.32 6294 269
*Rock Creek Reaper's Lily C 221 Sept 741 35.80 9194 410
†Rock Creek Rosalie D 266 Sept 640 30.37 8875 423
†Rock Creek Royal Artless G 234 Sept 635 29.15 7201 335
†Rock Creek Royal Lily G 170 Sept 678 27.83 4897 217
*†St. Albans Actor's Boots A 161 Sept 878 37.70 6931 303
*†St. Albans Actor's Butter Roll C 120 Sept 983 38.14 4903 214
*†St. Albans Actor's Faith A. C 228 Sept 501 20.55 8064 386
*St. Albans Actor's Junella 4C 84 Sept 1390 67.14 3737 190
*†St. Albans Actor's Lindell A 159 Sept 940 41.74 6780 298
*†St. Albans Actor's Lucky C 133 Sept 1038 40.19 5851 260
*St. Albans Que Vive Junea 4A 102 Aug 1651 62.28 5549 214
†Violet of Elgercon G 198 Sept 794 31.54 7095 300

**Marshall, Donnell, Laurel Locks Farms, Pottstown, Pa.**
Laurel Locks Coma B 293 Nov 234 12.61 9574 442
*Laurel Locks Costello B 142 Nov 818 36.57 4943 241
Laurel Locks Dimple D 289 Oct 24 1.49 9409 467
S. Laurel Locks Pride D. Laurel Locks Lanclet
Laurel Locks Dottie B 85 Nov 1114 49.80 3308 149
S. Laurel Locks Pride D. Laurel Justice's Lyre
Laurel Locks Dracaena E 257 Nov 470 21.10 10949 510
Laurel Locks Ebb G 266 Nov 781 35.18 9927 485
Laurel Locks Ella E 170 Nov 861 40.39 6804 307
Laurel Locks Emerald G 365 Nov 74 3.86 12993 682
S. Laurel Locks Valleywood D. Laurel Locks Loree
Laurel Locks Erinvine G 260 Nov 699 34.61 8524 453
Laurel Locks Etta D 121 Nov 839 32.82 4371 187
Laurel Locks Eve G 361 Nov 316 13.91 11682 567
Laurel Locks Lieutenant's Lotto A 260 Nov 383 17.98 8954 391
Laurel Locks Loree A 253 Nov 898 39.16 10612 499
*North End Easter A 245 Nov 853 39.25 9762 459
Pet Lassie A 365 Nov 205 8.60 15457 701
S. Bonnie Blink Linda Vista D. Bloomfield Pet Lassie
Queen Ann of Sycamore Lane A 290 Nov 170 9.17 10051 467

**Martin, John R., Lynbeth Farm, Chattanooga, Tenn.** ARHT
Augalyn's Mayie Girl A 115 Oct 763 32.31 3451 138
S. Riegeldale Viola's Major D. Garner's Augalyn
Benjamin's Star D 73 Oct 749 31.85 1862 81
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Anchor's Star
Farragut's Lillian B 365 Oct 92 4.97 12307 611
S. Eliada's Princess' Sequel D. Waterree's Heloise of Mascot
*Farragut's Maxim's Lass A 113 Oct 1363 69.67 5247 259
Hellen of Honor A 166 Oct 920 42.78 6047 261
Hellen's Jessie May E 270 Oct 664 33.56 8838 452
Leap Year's Dolly May 4a 196 Oct 681 30.27 8209 335
Norma Croncella 4C 233 Oct 623 34.16 7653 369
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Anchor D. Croncella Cherub's Fleurie
Pecan Hill's Vannette G 326 Oct 622 26.31 8178 354
Riegeldale Mck. Cherie 4C 286 Oct 107 6.65 8515 369
Riegeldale Viscount's Marjory F 52 Oct 726 30.49 1223 51
S. Bournedale Viscount D. Riegeldale Viking Margaret
Sonnylaine Maxim Jessie G 185 Oct 616 33.05 4771 229
Valmost's Jana G 290 Oct 539 31.55 7204 361
Wilson's Birdie Allene G 304 Oct 638 32.39 9266 455

**Matthews, John N., Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa.**
Argilla Patricia Rose F 365 Oct 479 22.34 11545 470
S. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher D. Lady Rose of Grafton
*Capitola's Hidden Hand A 365 Oct 251 12.30 18323 785
S. Breidablik Warrior D. Maxwelton Capitola Lenore
*Douglaston Baroness Darling A 365 Nov 571 28.92 15755 701
S. Douglaston Crown Prince D. Douglaston King's Charlotte
Douglaston Maharanee Mandi D 332 Nov 696 34.94 10036 507
*Elmdale Alert Prudence C 230 Nov 1165 44.76 10854 375
Gardenville Golden Bell G 171 Nov 1087 42.74 7619 291
Gardenville Golden Maid G 225 Nov 907 43.22 8123 363
Gardenville Melody Roberta G 109 Nov 841 39.73 3364 151
*Gardenville Merry Maid D 63 Nov 1225 52.80 2479 107
S. Lockshore Baron D. Lockshore Merry Maid
Gardenville Princess Betty G 351 Nov 752 32.30 11805 502
Gardenville Princess Delight F 135 Nov 699 36.01 3928 194
Gardenville Princess Merry G 240 Nov 605 33.69 7700 372
Gardenville Princess Rose G 280 Nov 960 39.56 11200 439
Kenfleur's Princess Greta E 129 Nov 1174 57.79 5613 238
*Pine Manor Charming Minuet D 206 Nov 710 33.31 6401 297
Pine Manor Courtesy 4G 93 Nov 910 44.96 3008 144
Pine Manor King's Desire A 135 Nov 1193 52.15 6711 255
Pine Manor King's Diantha G 365 Nov 388 18.77 10999 530
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Douglaston Mary Charlotte
Pine Manor King's Donna G 365 Nov 515 25.14 10444 474
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Broadwater Mercedes
Pine Manor King's Fairlie F 365 Nov 71 4.12 11106 562
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Douglaston Baroness Fairlie
*Pine Manor King's Fancy B 183 Nov 997 42.57 7528 310
*Pine Manor King's Romance B 62 Nov 1412 63.28 2882 137
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Florham Crystal
Pine Manor Supreme's Lustre G 152 Nov 898 43.04 5493 248
*Quincy Mahomet Water Lily A 67 Nov 1566 57.02 3554 138
S. Green Meadow Mahomet D. Quincy Ultra Water Lily
*Quincy Starshoot Agnes A 365 Oct 641 28.22 16051 653
S. Quincy Ultra Starshoot D. Quincy Agnes
*Skyline Cinderella E 72 Nov 1179 53.88 2821 130
S. Pine Manor King Melody Master D. Skyline Mable
*Skyline Donna E 230 Nov 843 47.04 8471 439

**§May, J. A., Burkeville Stock Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Burkeville Stock Farm Edna | A | 92 | Oct | 1143 | 55.35 | 3397 | 146 |
| †Burkeville Stock Farm Molly | A | 82 | Oct | 1005 | 47.03 | 2819 | 124 |
| †Burkeville Stock Farm Neetsy | D | 150 | Oct | 940 | 46.73 | 5167 | 242 |
| †Burkeville Stock Farm Nettie | D | 150 | Oct | 949 | 48.60 | 5405 | 253 |
| †Burkeville Stock Farm Nina | C | 104 | Oct | 1026 | 52.98 | 3601 | 169 |

**§McAfee, Ernest & Lindstrand, Harry, McAfee Farms, Bluffton, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bonnie B. of McAfee Farms | E | 171 | Oct | 704 | 39.51 | 6041 | 277 |
| ¶Dot of McAfee Farms | C | 305 | Oct | 199 | 12.25 | 9256 | 434 |
| s. Pink Monarch of McAfee Farms | | | | D. Lulu Belle of McAfee Farms | | | |
| †Hilda Lavelle of McAfee Farms | G | 265 | Oct | 565 | 32.29 | 6417 | 308 |
| *†Hilda of McAfee Farms | A | 236 | Oct | 963 | 44.99 | 10796 | 435 |
| †Norol's Foremost Actress | G | 170 | Oct | 664 | 32.10 | 4298 | 183 |
| *†Paulette of McAfee Farms | E | 185 | Oct | 992 | 52.12 | 9271 | 381 |
| †Pauline of McAfee Farms | A | 301 | Oct | 489 | 27.91 | 10931 | 519 |
| *†Phoebe of McAfee Farms | E | 259 | Oct | 574 | 28.03 | 9664 | 408 |

**§McCauley, Doris A., Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fox-deceived Charity 2d | A | 204 | Sept | 694 | 32.65 | 6719 | 286 |
| *†Fox-deceived Vagabond's Patie | E | 305 | Sept | 135 | 6.82 | 8378 | 426 |
| s. Antietam Fides' Vagabond | | | | D. Fox-deceived Charter's Patience | | | |
| *†Fox-deceived Vagabond's Rita | C | 122 | Sept | 686 | 34.92 | 3527 | 163 |

**§McCauley, Jane, Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Arlington Bond Lilly | G | 305 | Sept | 136 | 6.41 | 5755 | 239 |
| s. Madge's Vagabond | | | | D. Lily of Farmer's Blessing | | | |

**§McCauley, Nancy, Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gold Bond's Sadie | G | 78 | Sept | 677 | 34.96 | 1877 | 85 |

**§McCauley, Ralph A., Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Conclave's Norean of Viewsite | C | 209 | Sept | 531 | 29.55 | 5246 | 260 |
| *†Fox-deceived Vagabond's Maria | E | 196 | Sept | 677 | 38.62 | 5600 | 261 |
| †Maple Lane Dolly Cherub | G | 78 | Sept | 582 | 24.16 | 1618 | 66 |
| *†Meadow Brook's Darling Ema | E | 305 | Sept | 41 | 2.47 | 7833 | 414 |
| s. McDonald Farms Emir | | | | D. Meadow Brook's Golden Amelia | | | |
| †Silver Barn Lady Love | F | 273 | Sept | 414 | 25.27 | 5615 | 279 |

**McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany Favor's Daisy-Hill | D | 26 | Oct | 1092 | 50.46 | | |
| s. Gayhead's Favor | | | | D. Broadwater Daisy-Hill | | | |
| Broadland Ruth | A | 323 | Oct | 624 | 43.96 | 9928 | 548 |
| Demon's Golden of Pine Grove | E | 352 | Oct | 731 | 41.67 | 12901 | 627 |
| *Elmdale Lilian | A | 299 | Oct | 898 | 40.77 | 14018 | 558 |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Delight | A | 205 | Oct | 728 | 46.78 | 7295 | 406 |
| Klondike Hollijette | G | 50 | Oct | 1247 | 55.52 | 1959 | 87 |
| s. Klondike Hollimost | | | | D. Klondike Jette | | | |
| *McDonald Farms Deasie | A | 248 | Oct | 717 | 42.18 | 9628 | 486 |
| *McDonald Farms Deressa | A | 365 | Oct | 840 | 49.84 | 15959 | 744 |
| s. Valor's Royal Blend | | | | D Douglaston Lady Augusta | | | |
| *McDonald Farms Dolly | A | 359 | Oct | 797 | 45.54 | 15231 | 699 |
| *McDonald Farms Dorothea | A | 336 | Oct | 1001 | 53.49 | 13815 | 659 |
| *McDonald Farms Elcena | B | 365 | Oct | 217 | 9.89 | 15994 | 770 |
| s. Valor's Royal Blend | | | | D. Douglaston Lady Augusta | | | |
| *†McDonald Farms Elegance | A | 58 | Oct | 1311 | 59.42 | 2473 | 112 |
| s. McDonald Farms Countryman | | | | D. McDonald Farms Content | | | |
| *McDonald Farms Elma | A | 365 | Oct | 302 | 16.48 | 13591 | 659 |
| s. Valor's Royal Blend | | | | D. Green Meads Thelma | | | |
| McDonald Farms Faithful | D | 356 | Oct | 754 | 45.29 | 11432 | 601 |
| McDonald Farms Fancy Lass | C | 338 | Oct | 722 | 41.91 | 10779 | 551 |
| *McDonald Farms Gay Girl | D | 365 | Oct | 176 | 9.70 | 12659 | 637 |
| s. Myhaven King | | | | D. McDonald Farms Blueblood | | | |
| McDonald Farms Gentle | D | 135 | Oct | 943 | 60.50 | 5238 | 292 |
| McDonald Farms Glamour Girl | E | 233 | Oct | 562 | 33.85 | 6689 | 374 |
| McDonald Farms Gorgeous | E | 342 | Oct | 724 | 44.54 | 10060 | 528 |
| McDonald Farms Graceful | E | 330 | Oct | 630 | 39.99 | 10149 | 550 |
| McDonald Farms Gracetta | D | 82 | Sept | 1080 | 56.61 | 3389 | 159 |
| s. Foremost Prediction | | | | D. Coronation Quaker Girl | | | |
| McDonald Farms Grateful | D | 50 | Oct | 1411 | 76.38 | 2265 | 122 |
| s. Myhaven King | | | | D. McDonald Farms Daffy | | | |
| McDonald Farms Gretchen | E | 202 | Oct | 617 | 33.86 | 7073 | 305 |
| McDonald Farms Halma | G | 260 | Oct | 764 | 39.96 | 7935 | 386 |
| McDonald Farms Happy Lady | G | 335 | Oct | 741 | 44.72 | 10187 | 542 |
| McDonald Farms Harriet | F | 130 | Oct | 899 | 59.12 | 4556 | 236 |
| McDonald Farms Heiress | G | 317 | Oct | 569 | 36.45 | 8618 | 416 |
| McDonald Farms Helena | F | 365 | Oct | 608 | 32.47 | 14207 | 615 |
| s. McDonald Farms Supreme King | | | | D. McDonald Farms Elcena | | | |
| McDonald Farms Helga | G | 301 | Oct | 643 | 42.66 | 8446 | 477 |
| McDonald Farms Helma | F | 322 | Oct | 776 | 44.78 | 11022 | 535 |
| McDonald Farms Helsa | G | 309 | Oct | 724 | 43.45 | 9418 | 491 |
| McDonald Farms Hemeranda | E | 29 | Oct | 1082 | 50.42 | | |
| s. McDonald Farms Distinction | | | | D. Friendship V. Emerande | | | |
| McDonald Farms Hester | G | 336 | Oct | 680 | 45.19 | 9995 | 556 |
| McDonald Farms Hildred | F | 123 | Oct | 876 | 42.95 | 4134 | 190 |
| s. McDonald Farms Prediction | | | | D. McDonald Farms Fascination | | | |
| McDonald Farms Honeybloom | F | 365 | Sept | 416 | 26.73 | 8900 | 523 |
| s. Myhaven King | | | | D. McDonald Farms Blueblood | | | |
| McDonald Farms Honeydew | G | 365 | Sept | 368 | 21.56 | 11979 | 670 |
| s. Foremost Prediction | | | | D. Broadland Baroness | | | |
| McDonald Farms Honoria | G | 273 | Oct | 758 | 44.52 | 8750 | 464 |
| McDonald Farms Hopeful | G | 341 | Oct | 853 | 50.88 | 11910 | 594 |
| McDonald Farms Huberta | F | 130 | Oct | 1043 | 52.29 | 5057 | 238 |
| McDonald Farms Idalia | F | 88 | Oct | 995 | 49.29 | 3265 | 150 |
| s. Myhaven King | | | | D. Rosemount Poinsetta | | | |
| McDonald Farms Idelle | G | 130 | Oct | 981 | 55.05 | 4771 | 224 |
| McDonald Farms Idunno | G | 88 | Oct | 1013 | 51.51 | 3173 | 151 |
| s. McDonald Farms Prediction | | | | D. McDonald Farms Charlotte | | | |
| McDonald Farms Imogene | G | 55 | Oct | 1218 | 59.19 | 2206 | 107 |
| s. McDonald Farms Prediction | | | | D. Walnut's Ella's Pansy | | | |
| McDonald Farms Ioka | G | 39 | Oct | 1305 | 65.30 | 1578 | 78 |
| s. Myhaven King | | | | D. McDonald Farms Blueblood | | | |
| McDonald Farms Iota | G | 46 | Oct | 1047 | 51.65 | 1510 | 74 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gallant | | | | D. McDonald Farms Gay Girl | | | |
| McDonald Farms Iris | G | 46 | Oct | 1215 | 54.09 | 1807 | 80 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gallant | | | | D. McDonald Farms Gentian | | | |
| McDonald Farms Supreme Levity | G | 59 | Oct | 886 | 39.62 | 1785 | 79 |
| s. McDonald Farms Supreme King | | | | D. Chinquapin Lady Levity | | | |
| Meadow Ruth | G | 197 | Oct | 623 | 36.35 | 5205 | 262 |
| Raemelton Corking Lida | E | 245 | Oct | 1123 | 54.26 | 11964 | 495 |
| Riegeldale Barnard's Babette | E | 234 | Oct | 689 | 38.28 | 8573 | 441 |
| Savada Farms Priscilla D. | D | 249 | Oct | 814 | 46.41 | 10088 | 523 |
| Sovereign's Imogene | 4D | 303 | Oct | 917 | 50.16 | 11006 | 574 |
| *Wychmere Dauntless Constance | C | 365 | Oct | 342 | 18.16 | 13556 | 592 |
| s. McDonald Farms Dauntless | | | | D. Supreme's Marianne | | | |

**§McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Dryden, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fairlawn L. Faithful | E | 365 | Oct | 89 | 4.78 | 8230 | 421 |
| s. Coronation Leader | | | | D. Aiyukpa L. Mirthful | | | |
| †Le Clarin Valean | D | 305 | Oct | 265 | 12.77 | 10890 | 498 |
| s. McDonald Farms Valor | | | | D. Le Clarin Wanny | | | |
| †Le Clarin Warruby | A | 160 | Oct | 1033 | 46.51 | 6551 | 317 |
| ¶Le Clarin Wonuby | D | 289 | Sept | 64 | 3.37 | 5903 | 299 |
| s. Le Clarin Watchman | | | | D. Le Clarin Doris | | | |
| †McDonald Farms Gypsy | C | 117 | Oct | 863 | 43.26 | 4224 | 179 |
| s. Foremost Prediction | | | | D. Minada Misty Storrs | | | |
| McDonald Farms Hedda | F | 308 | Oct | 533 | 29.85 | 8041 | 370 |

**McDonald, J. M. & Son, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McDonald Farms Honest Lady | D | 34 | Oct | 1112 | 47.82 | 1231 | 52 |
| s. Foremost Prediction | | | | D. Gayhead's Lady Fair | | | |

**McKee, Daisy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lad's Princess Mary Jane | G | 165 | Oct | 10597 | 48.76 | 654 | 281 |
| Searchlight Maude's Jewel | F | 114 | Oct | 1056 | 51.86 | 4093 | 190 |

**McKee, Roy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jerry Searchlight Daisy Maude | D | 92 | Oct | 1009 | 52.09 | 3020 | 153 |
| Lad's Iris | G | 325 | Oct | 843 | 40.38 | 9848 | 439 |
| Pretty Twinkle of Starline | E | 184 | Oct | 1139 | 56.08 | 8130 | 354 |

**§McKenna, George A., Rancho Santa Ynez, Santa Ynez, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Apple Tree Diana | A | 77 | Oct | 979 | 37.01 | 2587 | 89 |
| s. Rippling Ruby's Royal Bruce | | | | D. Apple Tree Katherine | | | |
| †Ellwood Edward's Lily | A | 149 | Oct | 842 | 40.75 | 5109 | 243 |
| †Happyholme P. R. Millie | G | 120 | Oct | 610 | 30.18 | 2861 | 124 |
| †Happyholme R'Ambler's Rosie | G | 263 | Oct | 641 | 34.06 | 6731 | 335 |
| *†Pine Manor King's Gloriana | E | 77 | Oct | 920 | 34.90 | 2352 | 87 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Commendation Orla | A | 246 | Oct | 538 | 37.01 | 7635 | 399 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Commend Laurie | F | 18 | Oct | 616 | 27.44 | | |
| s. Foremost Commendation | | | | D. Flossie's Laura | | | |
| *†Rancho Nicasio Commend's Petite | A | 202 | Oct | 712 | 21.73 | 7084 | 246 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Commend Vada | G | 261 | Oct | 638 | 36.02 | 6861 | 341 |
| ¶Rancho Nicasio Karl's Donadean | G | 206 | Oct | 572 | 29.20 | 5214 | 258 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Karl's Flora | F | 70 | Oct | 956 | 40.25 | 2223 | 97 |
| s. Rancho Nicasio La Sue's Karl | | | | D. Rancho Nicasio Commend's Fay | | | |
| †Rancho Nicasio Karl's Maida | G | 79 | Oct | 997 | 38.70 | 2664 | 113 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Karl's Mara | G | 276 | Oct | 629 | 28.01 | 7726 | 333 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Pontiac Berl | G | 55 | Oct | 790 | 33.18 | 1409 | 59 |
| s. Rancho Nicasio Commend Pontiac | | | | D. Rancho Nicasio Karl's Bertha | | | |
| †Rancho Nicasio Princess | F | 98 | Oct | 972 | 42.71 | 3082 | 131 |
| *†Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Doonie | A | 77 | Oct | 887 | 38.69 | 2492 | 98 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Iola | C | 270 | Oct | 789 | 29.86 | 8990 | 406 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Olita | B | 293 | Oct | 388 | 24.49 | 7680 | 395 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Valor's Alice | G | 257 | Oct | 651 | 29.11 | 6732 | 273 |
| ¶Rancho Nicasio Valor's Betty | F | 240 | Oct | 775 | 42.11 | 7713 | 363 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Valor's Dana | F | 46 | Oct | 813 | 38.06 | 1233 | 57 |
| s. Foremost May Valor | | | | D. Rqncho Nicasio Commend Dainty | | | |
| †Rancho Nicasio Valor's Freckle | G | 144 | Oct | 709 | 35.28 | 3919 | 155 |
| ¶Rancho Nicasio Valor's Helen | G | 282 | Oct | 666 | 32.05 | 7808 | 342 |
| ¶Rancho Nicasio Valor's Posy | G | 266 | Oct | 744 | 33.13 | 7308 | 311 |
| †Santa Ynez Valor's Anita | G | 44 | Oct | 708 | 38.55 | 1083 | 58 |
| s. Foremost May Valor | | | | D. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Olita | | | |
| †Sleepy Holly Dainty | A | 296 | Oct | 779 | 32.26 | 11250 | 480 |
| *†Sonoma Clarogold | C | 52 | Oct | 1161 | 65.85 | 2029 | 115 |
| s. Sonoma Golden | | | | D. Sonoma Clarona | | | |
| †Sonoma Claronagic | G | 236 | Oct | 423 | 21.40 | 4797 | 216 |
| *†Sonoma Daphagold | D | 266 | Oct | 459 | 30.29 | 6996 | 368 |
| †Sonoma Daphledren | G | 271 | Oct | 561 | 32.87 | 6213 | 316 |
| *†Sonoma Esperation | C | 93 | Oct | 1067 | 45.68 | 3674 | 172 |
| †Sonoma Floratonagic | G | 272 | Oct | 640 | 28.13 | 6893 | 289 |
| †Sonoma Goldrop | G | 100 | Oct | 255 | 12.69 | 920 | 47 |
| s. Coronation Fearless | | | | D. Donoma Goldrona | | | |
| †Sonoma Juliagic | F | 284 | Oct | 594 | 34.11 | 6707 | 315 |
| *¶Sonoma Marchiona | D | 280 | Oct | 476 | 26.89 | 7026 | 357 |
| †Sonoma Marchoma | F | 160 | Oct | 577 | 31.20 | 3333 | 167 |
| *†Sonoma Quagic | A | 268 | Oct | 481 | 25.77 | 8007 | 378 |
| †Sonoma Quaintagic | G | 20 | Oct | 623 | 25.79 | | |
| s. Sonoma Magician | | | | D. Sonoma Quaintation | | | |
| †Sonoma Qualona | G | 105 | Oct | 795 | 33.40 | 2915 | 122 |
| †Sonoma Thelonation | G | 46 | Oct | 1013 | 39.63 | 1462 | 57 |
| s. Coronation Fearless | | | | D. Sonoma Thelona | | | |
| *†Wandamere Peggy's Maid | A | 301 | Oct | 6 | .30 | 9192 | 410 |
| s. Bethany Prince Regent | | | | D. Wandamere Peggy | | | |

**McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graceland Pride Girl | G | 361 | Nov | 769 | 42.85 | 13567 | 686 |
| Linwood's Louise | C | 247 | Nov | 792 | 39.93 | 9716 | 443 |

**§McPheeters, Burl B., Canton, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Forges Primrose Gay | F | 41 | Nov | 1167 | 42.02 | 1575 | 56 |
| s. Flying Horse Promise | | | | D. Forges Rosalind | | | |

**§McVaugh & Lenderman, Hockessin, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Mary's Royalene | E | 249 | Oct | 259 | 14.38 | 6060 | 269 |
| †Overseer's Redwing 2d's Fort | G | 153 | Oct | 784 | 52.63 | 4952 | 273 |
| ¶Queen Bess Fort | G | 245 | Oct | 616 | 35.89 | 6386 | 322 |
| †Red Royal's Lady | C | 277 | June | 704 | 38.87 | 7057 | 340 |
| †Royal Eden Victoria 2d | C | 191 | Oct | 479 | 29.32 | 5291 | 252 |
| Royal Gold Marietta | E | 235 | Oct | 720 | 45.53 | 7540 | 423 |
| *†Royal's H. M. Redwing | E | 125 | July | 935 | 33.31 | 4600 | 202 |
| s. Greenacres Royal 2d | | | | D. H. M. Redwing | | | |
| Royal's Maple | F | 365 | Aug | 192 | 10.82 | 6402 | 303 |
| s. Greenacres Royal 2d | | | | D. Monarch's Royal Maple | | | |
| *¶Royal's Rosa of Eden | E | 265 | Sept | 390 | 23.56 | 6947 | 322 |
| ¶Sir Echo's Polly 2d | F | 203 | Oct | 546 | 34.37 | 5272 | 251 |

**§McVaugh, Frank, Hockessin, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Aggie of Greenacres | G | 142 | Oct | 598 | 31.70 | 3877 | 194 |
| s. Greenacres Royal 3d | | | | D. Monarch's Aggie of Gwenlyn | | | |
| †Betty Fort | G | 263 | Sept | 579 | 36.98 | 6258 | 333 |
| †Eulalie Fort | G | 231 | Oct | 590 | 29.82 | 5821 | 273 |
| †Fairlawn L. Fad | F | 277 | June | 54 | 3.69 | 5683 | 304 |
| s. Coronation Leader | | | | D. Fairlawn Carpathia | | | |
| †Fort's Blossom | G | 305 | Sept | 18 | .93 | 8636 | 424 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fort | | | | D. Glenchester Blossom 2d | | | |
| Greenacres Royal's Aggie | C | 342 | Oct | 70 | 3.68 | 10679 | 470 |
| s. Greenacres Royal | | | | D. Aggie of Gwenlyn 2d | | | |
| †Greenacres Royal's Bluebell | F | 305 | Oct | 394 | 19.28 | 9330 | 495 |
| s. Greenacres Royal | | | | D. Afri's Bluebell of P. P. | | | |
| †Peerless Designer's Mitzi | E | 237 | Oct | 489 | 28.86 | 6724 | 328 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Royal Eden Freda | F | 44 | Oct | 1088 | 56.17 | 1443 | 77 |
| S. Greenacres Royal 2d | D. Eden Freda | | | | | | |
| †Royal's Eulalie | G | 305 | Aug | 471 | 26.47 | 6662 | 332 |
| S. Greenacres Royal 2d | D. Tarbell Farms Majestic Eulalie | | | | | | |
| †Royal's Freda | G | 289 | Oct | 406 | 24.05 | 6491 | 355 |
| †Victoria Fort | G | 55 | Oct | 909 | 42.75 | 1750 | 84 |
| S. McDonald Farms Fort | D. Anita's Royal's Victoria | | | | | | |

**§McVaugh, John B., Eden Hills Farm, Hockessin, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cavalier's Lady Octavia | A | 226 | Sept | 409 | 24.97 | 5494 | 282 |
| †Eden F. Eve | G | 61 | Oct | 752 | 44.41 | 1601 | 82 |
| S. McDonald Farms Fort | D. Eden O. Redwing | | | | | | |
| †Eden Royal Maple | F | 297 | Oct | 486 | 32.56 | 7271 | 390 |
| *†Eden's Royal Redwing | B | 123 | Oct | 774 | 40.75 | 3995 | 208 |
| S. Royal of Eden | D. Greenacres Royal's Redwing | | | | | | |
| ¶Lily Trink of Eden | A | 305 | June | 365 | 18.32 | 8613 | 423 |
| S. Greenacres Donald | D. Gay Boy's Lily Trink | | | | | | |
| *¶Royal Lady Octavia | A | 160 | Aug | 206 | 9.62 | 6958 | 308 |

**§McVaugh, Stewart E., Hockessin, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Royal's Fancy Becky | E | 54 | Oct | 1025 | 48.79 | 1868 | 82 |
| S. Greenacres Royal 2d | D. Emerita's Fancy of Gwenlyn | | | | | | |

**Meanor, Harold H., Halmar Farm, Clinton, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betty's Dianthea Alice | G | 203 | Nov | 546 | 26.44 | 4360 | 207 |
| *Curving Hill Linda | 4E | 305 | Nov | 143 | 6.21 | 9946 | 417 |
| S. Lynn's Golden Omar | D. Rose's Pride of S. H. F. | | | | | | |
| †Elvon Pearl | A | 224 | Nov | 493 | 21.18 | 6282 | 282 |
| Eric's Violet of Woodside | G | 105 | Nov | 1155 | 49.70 | 4638 | 182 |
| *†Friendship Grand Ondine | A | 200 | Nov | 938 | 41.84 | 7366 | 318 |
| *†Halmar Betsy | B | 230 | Nov | 463 | 21.75 | 6833 | 293 |
| *Halmar Duchess | A | 180 | Nov | 595 | 31.87 | 4648 | 223 |
| *Halmar Penney | 4A | 281 | Nov | 464 | 23.68 | 9826 | 468 |
| *†Halmar's Dairy Maid | D | 112 | Nov | 733 | 42.69 | 3263 | 157 |
| S. Farmhill Ambler | D. Halmar's Priscilla | | | | | | |
| *†Halmar's Eleanor | D | 170 | Nov | 450 | 23.46 | 4534 | 210 |
| *Halmar's Irene | 4F | 36 | Nov | 1373 | 62.07 | 1629 | 73 |
| S. Farmhill Ambler | D. Halmar Swanee | | | | | | |
| †Halmar's Mocking Bird | G | 131 | Nov | 590 | 29.10 | 2894 | 133 |
| *†Halmar's Morning Star | A | 150 | Nov | 667 | 32.56 | 4151 | 174 |
| *†Halmar's Peach Blossom | A | 177 | Nov | 582 | 30.59 | 4446 | 219 |
| *Halmar Swanee | 4A | 259 | Nov | 653 | 31.36 | 9249 | 456 |
| KoKosing's Hilda | D | 119 | Nov | 1246 | 56.57 | 5685 | 260 |
| *Patricia Lou of Waterloo | 4A | 46 | Nov | 1050 | 47.60 | 1626 | 74 |
| *†Warel Marigold | A | 180 | Nov | 614 | 32.27 | 5693 | 248 |

**Mercer, Henry D., Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Diana of Pipestone Creek | E | 365 | Jan | 487 | 21.57 | 11341 | 477 |
| S. Irwin of Oronoko | D. Angee of Pipestone Creek | | | | | | |

**Merrill, S. M., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argilla Furlough's Patience | G | 245 | Oct | 752 | 47.01 | 7553 | 390 |
| S. Argilla Furlough | D. Argilla Philotterie 2d | | | | | | |
| Argilla Honeydew | E | 245 | Oct | 919 | 59.96 | 8245 | 440 |
| S. Charlescote Parson | D. Argilla Honeymoon | | | | | | |
| Argilla Monody 2d | G | 273 | Oct | 826 | 50.16 | 9788 | 437 |
| Argilla Paysan | G | 365 | Oct | 335 | 14.46 | 13273 | 541 |
| S. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher | D. Argilla Raggedy Ann | | | | | | |
| *Argilla Prim | A | 83 | Oct | 1467 | 83.18 | 4041 | 197 |
| Argilla Priscilla Lee 2d | F | 335 | Oct | 870 | 44.91 | 13403 | 577 |
| *Argilla Rosa Lee | A | 365 | Oct | 1088 | 47.26 | 16567 | 696 |
| S. Argilla Fair Pilot | D. Argilla Fina Lee | | | | | | |
| Argilla Royal Queen | G | 273 | Oct | 655 | 41.66 | 7220 | 406 |
| *Argilla Spray | E | 335 | Oct | 971 | 50.59 | 11637 | 569 |
| Chapman's Royal Lily | A | 304 | Oct | 1179 | 70.42 | 15294 | 794 |
| *Coronation Aster | A | 365 | July | 64 | 3.41 | 14658 | 719 |
| S. Coronation Prince | D. Green Meads Aggie | | | | | | |
| Edgewood Peer's Cleo | E | 197 | Oct | 1093 | 51.73 | 8774 | 381 |
| Lynworth Gayety | E | 245 | Oct | 1119 | 60.02 | 9523 | 438 |
| S. McDonald Farms Archer | D. Lynworth Joy | | | | | | |

**Meyers, Philip, Wyoming, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookside's Royal Sunbeam | G | 311 | Nov | 815 | 35.54 | 10950 | 430 |
| Flo Gold Marilyn | E | 365 | Nov | 125 | 5.96 | 10901 | 453 |
| S. Flo Gold's Demonstrator | D. Brookside's Beauty's Marilyn | | | | | | |
| Flo Gold Starlight | G | 365 | Nov | 303 | 12.73 | 10796 | 436 |
| S. Flo Gold's Demonstrator | D. Pretor's Bonnie Starlight | | | | | | |

**Mignot, Henry J. & Wingate, Charles B., Willow Court Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Worthland Frances | F | 345 | Oct | 575 | 28.60 | 11768 | 545 |

**§Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C., Caswell Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Caswell's Bellboy's Glory | G | 71 | Oct | 755 | 34.76 | 1799 | 79 |
| S. Caswell's Matchless Bellboy | D. Caswell's Glory | | | | | | |
| †Caswell's Matchless Della | F | 305 | Aug | 353 | 16.10 | 9351 | 419 |
| S. Alta Vista Matchless Prince | D. Caswell's Proud Doll | | | | | | |
| ¶Caswell's Royal Corinne | F | 305 | July | 174 | 10.09 | 5766 | 298 |
| S. Foremost Royal Client | D. Caswell's Corrinne | | | | | | |
| †Caswell's Royal Pallotta | G | 305 | Oct | 296 | 16.79 | 6988 | 309 |
| S. Foremost Royal Client | D. Caswell's Pallota | | | | | | |

**§Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C. & Sons, Caswell Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Caswell's Foremost Ann | F | 261 | Oct | 710 | 38.02 | 7374 | 368 |

**Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Whimsy Aria | F | 305 | Nov | 430 | 22.96 | 8990 | 410 |
| S. Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm | D. Whimsy Melody | | | | | | |
| †Whimsy Dimfragrance | F | 305 | Nov | 298 | 18.40 | 7719 | 388 |
| S. Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm | D. Whimsy Patria | | | | | | |
| †Whimsy Flanders Fille | G | 305 | Nov | 242 | 13.73 | 8383 | 396 |
| S. Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm | D. Moll Flanders of Whimsy Farm | | | | | | |
| Whimsy Loyalty | G | 50 | Sept | 732 | 31.99 | 1445 | 59 |
| *†Whimsy Mary Holly | D | 275 | Nov | 678 | 42.13 | 9730 | 463 |
| *Whimsy May Day | A | 334 | Nov | 1061 | 68.88 | 15434 | 804 |
| †Whimsy Thanks | G | 292 | Nov | 582 | 33.70 | 7299 | 354 |
| †Whimsy Waynefleet | F | 116 | Nov | 757 | 40.31 | 3535 | 186 |
| Whimsy Wild Grass | G | 330 | Nov | 669 | 42.03 | 9591 | 516 |
| *Whimsy Wistaria | C | 365 | Nov | 246 | 12.39 | 13623 | 641 |
| S. Coronation Nobleman | D. Whimsy Eglantine | | | | | | |

**Miller, I. G., Faraway Farm, South Royalton, Vt.** ARGT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faraway Lizetta Bay | 4A | 113 | Nov | 720 | 37.33 | 3151 | 130 |
| Faraway Lizzie Pearl | 4E | 61 | Nov | 916 | 49.19 | 1838 | 92 |
| S. Lizzie's Superior | D. Faraway Pauline Bay | | | | | | |
| Faraway Pauline Autocrat | D | 229 | Nov | 624 | 32.76 | 6564 | 312 |
| Faraway Pearl Autocrat | 4C | 305 | Nov | 15 | 1.00 | 7506 | 394 |
| S. Robin Hill Autocrat | D. Faraway Pauline Bay | | | | | | |
| Faraway Periwinkle | 4F | 162 | Nov | 559 | 29.33 | 3599 | 169 |
| Faraway Princess Ledyard | 4A | 266 | Nov | 431 | 22.49 | 6877 | 330 |
| Faraway Superior Alice | 4E | 128 | Nov | 595 | 31.13 | 2997 | 154 |
| Faraway Superior Angeline | E | 203 | Nov | 558 | 29.65 | 5392 | 245 |
| Faraway Superior Narcisse | D | 240 | Nov | 647 | 32.56 | 7035 | 326 |
| Faraway Superior Susan | 4F | 77 | Nov | 858 | 40.86 | 2165 | 95 |
| Faraway Susan Autocrat | C | 365 | Nov | 530 | 26.59 | 10167 | 445 |
| S. Robin Hill Autocrat | D. Faraway Lizetta Bay | | | | | | |

**Miller, Louise S., Faraway Farm, South Royalton, Vt.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faraway Superior Princess | C | 225 | Nov | 393 | 22.86 | 5181 | 274 |

**Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Cabin Hill Fancy | A | 276 | Oct | 757 | 41.67 | 11020 | 515 |
| Midview King's Norma | G | 365 | Oct | 73 | 4.23 | 10056 | 522 |
| S. Midview's King | D. Midview's Nina | | | | | | |
| Midview Majesty's Priscilla | G | 254 | Oct | 1013 | 48.14 | 9560 | 381 |
| *†Midview Raider's Doris | E | 197 | Oct | 624 | 30.99 | 5876 | 274 |
| Midview Raymond's Betty | 4F | 258 | Oct | 875 | 44.64 | 8816 | 371 |
| Midview Raymond's Nan | E | 295 | Oct | 710 | 39.19 | 9777 | 488 |
| Midview's Alene | C | 299 | Oct | 717 | 36.53 | 10503 | 477 |
| Midview's Daisette | A | 273 | Oct | 595 | 29.17 | 7847 | 378 |
| *Midview's Edward's Ruby | A | 360 | Oct | 349 | 20.92 | 11278 | 532 |
| *Midview's Fly | A | 365 | Oct | 633 | 36.97 | 12855 | 677 |
| S. Midview's Willie | D. Midview's Flora | | | | | | |
| *Midview's Gussie | A | 311 | Oct | 645 | 39.41 | 11761 | 605 |
| *Midview's Gypsy | D | 284 | Oct | 783 | 45.42 | 9243 | 466 |
| *Midview's Henrietta | A | 251 | Oct | 780 | 42.77 | 8345 | 395 |
| *Midview's Ivanhoe's Phoebe | A | 365 | Oct | 867 | 46.73 | 14110 | 645 |
| S. Raider's Ivanhoe | D. Midview's Phoebe | | | | | | |
| *Midview's Lilac | A | 255 | Oct | 1249 | 63.37 | 12747 | 593 |
| *Midview's Myrtle | A | 280 | Sept | 389 | 23.46 | 7653 | 392 |
| Midview's Prudence | D | 245 | Oct | 800 | 46.77 | 7444 | 397 |
| Midview's Sally | D | 252 | Oct | 684 | 35.24 | 8814 | 379 |
| Midview's Twilight | D | 217 | Oct | 1152 | 57.50 | 8992 | 375 |
| †Midview's Vivian | C | 262 | Oct | 456 | 29.01 | 6645 | 360 |
| Midview Willie's Rosedale | F | 365 | Oct | 473 | 26.96 | 9021 | 446 |
| S. Midview's Willie | D. Edward's Rosedale | | | | | | |
| Midview Willie's Roselle | G | 341 | Oct | 756 | 40.69 | 10942 | 482 |

**§Moler, H. K., Cave Hill Farm, Shepherdstown, W. Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†C. F.'s Brandy Toddy | D | 47 | Nov | 997 | 37.79 | 1638 | 69 |
| †Mason Dixon Line's Sally | E | 47 | Nov | 923 | 48.50 | 1477 | 75 |
| †Noble King's Primrose | G | 30 | Nov | 974 | 42.56 | | |
| S. Snowdrop's Noble King | D. Ester's Violet | | | | | | |

**Mook, Myrtle L., Bellevue, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Wilema's Rosalind | 4E | 202 | Nov | 711 | 41.60 | 5988 | 289 |

**Moore, Charles J., Langmore Farm, Clums Corners, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bates' Annette | B | 292 | Nov | 802 | 44.69 | 11433 | 506 |
| Modernella of Arrow Farm | B | 182 | Nov | 806 | 39.30 | 7346 | 342 |
| *Wyebrook Matchless Rose | C | 193 | Nov | 1036 | 44.69 | 8552 | 347 |

**Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Convent's Bambino | 4A | 284 | Nov | 759 | 39.33 | 12146 | 617 |
| *†Convent's K. Beeswing | D | 72 | Nov | 1123 | 55.26 | 3073 | 149 |
| †Convent's K. Gay | F | 305 | Nov | 26 | 1.40 | 8964 | 438 |
| S. Gayhead's Klansman | D. Convent's Gardenia | | | | | | |
| Convent's K. Timely | 4G | 305 | Nov | 812 | 43.46 | 12939 | 648 |
| S. Gayhead's Klansman | D. Thorn of Walnut Grove | | | | | | |
| †Convent's P. Buddleia | F | 52 | Nov | 1022 | 46.84 | 1801 | 72 |
| S. Convent's Petrarch | D. Convent's K. Butterfly | | | | | | |
| *†Fairlawn H. Granny | E | 102 | Nov | 702 | 33.22 | 3030 | 138 |
| *Meadow Spring Beatrice | 4A | 239 | Nov | 1204 | 60.46 | 12423 | 522 |

**§Mullenix, C. William, Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cedar Crest's Kathleen | F | 56 | Oct | 848 | 42.60 | 1601 | 74 |

**§Mullenix, D. Dale, Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cedar Crest's Golden Harriett | B | 60 | Oct | 1121 | 54.95 | 2170 | 105 |

**§Mullenix, J. W., Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Angy of Lucerne | A | 60 | Oct | 1076 | 55.11 | 2227 | 110 |
| S. Edna's Pearl of Iowanola | D. Judy of Lucerne | | | | | | |
| ¶Cedar Crest's Celeste | A | 294 | Oct | 478 | 24.66 | 8943 | 476 |
| *†Cedar Crest's Dream | A | 30 | Oct | 1176 | 51.77 | | |
| S. Foremost's Star of Alta Vista | D. Graceful of Ore Hill | | | | | | |
| *†Cedar Crest's Elizabeth | A | 22 | Oct | 842 | 46.01 | | |
| S. Radisson's Good News | D. Cedar Crest's Celeste | | | | | | |
| †Cedar Crest's Golden Leah | G | 60 | Oct | 636 | 28.00 | 1283 | 51 |
| †Cedar Crest's Golden Lively | G | 24 | Oct | 498 | 22.45 | | |
| S. Sunset Golden Field Marshal | D. Cedar Crest's Dairymaid | | | | | | |
| †Cedar Crest's Golden Lora | G | 42 | Oct | 861 | 34.80 | 1140 | 46 |
| S. Sunset Golden Field Marshal | D. Cedar Crest's Slogan's Irene | | | | | | |
| †Cedar Crest's Golden Lorene | G | 24 | Oct | 440 | 21.16 | | |
| S. Sunset Golden Field Marshal | D. Cedar Crest's Elizabeth | | | | | | |
| †Cedar Crest's Laura | G | 121 | Oct | 540 | 28.10 | 2459 | 123 |
| *†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Ida | C | 53 | Oct | 1236 | 53.66 | 2157 | 93 |
| S. Sunset Golden Slogan | D. Cedar Crest's Dream | | | | | | |
| *†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Ila | D | 47 | Oct | 1098 | 48.45 | 1719 | 75 |
| S. Sunset Golden Slogan | D. Cedar Crest's Golden Greta | | | | | | |
| †Cedar Crest's Slogan's Iola | E | 140 | Oct | 835 | 31.76 | 4330 | 170 |
| *†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Iona | D | 89 | Oct | 1025 | 41.21 | 3287 | 135 |
| *†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Irene | C | 51 | Oct | 1002 | 48.72 | 1680 | 81 |
| S. Sunset Golden Slogan | D. Cedar Crest's Fancy | | | | | | |

**§Myers, Addison G., Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Knollnook L. Mistress | D | 123 | Oct | 854 | 48.20 | 4093 | 198 |
| ¶Knollnook Meadow Mist | A | 240 | Oct | 546 | 30.31 | 6617 | 315 |

**§Myers, C. Faye, Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Knollnook L. Daphne | F | 87 | Oct | 783 | 34.06 | 2416 | 107 |
| S. Green Meads Improver | D. Knollnook Meadow Lark | | | | | | |
| †Knollnook L. Dimple | G | 204 | Oct | 638 | 35.41 | 5442 | 279 |
| †Knollnook L. Faithful | F | 199 | Oct | 559 | 34.07 | 4934 | 262 |
| †Knollnook L. Lustre | D | 221 | Oct | 149 | 8.28 | 6033 | 280 |
| ¶Knollnook L. Rose | B | 250 | Oct | 318 | 12.53 | 7193 | 329 |
| ¶Knollnook L. Sunshine | C | 305 | Oct | 48 | 2.68 | 5145 | 241 |
| S. Green Meads Improver | D. Knollnook Foremost Lustre | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Knollnook Meadow Flake | B | 204 | Oct | 572 | 29.11 | 5624 | 274 |
| †Knollnook Meadow Lou | A | 120 | Oct | 964 | 44.75 | 4455 | 186 |
| †Knollnook Meadow Maid | A | 98 | Oct | 1019 | 53.51 | 3818 | 187 |
| †Knollnook Meadow Sweet | A | 256 | Oct | 694 | 38.28 | 7963 | 374 |

**§Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lone Spruce Jay's Daisy | G | 63 | Oct | 739 | 36.55 | 1589 | 70 |
| †Lone Spruce Jay's Jean | G | 210 | Oct | 619 | 32.75 | 5347 | 246 |
| †Lone Spruce Jay's Nova | G | 156 | Oct | 828 | 35.27 | 4709 | 219 |

**Myers, Maurice S., Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| §Lone Spruce Improver's Maud | G | 76 | Oct | 530 | 25.20 | 1454 | 57 |
| S. Green Meads Improver | D. Martin's Eva of Lone Spruce | | | | | | |
| †Lone Spruce Jay's Beauty | F | 99 | Oct | 795 | 36.58 | 2620 | 111 |
| †Lone Spruce Jay's Carolyn | G | 188 | Oct | 502 | 26.10 | 3935 | 198 |
| ¶Lone Spruce Jay's Nita | G | 209 | Oct | 483 | 24.88 | 4116 | 188 |

**§Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Deer Lick Gretchen | A | 305 | Nov | 34 | 2.16 | 11089 | 561 |
| S. Beechford's Laddie's King | D. Dill of Whippoorwill | | | | | | |
| *†Deer-Lick Mable | E | 101 | Nov | 821 | 36.97 | 3154 | 132 |
| †Deer-Lick Nancy | G | 88 | Nov | 618 | 30.92 | 1925 | 94 |
| *†Deer-Lick Virginia | A | 74 | Nov | 1119 | 48.15 | 2872 | 133 |
| *¶Douglaston Princess Sophia | A | 292 | Nov | 792 | 47.93 | 11611 | 632 |
| †Levity Deerlick Valor | F | 113 | Nov | 583 | 30.90 | 2402 | 114 |

**Niblett, W. S. & Son, Cedar Grove Farm, Edgewood, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cedar Grove's Actress | G | 299 | Sept | 385 | 20.89 | 7240 | 303 |
| Cedar Grove's Ann | 4F | 141 | Sept | 1007 | 42.51 | 5482 | 211 |
| *Cedar Grove's Beauty May | 4E | 29 | Sept | 1372 | 51.88 | | |
| S. Towson King | D. Thornton's American Beauty May | | | | | | |
| Cedar Grove's Belleflower | 4F | 27 | Sept | 1029 | 39.34 | | |
| S. Towson King | D. Dreamwold's Supreme Bell | | | | | | |
| Cedar Grove's Bonnie Bess | 4g | 148 | Sept | 758 | 40.68 | 4496 | 200 |
| *Cedar Grove's Fair Maiden | 4D | 107 | Sept | 1185 | 57.63 | 4798 | 212 |
| Cedar Grove's Patience | 4F | 125 | Sept | 929 | 44.52 | 4481 | 195 |
| *Cedar Grove's Ultra Girl | 4D | 137 | Sept | 1070 | 50.63 | 5869 | 275 |
| *¶Dreamwold's Supreme Bell | A | 209 | Sept | 526 | 25.26 | 6017 | 286 |
| *Glenwood Helena | 4A | 183 | Sept | 710 | 27.29 | 7552 | 291 |
| *Hampstead Farms Orpha | 4A | 181 | Sept | 728 | 34.22 | 6560 | 287 |
| *Pharaoh's Bountifull | 4A | 231 | Sept | 1113 | 46.31 | 10944 | 440 |
| *Red Rose Maid | A | 270 | Sept | 996 | 36.17 | 11996 | 496 |
| *Rose Maid's Red Girl | A | 110 | Sept | 1547 | 67.64 | 5827 | 228 |
| *Villageside Queenie | 4C | 148 | Sept | 1085 | 42.66 | 6693 | 252 |

**§Nicholson, G. J. Guthrie, Mrs., Glen Farm, Newport, R. I.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alabama of The Glen | G | 305 | Sept | 272 | 15.37 | 7540 | 362 |
| S. Caumsett Patsy | D. Caumsett Island Fiona | | | | | | |
| †California of The Glen | F | 48 | Nov | 857 | 36.89 | 1357 | 58 |
| S. Caumsett Patsy | D. Caumsett Country Katherine | | | | | | |
| †English Rose of The Glen | F | 305 | Nov | 277 | 15.16 | 7441 | 362 |
| S. McDonald Farms Educator | D. Warrior's Grace of The Glen | | | | | | |
| Golden Crown of The Glen | G | 365 | Nov | 463 | 26.30 | 9568 | 432 |
| S. McDonald Farms Educator | D. Danae of the Glen | | | | | | |
| †Maryland of The Glen | G | 122 | Nov | 779 | 39.19 | 3220 | 137 |
| †Ramona of The Glen | F | 66 | Nov | 973 | 39.81 | 2140 | 86 |
| S. McDonald Farms Educator | D. Norma of The Glen | | | | | | |
| †Scholastica of The Glen | E | 135 | Nov | 942 | 43.66 | 4618 | 202 |
| †School Marm of The Glen | G | 238 | Nov | 662 | 35.11 | 6423 | 314 |

**Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Broadland Belinda | B | 320 | Nov | 353 | 23.76 | 8385 | 471 |
| Gayhead's Her Jewel | 4E | 153 | Nov | 948 | 51.69 | 5649 | 295 |
| Great Elm His Blossom | F | 110 | Nov | 808 | 37.92 | 3703 | 176 |
| Rosewald Arlene | G | 365 | Oct | 306 | 18.24 | 11135 | 531 |
| S. Langwater Darius | D. Rosewald Border Queen Helena | | | | | | |
| *¶Rosewald Cora | A | 221 | Nov | 552 | 24.52 | 9925 | 420 |
| Rosewald Favorite's Rose Bud | G | 252 | Nov | 659 | 33.23 | 7153 | 353 |
| Rosewald Lady Louise | G | 275 | Nov | 645 | 34.68 | 7854 | 387 |
| Rosewald Lady Rena's Deborah | G | 338 | Nov | 521 | 29.85 | 9592 | 492 |
| *Rosewald Naomi | E | 321 | Nov | 364 | 23.90 | 9563 | 497 |
| Rosewald Norma's Delora | G | 224 | Nov | 737 | 36.51 | 7348 | 327 |
| Rosewald Tulip | G | 318 | Nov | 719 | 38.91 | 9475 | 457 |

**§Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Maple Leaf's Charming Pamelia | E | 205 | Nov | 745 | 32.86 | 6692 | 281 |
| †Maple Leaf's Charming Pansy | G | 305 | Nov | 276 | 14.91 | 6050 | 273 |
| S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress | D. Maple Leaf's Golden Pansy | | | | | | |
| *†Maple Leaf's Charming Patsy | E | 305 | Sept | 450 | 22.37 | 8970 | 390 |
| S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress | D. Maple Leaf's Golden Daffodil | | | | | | |
| †Maple Leaf's Charming Peony | F | 102 | Nov | 610 | 26.86 | 2654 | 114 |
| S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress | D. Maple Leaf's Fawn's Daisy | | | | | | |
| †Maple Leaf's Charming Pet | G | 27 | Aug | 719 | 35.92 | | |
| S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress | D. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Poinsetta | | | | | | |
| †Maple Leaf's Charming Picardy | G | 28 | Aug | 714 | 34.39 | | |
| S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress | D. Maple Leaf's Daisy's Violet | | | | | | |
| †Maple Leaf's Charming Portia | G | 305 | Oct | 326 | 18.11 | 7724 | 347 |
| S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress | D. Maple Leaf's Daffodil's Pride | | | | | | |
| *Maple Leaf's Ramona | C | 142 | Nov | 579 | 26.32 | 3785 | 169 |

**§Nixon, Ray, Mrs., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Maple Leaf's Charming Pearl | G | 305 | Oct | 302 | 17.72 | 5411 | 263 |
| S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress | D. Maple Leaf's Queen's Purity | | | | | | |
| *†Maple Leaf's Charming Princess | E | 72 | Nov | 681 | 29.30 | 1887 | 81 |
| S. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress | D. Maple Leaf's Royal Princess | | | | | | |

**§Ober, Charles L., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Indian's Martha | A | 111 | Oct | 941 | 45.66 | 4152 | 192 |
| †Oberland Christine | E | 205 | Oct | 735 | 36.09 | 7007 | 291 |
| ¶Oberland Prospect Girl | D | 269 | Oct | 634 | 32.10 | 7938 | 374 |
| †Oberland's B. C. Queen | B | 162 | Oct | 944 | 46.08 | 6048 | 233 |
| *†Oberland Zeno Nell | A | 237 | Oct | 726 | 43.69 | 8058 | 398 |
| *†Prospect's Allora | A | 238 | Oct | 587 | 33.49 | 7194 | 377 |

**§Ober, Lloyd E., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Beau's Flora | A | 305 | Sept | 349 | 20.30 | 11146 | 560 |
| S. Valleevue Beau | D. Duke's Flora of Valleevue | | | | | | |
| †Fairview's Amad 2d | A | 305 | Sept | 160 | 13.52 | 9115 | 480 |
| S. Gayhead's Liberator | D. Fairview's Amad | | | | | | |
| †Oberland Ronde | F | 287 | Oct | 690 | 35.12 | 8643 | 390 |
| *†Oberland's Modesty | C | 305 | Sept | 292 | 14.64 | 9592 | 393 |
| S. Viscount of Halfred Farms | D. Coy of Halfred Farms | | | | | | |
| *Shamrock's Fancy | A | 365 | Sept | 332 | 19.24 | 11261 | 553 |
| S. Franchester Shamrock | D. Duke's Fanny Belle | | | | | | |

**Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Meadow-Gold Celia | C | 205 | Oct | 737 | 40.54 | 8165 | 381 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Cynthia | D | 102 | Oct | 1050 | 48.83 | 4308 | 189 |
| *Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline | A | 285 | Oct | 551 | 28.39 | 8668 | 402 |
| †Meadow-Gold Maybelle | E | 173 | Oct | 491 | 31.03 | 4355 | 248 |
| †Meadow-Gold Playmate | G | 249 | Oct | 625 | 31.28 | 6901 | 299 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Rosalie | E | 132 | Oct | 782 | 43.87 | 4595 | 222 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Starleen | C | 198 | Oct | 546 | 26.82 | 5760 | 259 |
| †Meadow-Gold Wenda | G | 305 | Oct | 175 | 11.84 | 7448 | 416 |
| S. Meadow-Gold Bethel's Rex | D. Meadow-Gold Wilma | | | | | | |
| *†Meadow-Gold Wilma | B | 305 | Oct | 220 | 14.91 | 8968 | 470 |
| S. Cowham's Coronation Rex | D. Meadow-Gold Tulip's Wanda | | | | | | |
| Rock Creek Rola | G | 295 | Oct | 589 | 30.05 | 9696 | 437 |

**§Overly, Dale A., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grove Farm Marge | G | 311 | Nov | 611 | 40.95 | 9362 | 459 |
| *†Grove Farm Myrtle | B | 303 | Nov | 784 | 43.94 | 11639 | 573 |
| †Grove Farm Pauletta | G | 305 | Nov | 109 | 7.54 | 6542 | 337 |
| S. Noble Valor | D. Peggy of Grove Farm | | | | | | |
| †Grove Farm Ruth | F | 199 | Nov | 605 | 35.18 | 5139 | 255 |
| †Valor's Grove Farm Sara | C | 266 | Nov | 881 | 49.37 | 10511 | 525 |

**§Overly, Dean G., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bea of Grove Farm | A | 316 | Nov | 523 | 27.59 | 11632 | 500 |
| *†Grove Farm Bella | C | 52 | Nov | 1172 | 60.40 | 2014 | 103 |
| S. Noble Valor | D. Grove Farm Bess | | | | | | |
| †Grove Farm Beulah | G | 49 | Nov | 844 | 38.07 | 1354 | 61 |
| S. Noble Valor | D. Grove Farm Bess | | | | | | |
| *†Valor's Grove Farm Lucky | A | 265 | Nov | 757 | 41.68 | 9991 | 512 |

**§Owen, Dave, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Owendale's Butterfat Daisy | G | 126 | Oct | 726 | 32.67 | 3480 | 147 |
| †Owendale's Butterfat Faith | F | 53 | Oct | 1056 | 39.61 | 1797 | 67 |
| S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Marius | D. Owendale's Faith 2d | | | | | | |
| †Owendale's Butterfat Mary | G | 45 | Oct | 945 | 34.05 | 1422 | 51 |
| S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Marius | D. Owendale's Princess Mary | | | | | | |
| †Owendale's Butterfat Mona | D | 55 | Oct | 859 | 42.11 | 1635 | 80 |
| S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Marius | D. Owendale's Mona | | | | | | |
| *†Owendale's Butterfat Polly | E | 90 | Oct | 692 | 27.68 | 2262 | 84 |
| S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Marius | D. Owendale's Polly | | | | | | |
| *†Owendale's Daisy Mae | D | 275 | Oct | 451 | 24.89 | 8319 | 384 |
| *†Owendale's Dianna | A | 305 | Aug | 262 | 12.92 | 9741 | 444 |
| S. Ward Acres Hyboy | D. Owendale's Deborah | | | | | | |
| †Owendale's Fashion Princess | G | 304 | Sept | 332 | 19.20 | 6914 | 317 |
| S. Owendale's Fashion Plate | D. Owendale's Puritan Princess | | | | | | |

**§Owen, J. K. & Dull, Merritt, Marowene Farm of Arcanum, Arcanum, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Edna Daisy of Marowene | E | 75 | Nov | 518 | 30.31 | 1396 | 79 |
| *†Edna Kay of Marowene | A | 30 | Nov | 1243 | 63.39 | | |
| S. Caumsett Valor King | D. Edna Mae of Versailles | | | | | | |
| ¶Rose Butterfly of Marowene | D | 215 | Nov | 393 | 23.34 | 4687 | 231 |
| *†Rose Frances of Marowene | B | 255 | Nov | 674 | 34.75 | 8733 | 429 |
| *†Rose Joyce of Marowene | E | 72 | Nov | 936 | 47.47 | 2449 | 117 |
| *†Rose Lady of Marowene | F | 138 | Nov | 808 | 42.02 | 4530 | 212 |
| †Rose Ruth of Marowene | G | 24 | Nov | 637 | 36.99 | | |
| S. Raemelton Triumph Jester | D. Rose Frances of Marowene | | | | | | |
| *†Shirley Golden Rose | A | 23 | Nov | 729 | 37.14 | | |
| S. Brookmead's Beau | D. Geralda | | | | | | |

**§Owen, Victor G., Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owendale's Butterfat Delores | G | 273 | Oct | 520 | 27.31 | 6960 | 301 |

**§Pack, George T., Lauxmont Farms, Wrightsville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Charger's Betty | G | 172 | Nov | 604 | 27.97 | 4948 | 201 |
| †Mistress Mellissa of Lakeland | E | 141 | Nov | 719 | 47.50 | 4939 | 259 |
| †Rose King's Blessing | G | 193 | Nov | 707 | 37.51 | 6039 | 274 |
| †Rose King's Bother | G | 174 | Nov | 680 | 37.35 | 5260 | 243 |
| †Rose King's Girlie | G | 209 | Nov | 688 | 34.99 | 6077 | 276 |

**Palmer, G. W., Palmer's Dairy Farm, Green Bay, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Midview Majesty's Beauty | G | 59 | Oct | 874 | 39.16 | 1646 | 73 |
| S. Bournedale Golden Majesty | D. Midview's Beauty | | | | | | |
| Oak Range Bessie | A | 325 | Oct | 690 | 35.22 | 11298 | 535 |
| Oak Range Lilly | A | 278 | Oct | 769 | 40.71 | 8974 | 454 |
| Palmer's Agnes | A | 287 | Oct | 478 | 19.30 | 9279 | 379 |
| Palmer's Beatrice | A | 361 | Oct | 786 | 35.45 | 14934 | 667 |
| Palmer's Beulah | A | 283 | Oct | 858 | 47.20 | 11220 | 575 |
| Palmer's Edith | A | 292 | Oct | 641 | 33.66 | 9831 | 465 |
| Palmer's Emma | A | 307 | Oct | 559 | 31.92 | 9766 | 503 |
| Palmer's Eva | B | 365 | Sept | 76 | 4.69 | 8340 | 457 |
| S. Oak Range Adolph | D. Oak Range Lilly | | | | | | |
| Palmer's Fay | B | 321 | Oct | 592 | 32.55 | 9436 | 489 |
| Palmer's Florence | B | 323 | Oct | 583 | 28.33 | 11015 | 451 |
| Palmer's Fortune | A | 47 | Oct | 1121 | 50.70 | 1691 | 76 |
| S. Hannah's Maxim | D. Palmer Haven's Imperial | | | | | | |
| Palmer's Geraldine | E | 352 | Oct | 571 | 33.60 | 10048 | 517 |
| Palmer's Gracious | E | 291 | Oct | 802 | 43.96 | 9395 | 464 |
| Palmer's Hallie | F | 355 | Oct | 615 | 30.57 | 9777 | 487 |
| Palmer's Hortense | G | 359 | Oct | 115 | 6.72 | 9687 | 487 |
| S. Ada's Prince Maxim | D. Palmer's Dorothy | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Blissful | G | 60 | Oct | 968 | 49.37 | 1923 | 98 |
| S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Majesty's Blissful | | | | | | |

**Pate, H. M., Trenton, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chenar's Twinkle | B | 297 | Nov | 892 | 50.25 | 13798 | 646 |
| Glenburnie Glen's Heroine | G | 176 | Nov | 884 | 49.64 | 6248 | 275 |
| Glenburnie Glen's Huldah | G | 223 | Nov | 793 | 43.02 | 6966 | 334 |
| Glenburnie Masher's Hera | F | 214 | Nov | 889 | 44.56 | 8123 | 380 |
| Glenburnie Presto's Marigold | E | 303 | Nov | 585 | 32.73 | 10693 | 487 |
| Glenburnie Vesta 2d | E | 271 | Nov | 1004 | 43.71 | 11325 | 520 |
| Kilmac Independent's Heroine | D | 260 | Nov | 795 | 40.75 | 10064 | 495 |
| Pinebrook Jeanie | D | 183 | Nov | 844 | 43.14 | 6191 | 290 |

**Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Frostilla of Birch Brae | A | 365 | Oct | 87 | 4.41 | 18581 | 858 |
| Pharos Border King's Frosty | D | 365 | Oct | 687 | 38.96 | 16161 | 807 |

**§Petan Company, Rancho San Carlos, Montecito, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Ellwood May's Nigella | C | 67 | Nov | 1017 | 46.61 | 2545 | 119 |
| *†Ellwood Randor's Thecla | E | 305 | Oct | 130 | 6.39 | 9653 | 433 |
| S. Hill Girt Randor | D. Ellwood Slogan's Thecla | | | | | | |
| *†La Londie of O'Klare | A | 217 | Nov | 1173 | 57.49 | 10002 | 402 |
| *†Rancho Nicasio Commend Grace | E | 82 | Nov | 922 | 41.52 | 2806 | 125 |

†San Carlos Carmaleta F 122 Nov 986 37.96 3947 153
†San Carlos Dolly G 305 Nov 483 24.17 9093 383
S. Coronation King Comet D. San Carlos Dora
†San Carlos Dottie F 122 Nov 824 30.57 3814 142
†San Carlos Fashionable Maid G 61 Nov 848 40.06 1715 86
*†San Carlos Gay Gem A 232 Nov 672 35.35 7502 346
*†San Carlos Ginger B 30 Nov 1436 68.65
S. Gayhead's Monitor D. Grenfel Ginger
*†San Carlos Gypsy G. B 162 Nov 765 46.07 5087 266
*†San Carlos Gypsy Lee A 122 Nov 1423 68.48 6341 289
*†San Carlos Happy Girl A 30 Nov 1333 66.53
S. Coronation King Comet D. Hill Girt Golden Girl
*†San Carlos Indian Princess A 47 Nov 1386 66.95 2115 102
S. Coronation King Comet D. Fuchsia's Princess Cherokee
*†San Carlos Lady Princess C 47 Nov 1094 44.67 1728 70
S. San Carlos Armistice D. San Carlos Indian Princess
†San Carlos Laura F 237 Nov 889 42.62 7311 328
*†San Carlos Leliann D 177 Nov 1001 55.50 7010 335
†San Carlos Louise D 260 Nov 573 30.81 8313 399
†San Carlos Mary F 183 Nov 824 45.34 5317 259
†San Carlos May's Dream G 61 Nov 918 37.66 1833 62
S. Coronation King Comet D. San Carlos Radiance May
†San Carlos New Year's Gem F 43 Nov 1023 38.77 1472 55
S. Coronation King Comet D. San Carlos Gay Gem
*†San Carlos Shy Girl A 305 Nov 124 7.25 11111 570
S. Coronation King Comet D. Hill Girt Golden Girl
*†San Carlos Surprise D 59 Nov 1577 64.20 3003 129
*†San Carlos Topsy Turvy E 178 Nov 878 41.29 6276 255
†San Carlos Warrior's Girl F 47 Nov 1009 44.33 1541 67
S. San Carlos Warrior D. San Carlos Show Girl

**§Pilcher, Robert, Stony Brook Farm, North Branch Station, N. J.** ARHT
*†Fair Field Maggie M. A 233 May 710 31.56 7139 321
*†Glenburnie Gold Dame C 217 May 1069 54.56 8321 381
*†Stonybrook Betty Ann C 217 May 990 45.38 8161 366
†Stonybrook Florence G 277 May 925 37.74 9543 372
¶Stonybrook Gem's Molly F 273 May 912 40.05 8341 359
*Stonybrook Gem's Princess C 191 May 862 40.46 6261 291
Stonybrook Lady Anne G 50 May 747 39.00 1130 59
S. Lagrange Golden Noble D. Fairview Regina
†Stonybrook Milkmaid G 36 Apr 826 37.36 978 44
S. Glenheart D. Glenburnie Gold Dame
*†Stonybrook Norma E 54 May 1151 50.55 1942 85
S. Caribou's Choice of Waltz Lea D. B. B. of Talhern's Rose

**Pingree, Sumner, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass.**
Chedco Fantine G 203 Nov 1082 53.50 7440 341
Flying Horse Clara's Butternut G 354 Nov 877 51.40 12700 699
Flying Horse Clara's Melody 4G 305 Nov 27 1.72 11551 637
S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat D. Catamount Melody
Flying Horse Colonel's Belle G 168 Nov 844 42.25 5844 271
Flying Horse Colonel's Marie G 365 Nov 870 52.20 12272 684
S. Chedco Colonel D. Flying Horse Marie 2d
Flying Horse Glory's Pearl F 365 Nov 326 21.35 12030 631
S. Dunwalke King's Glory D. Flying Horse Royal Pearl
*Flying Horse Master's Rose 4D 45 Nov 1423 73.18 2159 110
S. Flying Horse Bandmaster D. Patricia Rose
Flying Horse Master's Violet G 365 Nov 640 42.53 12183 681
S. Flying Horse Bandmaster D. Alfalfa Farm Bonny Violet
Flying Horse Royal's Elena 4G 91 Nov 1211 64.34 3832 175
Flying Horse Select's Heloise 4G 136 Nov 856 52.77 4173 226
Flying Horse Select's Sunset G 303 Nov 765 53.38 9138 547
*Forges Sunbeam A 157 Nov 996 62.06 6943 348
Kitchener Royal Lute D 327 Nov 530 30.00 11997 621
Kitchener Verona 4D 70 Nov 1382 67.34 3120 148

**§Powell, William R., Ellicott City, Md.** ARHT
*¶Manor Iris E 249 Oct 694 40.00 7897 390
*†Manor Isis E 45 Oct 1077 52.17 1575 85
S. The Caves Ideal D. Albert's Countess's Star Shoot

**Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn.**
Sunny Valley Dawn G 228 Oct 848 50.99 8470 424
*Sunny Valley Ethereal 2d A 290 Oct 646 33.11 11085 524
Sunny Valley Melody G 25 Oct 724 32.59
S. Sunny Valley's Gay Boy D. Sunny Valley's Celia
*Sunny Valley's Bobwhite A 324 Oct 532 24.71 14171 641
Sunny Valley's Buttergirl F 220 Oct 730 38.92 7066 326
S. Coronation Patriot D. Advocate's Idelia
Sunny Valley's Duchess F 263 Oct 920 46.10 9785 451
Sunny Valley's Esther B 31 Oct 1004 42.18
S. Coronation Patriot D. Sunny-Valley Ethelda
*Sunny Valley's Fair Lady C 310 Oct 637 22.93 13458 568
*Sunny Valley's Favorite A 105 Oct 1454 67.92 5429 251
S. Crescent Butterboy D. Gayhead's Queen Fancy
Sunny Valley's Flirt A 313 Oct 548 31.39 10848 541
Sunny Valley's Hattie G 321 Oct 853 45.57 13882 599
Sunny Valley's Luxury G 31 Oct 610 31.78
S. Sunny Valley's Count D. Beechford's Letia Rae
Sunny Valley's Patricia G 52 Apr 1082 50.53 1835 85
S. Coronation Patriot D. Sunny Valley Ethereal 2d
Sunny Valley's Rio Rita F 228 Oct 1018 51.02 9433 429
†Sunny Valley's Sunshine A 31 Oct 1063 47.42
S. Crescent Holliston's Sequel D. Sunny Valley Sunmaid
†Sunny Valley's Valor Surprise F 31 Oct 906 39.25
S. Sunny Valley's Valor D. Sunny Valley Joequel Surprise
Sunny Valley Valrosq A 365 Sept 399 20.12 14539 662
S. Crescent Butterboy D. Grassland Valrosq
Sunny Valley Valtype C 333 Oct 634 28.06 13805 559

**§Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acre Farm, Wauconda, Ill.** ARHT
*†Beda of Prehler's Sunny Acres C 238 Nov 322 15.84 5866 269
*†Cherry of Prehler's Acres E 39 Nov 1292 51.69 1699 67
S. Record of Prehler's Sunny Acres D. Charity of Prehler's Acres
†Daisy of Prehler's Sunny Acres E 180 Nov 321 15.33 3137 151
†Fay of Prehler's Sunny Acres G 289 Nov 720 34.58 8871 385
*†Highcroft Charlotte A 201 Nov 566 28.17 4757 236
†Kay of Prehler's Sunny Acres D 40 Nov 1227 56.58 1555 71
S. Finchley Manor Steadfast D. Boulder Bridge Katydid
Reba of Prehler's Sunny Acres G 232 Nov 393 21.49 4327 215
†Rose of Prehler's Sunny Acres G 77 Nov 938 45.59 2466 109

**Prentice, Thomas W., Plymouth, Mass.**
*Forges Butter Nut D 244 Nov 1063 62.86 10815 530

**§Price, Kent S., Pri-Acqua Farm, Chestertown, Md.** ARHT
†Bella of Chestnut Meadows A 118 Nov 879 43.37 4615 222
†Bellina of Pri-Acqua G 53 Nov 873 38.26 1565 68
S. Caumsett Sportsman D. Bella of Chestnut Meadows
¶Lorena of Pri-Acqua F 244 Nov 831 43.08 9636 434
†Sportsman's Lady of Pri-Acqua G 122 Nov 686 34.33 3192 144
†Sunny Girl of Pri-Acqua E 207 Nov 746 33.57 6770 275
†Sun Spot of Willow Hill A 191 Nov 1018 40.14 8868 325

**§Purmort, C. M. & Fisher, Carl, Way-Ellen Farm, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Cherry's Tillie Mae A 305 Nov 664 30.45 11403 494
S. Bonnie Brae's Winter King D. Rose of Blue Creek's Cherry
*†C. M.'s Farm Luella E 196 Nov 1026 47.23 8723 354
†Maple Lane Frolic's Janet G 122 Nov 1258 52.58 5284 211
Merry Valnedda's Lady G 268 Nov 762 33.86 8512 337
*†Raemelton Triumph Bonton E 305 Nov 555 32.51 11753 595
S. Raemelton Sunny Triumph D. Raemelton Royal Bess
†Way-Ellen Farms Bluebell G 87 Nov 917 47.88 2636 119
¶Way-Ellen Farms Lily E 96 Nov 214 9.75 2630 117

**§Ramos, Arturo Peralta, Mrs., Hunthill Farm, Rushland, Pa.** ARHT
†Beaverbrook Queenie E 79 Nov 817 35.15 2440 106
S. Beaverbrook Radiant Star D. Brightside Queenie
*†Crepe's Patricia C 284 Nov 590 30.29 9825 375
¶Eleonore's Lottie B 164 Nov 687 33.61 5381 228
†Grace's Clover C 153 Nov 859 39.78 5648 245
†Hill Girt Eileen G 260 Nov 567 28.93 6693 279
*Ivycrest's Fritzie B 251 Nov 513 28.27 7110 311
†Ivycrest's Sally A 305 Nov 85 3.41 11791 435
S. Honour of Ivy Crest D. Daisy May of Valley Crest Farm
†Rose May of Sunset View G 295 Nov 561 34.00 7359 382
*Rosette of Sunset View D 220 Nov 711 34.00 7696 349
*†White Plain Isadora D 77 Nov 949 44.05 2680 118
S. Caribou's Choice of Waltz Lea D. Mercury's Isadora

**Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va.** ARHT
Agate's Martha of Chilbrook 4A 157 Oct 807 38.28 5445 241
Duke's Bonnie of Lone Oak D 365 Oct 67 3.13 11445 461
S. Champion's Duke of Alta Vista D. Dixie's Bonnita of Lone Oak
Locust Grove's Glory A 206 Oct 800 36.32 6773 287
Southampton Conquest's Queen 4G 273 Oct 658 30.20 6359 282
Southampton Conquest's Starlea G 317 Oct 887 39.38 11811 489
Southampton Lucky Patsy F 59 Oct 1073 44.67 1895 78
Southampton Lucky Sandra 4G 290 Oct 711 42.75 7466 394
Southampton Lucky Spot G 199 Oct 715 37.84 6005 284
Southampton Maxine 4G 128 Oct 764 35.49 3569 149
*Southampton Secret 4C 261 Oct 743 36.41 9680 393
Southampton Snowflake 2d 4F 144 Oct 1040 48.06 5300 225
Southampton Sonice 2d G 291 Oct 786 43.00 10278 482
Southampton Spot E 150 Oct 883 46.38 4817 216
Southampton Starlene G 319 Oct 650 35.97 8450 414
Vim's Lillian of North View 4A 273 Oct 706 43.47 9260 476

**Reed, Theo. P. & Son, Meadow Lane Guernsey Farm, Pennington, N. J.** ARHT
*Cleo of Meadowlane A 309 Nov 742 40.19 11606 552
Ginger of Meadowlane C 187 Nov 928 51.60 7430 345
Meadowlane Inez G 332 Nov 852 48.93 11423 545
Meadowlane Ivy G 235 Nov 769 42.70 7656 368
Meadowlane Paula G 183 Nov 723 43.93 5253 266
Meadowlane Selina G 227 Nov 845 45.93 8113 365
Meadowlane Skylark E 312 Nov 782 41.37 11734 524
Meadowlane Starlett G 365 Nov 537 28.92 12854 573
S. Meadowlane Donner D. Meadowlane Star Bright
Meadowlane Susette E 269 Nov 809 48.19 9285 469
Meadowlane Valorie G 151 Nov 967 49.07 5251 227
Nora of Meadowlane F 352 Nov 302 17.52 7684 385
Rycklaver Marie C 325 Nov 876 57.42 11777 652

**§Reeves, S. J., Quarry Hill Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT
†Claudette of Elgercon C 82 Nov 800 36.40 2282 93
†Ina of Elgercon A 104 Nov 752 37.63 3068 153
†Quarry Hill's Letitia G 138 Nov 684 36.44 3713 184
†Quarry Hill's Polly F 122 Nov 778 35.71 3426 168
†Quarry Hill's Ruby E 61 Nov 915 40.19 1955 80
S. Penn Villa's Magic D. Sunrise Spring Ruby

**§Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa.** ARHT
*†Goodleigh Consort Irene E 128 Nov 866 42.10 4291 188
†Goodleigh Consort Manet G 103 Nov 971 49.27 3798 171
*†Goodleigh Consort Marvet E 114 Nov 970 42.68 4212 174
Goodleigh Consort Silverdeal G 166 Nov 879 44.50 6020 264
†Goodleigh Consort Sundrop G 106 Nov 817 33.20 3145 120
†Goodleigh Consort Vauxbeleb G 280 Nov 590 28.85 8188 336
†Goodleigh Eolus Glen G 298 Nov 423 27.89 7883 365
*†Goodleigh Eolus Seela A 47 Nov 1583 66.98 2420 102
S. Saugerties Eolus D. Goodleigh's Sequin
†Goodleigh Gron Sarda G 159 Nov 793 33.79 4752 203
†Goodleigh Romulus Brusie G 305 Nov 126 6.00 7995 370
S. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Royal Bonnie
†Goodleigh Romulus Fern G 305 Nov 96 4.43 8476 373
S. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Eolus Florine
*Goodleigh Romulus' Sarkie C 142 Nov 955 46.60 5450 232
*Goodleigh Romulus Sequil E 365 Nov 271 14.64 6770 324
S. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh's Sequin
*†Goodleigh Romulus Sunita D 282 Nov 514 21.65 9174 360
†Goodleigh Romulus Verona G 210 Nov 707 33.59 6978 298

**Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.** ARHT
Riegeldale Beau's Delilah D 247 Oct 692 41.47 7512 392
Riegeldale Ben's Beatrice G 308 Oct 761 45.91 9354 502
Riegeldale Ben's Benita G 365 Oct 72 3.82 11590 558
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Illustrious Benita
Riegeldale Ben's Blythe G 179 Oct 879 42.57 6191 267
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Illustrious Blythe
Riegeldale Ben's Cherry G 365 Oct 27 1.48 7176 330
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Argilla Cherry
Riegeldale Ben's Jewell F 148 Oct 785 40.77 4312 210
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Illustrious Jewell
Riegeldale Ben's Katherine F 139 Oct 999 47.09 4940 223
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Maxim Katherine
Riegeldale Conqueror's Clover G 221 Oct 791 41.18 6994 329
Riegeldale Emory's Alicia G 118 Oct 740 35.04 2939 134
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Majesty's Alicia
Riegeldale Emory's Amabelle E 253 Oct 532 31.07 5442 277
Riegeldale Emory's Betsey F 198 Oct 793 46.19 6346 314
Riegeldale Emory's Daisy F 320 Oct 616 41.59 9101 523
*Riegeldale Emory's Darling E 233 Oct 744 43.63 7168 373

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riegeldale Emory's Dulcie | G | 365 | Oct | 19 | 1.29 | 6331 | 369 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Sovereign Duchess | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Fanchette | F | 236 | Oct | 710 | 44.68 | 6871 | 373 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Freda | G | 298 | Oct | 752 | 40.33 | 8957 | 427 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Primrose | G | 138 | Oct | 753 | 42.39 | 3863 | 193 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Illustrious Primrose | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Princess | G | 365 | Oct | 273 | 14.99 | 7943 | 375 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Princess May of South Lawn | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Ferdinand's Deb | D | 351 | Oct | 551 | 33.06 | 9009 | 495 |
| Riegeldale Ferd's Beautiful | G | 122 | Oct | 719 | 45.21 | 3344 | 175 |
| s. Bournedale Ferdinand | D. Bournedale Beautiful | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale King's Catherine | G | 187 | Oct | 792 | 41.94 | 5435 | 256 |
| s. Riegeldale Coronation King | D. Riegeldale Phador's Catherine | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale King's Cupid | G | 171 | Oct | 640 | 34.50 | 4258 | 214 |
| s. Riegeldale Coronation King | D. Riegeldale Emory's Cupid | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale King's Daffodil | C | 275 | Oct | 809 | 54.90 | 10568 | 578 |
| *Riegeldale Majesty's Betty Lou | A | 134 | Oct | 980 | 49.78 | 5038 | 238 |
| s. His Majesty of Bournedale | D. Valkyrie Marilee | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Mate's Arabella | F | 230 | Oct | 582 | 32.49 | 5565 | 260 |
| Riegeldale Mate's Celeste | F | 219 | Oct | 451 | 29.36 | 4138 | 243 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Consummate | D. Riegeldale Governor's Celeste | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Mck. Amy | A | 286 | Oct | 737 | 36.51 | 10408 | 490 |
| *Riegeldale Phador's Chickadee | B | 269 | Oct | 336 | 20.43 | 7000 | 346 |
| *Riegeldale Syria's Lucy | A | 230 | Oct | 892 | 53.21 | 8957 | 445 |
| Riegeldale Viscount's Edith | G | 320 | Oct | 779 | 40.32 | 9291 | 458 |

**Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greystone Dream | G | 345 | Nov | 593 | 31.67 | 9274 | 441 |
| *Greystone Lady Garbo | A | 166 | Nov | 663 | 32.18 | 6135 | 261 |
| Greystone Miss Fatima | G | 352 | Nov | 673 | 40.29 | 10202 | 523 |
| Greystone Miss Hope | G | 294 | Nov | 695 | 36.45 | 8591 | 390 |
| Greystone Miss Irene | G | 351 | Nov | 735 | 39.72 | 10420 | 499 |
| Greystone Miss Katrina | 4G | 254 | Nov | 633 | 36.65 | 6488 | 335 |
| *Greystone Royal Beatrice | A | 227 | Nov | 901 | 46.77 | 8881 | 412 |
| *Greystone Royal Lady | 4A | 160 | Nov | 996 | 58.00 | 6442 | 344 |
| *Greystone Royal Margo | 4B | 165 | Nov | 1121 | 49.10 | 6912 | 299 |
| Greystone Royal Patricia | D | 219 | Nov | 816 | 40.19 | 7293 | 321 |
| *Greystone Royal Quest | 4D | 232 | Nov | 782 | 41.72 | 8150 | 395 |
| Greystone Royal Rita | E | 214 | Nov | 872 | 47.40 | 6706 | 330 |
| *Lady Chrissie of Ridgeway | 4E | 257 | Nov | 535 | 25.53 | 9591 | 464 |

**§Riker, D. C., Dangra Farm, Long Valley, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brooklawn's Duplicate | B | 275 | Nov | 620 | 38.69 | 9045 | 454 |
| †Dangra's Dana | F | 281 | Nov | 526 | 26.63 | 7950 | 368 |
| †Dangra's Delilah | E | 305 | Nov | 234 | 12.44 | 8171 | 381 |
| s. Brooklawn's Master's Slogan | D. Brooklawn's Dido | | | | | | |
| †Dangra's Galatea | E | 275 | Nov | 308 | 22.22 | 4997 | 284 |
| †Dangra's Maggi | G | 242 | Oct | 516 | 29.95 | 5696 | 302 |
| †Dangra's Nanna | F | 85 | Nov | 841 | 38.52 | 2373 | 103 |
| s. Brooklawn's Frank | D. Brooklawn's Nancy | | | | | | |
| *†Dangra's Patricia | D | 167 | Nov | 780 | 41.11 | 5441 | 255 |
| †Dangra's Susie Viola | G | 305 | Nov | 250 | 13.40 | 8019 | 399 |
| s. Brooklawn's Frank | D. B. B. Viola | | | | | | |
| *†Noble Nellie | B | 187 | Nov | 479 | 28.74 | 5208 | 286 |

**Rines, Clinton F., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walnut Crest Patriot's June | D | 242 | Nov | 774 | 37.96 | 10451 | 482 |
| Walnut Crest Patriot's Violet | E | 263 | Nov | 922 | 43.62 | 9873 | 489 |
| Walnut Crest Realm | F | 365 | Nov | 514 | 27.93 | 13489 | 665 |
| s. Presumpscot Patriot | D. Renee of Pine Grove 4th | | | | | | |

**Roberts, Don C., Sangamo Valley Guernsey Farms, Mahomet, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dicta's Ideal Beauty | D | 305 | Sept | 915 | 57.34 | 12636 | 682 |
| s. Dicta May's Prince | D. Kenfleur's Deanna Beauty | | | | | | |
| *†Rock Creek Colleen | E | 231 | Nov | 774 | 31.07 | 7720 | 342 |
| *Rock Creek Pretor's Lady | B | 298 | Nov | 431 | 19.90 | 11594 | 465 |
| *Rock Creek Rosefan | C | 259 | Nov | 508 | 27.53 | 8924 | 456 |
| *†Rock Creek Suzanne | E | 212 | Nov | 835 | 42.30 | 8035 | 401 |
| s. Langwater Pretor | D. New Hope Gardenius's Susan | | | | | | |
| Rock Creek Topsy | D | 252 | Nov | 877 | 40.37 | 10331 | 457 |
| †Sunshine Paula | F | 61 | Nov | 936 | 40.72 | 1901 | 86 |
| s. Colorado Patriot | D. Sunshine Melody | | | | | | |
| Welcome-In Senora | B | 310 | Nov | 450 | 20.70 | 10543 | 414 |
| Windyview Elise | D | 272 | Nov | 593 | 29.07 | 8861 | 419 |

**§Robertson, James B., Mid-Cutstraw Farm, Paoli, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Jobetty's Marcella | A | 64 | Oct | 1107 | 54.29 | 2411 | 108 |
| s. Governor of Grassy Grove | D. Jobetty's Maranda | | | | | | |
| †Madge of Fairland Farm | A | 106 | Oct | 1244 | 47.30 | 4310 | 172 |
| †Marie's Pride Lassie | F | 41 | Oct | 1052 | 37.26 | 1385 | 52 |
| s. Marie's Pioneer Prince | D. Quincy Bulwark Pride | | | | | | |
| †Quincy Excelsior Tulip | A | 90 | Oct | 1269 | 59.53 | 3957 | 174 |
| †Quincy Mahomet Tilda | A | 107 | Oct | 1255 | 49.59 | 4781 | 194 |
| †Quincy Royal's Dina | A | 60 | Oct | 894 | 38.02 | 1911 | 76 |
| s. Tarbell Farms Royal Master | D. Royal's Dina of Blue Clay | | | | | | |

**Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Groton House Caesar's Christie | F | 365 | Oct | 733 | 42.01 | 13103 | 674 |
| s. Argilla Caesar | D. Lydia's Lily of Haven Hill | | | | | | |
| Langwater Anna 3d | C | 196 | Oct | 906 | 45.31 | 7378 | 304 |
| Langwater Coralie | A | 157 | Oct | 1181 | 48.43 | 6673 | 253 |
| *Langwater Dora 2d | A | 237 | Oct | 681 | 32.93 | 8600 | 375 |
| Langwater Noella | C | 142 | Oct | 756 | 47.55 | 4597 | 212 |
| †Minerva of The Glen | G | 227 | Oct | 785 | 43.33 | 6737 | 311 |
| Rockingham Holliarch | 4G | 256 | Oct | 507 | 24.81 | 6326 | 310 |
| Stony Ford Victor's Queen | B | 84 | Oct | 1297 | 66.06 | 3770 | 193 |
| s. Sadie's Cathedral Kate's Victor | D. Stony Ford Douglas' Queen | | | | | | |
| *Wethersfield Annie | A | 292 | Oct | 769 | 38.49 | 11046 | 480 |
| *Wethersfield Carol | B | 283 | Oct | 950 | 40.20 | 11926 | 502 |
| Wethersfield Clover Blossom | D | 365 | Oct | 374 | 18.92 | 12714 | 555 |
| s. Woodholm's Ptolemy | D. Wethersfield Bettina | | | | | | |
| Wethersfield Colette | E | 348 | Oct | 713 | 37.89 | 12775 | 552 |
| *Wethersfield Edna | B | 273 | Oct | 796 | 50.05 | 10227 | 530 |
| *Wethersfield Ego | B | 103 | Oct | 954 | 47.84 | 3719 | 178 |
| s. Wethersfield Prince Charming | D. Beatrice of Wood Homestead | | | | | | |
| *Wethersfield Eileen | B | 262 | Oct | 626 | 33.87 | 9874 | 478 |
| *Wethersfield Elsa | A | 82 | Sept | 1323 | 74.65 | 3852 | 226 |
| s. Wethersfield Prince Charming | D. Wethersfield Anna | | | | | | |
| Wethersfield Larissa | D | 365 | Oct | 326 | 18.69 | 11816 | 562 |
| s. Wethersfield Bellarion | D. Wethersfield Pearl | | | | | | |
| *Wethersfield Laurel | A | 209 | Oct | 1099 | 59.46 | 9163 | 447 |
| Wethersfield Leading Lady | F | 317 | Oct | 704 | 37.03 | 10501 | 467 |
| *Wethersfield Lemnos | D | 60 | Sept | 1412 | 66.54 | 2856 | 139 |
| s. Wethersfield Bellarion | D. Myhaven Goddess | | | | | | |
| *Wethersfield Leonie | D | 210 | Oct | 853 | 49.86 | 8050 | 442 |
| Wethersfield Letitia | G | 65 | Oct | 1186 | 49.95 | 2496 | 106 |
| s. Wethersfield Bellarion | D. Wethersfield Miss Venus | | | | | | |
| Wethersfield Linden | G | 309 | Oct | 807 | 49.39 | 10444 | 503 |
| Wethersfield Lira | E | 315 | Oct | 705 | 40.56 | 10923 | 531 |
| *Wethersfield Lively Lady | D | 140 | Oct | 860 | 48.11 | 5070 | 279 |
| *Wethersfield Liza | A | 198 | Oct | 1012 | 53.45 | 8793 | 392 |
| Wethersfield Lizette | G | 210 | Oct | 923 | 46.33 | 7566 | 334 |
| Wethersfield Lorena | D | 309 | Oct | 943 | 49.61 | 13874 | 638 |
| Wethersfield Lotus | E | 264 | Oct | 661 | 37.46 | 9182 | 478 |
| Wethersfield Lucia | A | 365 | Oct | 180 | 9.97 | 11206 | 639 |
| s. Wethersfield Bellarion | D. Wethersfield Victorine | | | | | | |
| *Wethersfield Pamela | A | 309 | Oct | 1271 | 68.01 | 16413 | 775 |
| *Wethersfield Victoria | A | 218 | Oct | 1096 | 59.07 | 9655 | 482 |

**Roosevelt, Nicholas G., Gippy Plantation Dairy, Moncks Corner, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gippy Caroler's Nell | C | 140 | Oct | 1175 | 56.75 | 4466 | 271 |
| Gippy Count's Judith | A | 156 | Oct | 1313 | 55.30 | 7180 | 310 |
| Gippy Gladiator's Lou | F | 132 | Oct | 940 | 47.68 | 4312 | 220 |
| Gippy Golden Jewel | B | 137 | Oct | 1132 | 59.66 | 5516 | 274 |
| Gippy Golden Lady | C | 125 | Oct | 966 | 45.05 | 4373 | 201 |
| Gippy Golden Miranda | G | 120 | Oct | 1073 | 46.71 | 4293 | 190 |
| Gippy Princess Charming | F | 138 | Oct | 1047 | 52.26 | 4992 | 229 |
| Gippy Princess Evalyn | F | 122 | Oct | 957 | 43.08 | 3914 | 173 |
| Gippy Princess Golden | A | 96 | Sept | 1236 | 61.92 | 4126 | 199 |
| Gippy Princess Prunella | G | 184 | Oct | 992 | 49.10 | 6209 | 305 |
| Gippy Queen Daisy | A | 107 | Sept | 1202 | 60.13 | 4328 | 208 |
| Midview's Effie May | 4a | 239 | Oct | 531 | 27.10 | 8003 | 367 |

**Rosenthal, E. S. & R. H., Cincinnati, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flo Gold Royal Darling | G | 188 | Nov | 612 | 30.52 | 4823 | 218 |

**§Royce, B. & Smith, C. A., Cloverhill Guernsey Farm, Medford, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bertha of Home Comfort Farm | A | 276 | Sept | 536 | 30.55 | 9806 | 456 |
| †Cloverhill Amy | B | 305 | Sept | 386 | 23.23 | 8776 | 420 |
| s. Chicona Pernau | D. Cloverhill Alisa | | | | | | |
| ¶Cloverhill Anna's Patience | G | 229 | July | 49 | 2.64 | 5460 | 273 |
| s. Walen's Howdah Admiral | D. Cloverhill Anna | | | | | | |
| †Cloverhill Fern's Clara | D | 225 | Sept | 788 | 38.66 | 8182 | 358 |
| ¶Cloverhill Minnie's Doris | E | 289 | Sept | 534 | 32.33 | 6976 | 366 |
| †Cloverhill Mollie | B | 270 | Sept | 575 | 30.66 | 8324 | 375 |
| †Cloverhill Phyllis | F | 294 | Sept | 89 | 4.79 | 5938 | 287 |
| s. Walen's Howdah Admiral | D. Sally's Phyllis of Grangeville | | | | | | |
| †Cloverhill Serene's Sarah | F | 305 | Aug | 413 | 19.51 | 7109 | 330 |
| s. Chicona Pernau | D. Wandamere Serene | | | | | | |
| Cloverhill Sharon's Judy | F | 334 | Sept | 387 | 24.42 | 7234 | 430 |
| ¶Flossie of Home Comfort Farm | A | 232 | Sept | 739 | 32.08 | 9565 | 367 |
| †Revilo Trixy | A | 261 | July | 38 | 2.07 | 6949 | 361 |
| s. Darigold Belmont | D. Darigold Trixy | | | | | | |

**Rumgay, L. L., Ingleside Farm, Oregon City, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ann of Ingleside | F | 354 | Oct | 544 | 32.39 | 7893 | 442 |
| Cherub Priscilla of Monte Rosa | D | 352 | Oct | 495 | 30.02 | 8794 | 466 |
| Cherub's Amy of Ingleside | 4G | 105 | Oct | 1013 | 49.16 | 3826 | 167 |
| Cherub's Cleo of Monte Rosa | 4D | 76 | Oct | 1141 | 55.03 | 3026 | 134 |
| †Cherub's Secret of Monte Rosa | G | 136 | Oct | 605 | 31.45 | 3189 | 149 |
| *Monarch's Prue of Monte Rosa | A | 223 | Oct | 862 | 40.11 | 8742 | 417 |
| †Monte Rosa Cherub's Evaline | E | 102 | Oct | 845 | 39.13 | 3272 | 152 |

**Ruschmann, Henry F., Meadowbrook Farm, Bernardsville, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arbobess Alert's Baretta | G | 103 | Oct | 869 | 38.34 | 3319 | 159 |
| Ardena of Meadowbrook | F | 273 | Oct | 932 | 51.82 | 9603 | 476 |
| Bethany Wistar's Nora | G | 77 | Oct | 1140 | 54.07 | 2851 | 128 |
| s. Green Meads Wistar | D. Bethany Hayes Norma | | | | | | |
| Chestnut of Meadowbrook | C | 270 | Oct | 1353 | 81.20 | 13352 | 706 |
| Dolly of Herodale | A | 220 | Oct | 1055 | 54.38 | 9059 | 441 |
| *Doree of Foxsin Divide | A | 209 | Oct | 1049 | 55.30 | 7462 | 380 |
| Eliza of Meadowbrook | B | 236 | Sept | 1298 | 67.39 | 11653 | 511 |
| †Honor of Meadowbrook | D | 92 | Oct | 1193 | 56.93 | 3473 | 161 |
| s. Pride of Avis Acres | D. C. F.'s Honor Butterscotch | | | | | | |
| Lurella's Jeanette | A | 289 | Sept | 1176 | 62.93 | 11782 | 621 |
| Maisie of Herodale | C | 273 | Oct | 1340 | 75.45 | 12724 | 661 |
| Majesty's Iris | G | 190 | Oct | 1002 | 53.42 | 6466 | 319 |
| Majesty's Lady Lucinda | G | 190 | Oct | 947 | 47.68 | 6814 | 320 |
| Majesty's Lady Ultra | G | 176 | Oct | 979 | 49.00 | 6409 | 293 |
| Meadowbrook Countess Gabriele | A | 113 | Sept | 1326 | 68.57 | 5258 | 241 |
| Meadowbrook Countess Lucia 2d | F | 224 | Oct | 1017 | 53.22 | 8074 | 385 |
| Meadowbrook Countess Willow | E | 101 | Oct | 1000 | 46.54 | 3077 | 141 |
| Meadowbrook Gay Bess | B | 134 | Oct | 1255 | 62.38 | 5863 | 290 |
| Meadowbrook Millie Girl | B | 123 | Oct | 1229 | 59.37 | 5362 | 252 |
| Meadowbrook von Stauffenberg | A | 98 | Oct | 1364 | 63.98 | 4327 | 197 |
| Nipporsink Platinum | A | 204 | Oct | 1294 | 65.00 | 9345 | 436 |
| Peerless' Primrose Topsy | D | 166 | Oct | 1295 | 69.71 | 7670 | 381 |
| Royal Nobleman's Susette | A | 137 | Oct | 1083 | 51.89 | 5572 | 258 |
| Suez's Dehlia Belle | 4G | 221 | Oct | 789 | 48.68 | 6617 | 342 |
| Suez's Esther Joan | A | 117 | Oct | 1207 | 60.60 | 4402 | 224 |
| Suez's Jerry | A | 242 | Sept | 1177 | 73.50 | 9624 | 513 |
| Suez's Joy of Meadowbrook | F | 209 | Oct | 997 | 53.46 | 7427 | 354 |
| Suez's Likely Lady | A | 190 | Oct | 1374 | 73.81 | 9785 | 480 |
| Suez's Louella of Meadowbrook | F | 289 | Oct | 700 | 36.12 | 9015 | 407 |
| Victor's Bell's Mable | A | 125 | Oct | 1161 | 61.80 | 4570 | 221 |

**§Russell, Herbert, Her-Mil Farms, Freeland, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Her-Mil's Beatrice | D | 111 | July | 871 | 37.37 | 3746 | 159 |
| s. Green Meads Model | D. Her-Mil's Beauty | | | | | | |
| Her-Mil's Blossom | G | 93 | Aug | 714 | 29.30 | 2444 | 92 |
| s. Chedco James | D. Her-Mil's Enid | | | | | | |
| †Her-Mil's Luxury Lady | A | 206 | Nov | 683 | 35.54 | 7029 | 315 |
| s. Langwater Emir | D. Lady of Her-Mil Farms | | | | | | |
| ¶Her-Mil's Sara | G | 115 | Aug | 809 | 40.22 | 3335 | 158 |
| s. Chedco James | D. Suellen of Her-Mil Farms | | | | | | |
| †Lady of Her-Mil Farms | A | 211 | Nov | 661 | 32.74 | 7494 | 310 |
| s. Chalker's Sunny King Bell | D. Holbeck's Nordland Lola | | | | | | |

**Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Westfield E. Bright Spot | 4E | 273 | Sept | 319 | 22.39 | 6493 | 372 |
| Westfield E. Darkspot | B | 122 | Sept | 1082 | 59.55 | 5233 | 264 |
| Westfield Golden Blossom | D | 153 | Sept | 1145 | 56.91 | 6444 | 302 |
| Westfield Golden Eva | D | 359 | Sept | 653 | 38.81 | 10865 | 560 |
| Westfield Golden Janet | 4E | 269 | Sept | 664 | 42.52 | 7367 | 394 |
| Westfield Golden Sundown | F | 364 | Sept | 622 | 36.68 | 9995 | 530 |
| *Westfield T. Evalina | D | 349 | Sept | 522 | 33.57 | 10690 | 532 |

**Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Willowmere Eventide | B | 204 | Oct | 813 | 44.03 | 7401 | 344 |
| Willowmere Fairy Glen | C | 225 | Oct | 692 | 38.01 | 6586 | 341 |
| *Willowmere Pollyanna | A | 180 | Oct | 1027 | 54.85 | 7745 | 368 |
| Willowmere St. Regina | D | 171 | Oct | 967 | 48.66 | 7031 | 328 |
| *Willowmere Yvonne | A | 161 | Oct | 1072 | 54.14 | 6755 | 331 |

**§Schacht, W. F., Golden Arrow Farms, Huntington, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Arrow Empress | F | 149 | Oct | 776 | 36.49 | 4675 | 199 |
| Golden Arrow Maria Theresa | G | 153 | Oct | 701 | 31.91 | 3921 | 171 |
| Golden Arrow Miss America | G | 365 | Aug | 144 | 8.95 | 8540 | 447 |
| S. Golden Arrow Duke's Memory | | D. Golden Arrow Ella | | | | | |
| Golden Arrow My Rose | F | 300 | Oct | 628 | 32.78 | 8725 | 405 |
| Golden Arrow Rosalinda | G | 165 | Oct | 693 | 35.37 | 4721 | 219 |

**§Schaffer, Kenneth W., Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Clover Dee's Alice Jean | C | 185 | Nov | 775 | 36.51 | 6320 | 299 |
| †Clover Mead's Coleen | G | 189 | Nov | 583 | 28.90 | 4837 | 227 |
| †Clover Mead's Eileen | G | 143 | Nov | 580 | 30.18 | 3463 | 165 |

**§Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Meadovue Dotty | F | 78 | Nov | 754 | 39.96 | 2086 | 97 |
| *†Savada Farms Daphne | A | 275 | Nov | 655 | 36.39 | 9644 | 488 |
| *†Wilema's Pauline | B | 305 | Nov | 28 | 1.26 | 8451 | 411 |
| S. Franchester Meadow Prince | | D. Chestnut Ridge Surprise Maid | | | | | |

**§Schepflin, William F., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Wilema's Roslyn | G | 238 | Nov | 361 | 20.99 | 5506 | 247 |

**§Schoellerman, Franklin R., Valley Oaks Farm, Galt, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ambler's Nellie | E | 81 | Nov | 1315 | 53.26 | 3524 | 143 |
| †Happyholme Defender's Iola | A | 73 | Nov | 1583 | 64.14 | 4052 | 180 |
| †Holmwood's Foremost's Clarice | A | 90 | Nov | 1469 | 68.17 | 4551 | 204 |

**§Schroeder, Carl C., Avalawn Farm, Bow, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avalawn Lark | G | 365 | July | 106 | 6.42 | 8706 | 465 |
| S. Chicona Tamerlane | | D. Lucy of Avalawn | | | | | |
| Avalawn Lavender | G | 365 | July | 503 | 26.58 | 8554 | 431 |
| S. Chicona Tamerlane | | D. Linda of Avalawn | | | | | |
| Avalawn Patty | G | 365 | Aug | 135 | 8.30 | 8232 | 431 |
| S. Chicona Tamerlane | | D. Quathe's Patsy of Springside | | | | | |
| Avalawn Prim | G | 341 | Aug | 836 | 49.37 | 9754 | 550 |
| †Nevermore of Chicona | G | 305 | July | 339 | 20.55 | 5428 | 280 |
| S. Chicona Bayard | | D. Nepa of Chicona | | | | | |

**Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goose Valley Hollyhock | G | 328 | Nov | 711 | 45.36 | 9795 | 531 |
| Spar Hill Amaranth | G | 328 | Nov | 902 | 53.95 | 11303 | 627 |
| Spar Hill Buttercup | G | 151 | Nov | 846 | 44.10 | 4545 | 208 |
| Spar Hill Delphinium 4th | G | 310 | Nov | 1042 | 50.02 | 11358 | 511 |
| Spar Hill Goldenrod 3d | G | 183 | Nov | 947 | 46.98 | 6643 | 306 |
| Spar Hill Heather 3d | G | 226 | Nov | 739 | 40.06 | 7044 | 346 |
| Spar Hill Lady Slipper | F | 60 | Nov | 997 | 50.46 | 2043 | 97 |
| S. Coronation King's Heir | | D. Spar Hill Sunflower 2d | | | | | |
| Spar Hill Orange Blossom 3d | G | 365 | Nov | 400 | 19.98 | 12191 | 571 |
| S. Coronation King's Heir | | D. Spar Hill Orange Blossom | | | | | |
| Spar Hill Orchid 4th | G | 91 | Nov | 747 | 33.54 | 2390 | 100 |
| Spar Hill Periwinkle | G | 303 | Nov | 781 | 39.91 | 10172 | 443 |
| Spar Hill Primrose 2d | G | 91 | Nov | 930 | 44.57 | 2957 | 143 |

**Scott, W. H. & Bridges, Gordon W., Hunterdale Farms, Franklin, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beauty's Princess Kathryn | D | 137 | Oct | 674 | 33.39 | 3970 | 194 |
| *Camp's Foremost Linda | B | 165 | Oct | 925 | 53.41 | 6246 | 328 |
| Camp's Foremost Silver | 4F | 114 | Oct | 826 | 34.73 | 2878 | 124 |
| Dora's Maxim Patsy | G | 137 | Oct | 473 | 27.49 | 2854 | 143 |
| S. Clear Springs' Maxim Flash | | D. Carnation's Dora | | | | | |
| Fanning Field's Kora | E | 137 | Oct | 532 | 26.33 | 2984 | 143 |
| S. Fanning Field's Henry | | D. Roughwood Regal | | | | | |
| Hillside Valorous Laural | 4G | 137 | Oct | 613 | 28.23 | 3314 | 146 |
| Knightdale Ideal's Pauline | 4D | 137 | Oct | 691 | 29.71 | 3773 | 159 |
| Lucky Ace's Dairy Maid | 4A | 118 | Oct | 1104 | 56.97 | 4331 | 220 |
| Meadow View Janette | 4A | 137 | Oct | 734 | 33.27 | 4422 | 181 |
| Midview Raider's Annette | 4F | 52 | Oct | 736 | 28.81 | 1131 | 44 |
| Miss Asheville of Beech Park | 4C | 137 | Oct | 719 | 35.61 | 4379 | 203 |
| Napoleon's Laurie Ann | A | 137 | Oct | 578 | 32.07 | 3361 | 177 |
| S. Napoleon of Pilot-view | | D. Star Annie Laurie | | | | | |
| Rich Hill Lassie | 4E | 107 | Oct | 864 | 40.96 | 3274 | 148 |
| Ruayne Raider's Fairy | 4G | 94 | Oct | 564 | 23.99 | 1948 | 76 |
| Sik-Co Bonnie Lass | 4G | 97 | Oct | 806 | 40.01 | 2696 | 128 |
| *Sik-co King's Armistice | 4A | 137 | Oct | 729 | 40.42 | 4397 | 216 |
| Solomon's Patient Polly | 4C | 85 | Oct | 707 | 34.29 | 2134 | 101 |
| Vernon's Carolina Queen | B | 137 | Oct | 646 | 31.66 | 3752 | 173 |
| S. Klondike Vernon | | D. Ryan's Carolina Queen | | | | | |
| Vicor's Fascinator's Emma | 4F | 119 | Oct | 958 | 42.56 | 3606 | 150 |
| Wakefield Majesty's Primrose | 4F | 94 | Oct | 810 | 38.65 | 2462 | 110 |
| Willowood Maxim's Ollie | 4F | 137 | Oct | 448 | 20.49 | 2809 | 124 |

**Seale, Lee, Mr. & Mrs., Lebanon, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Matilda's Annabelle | F | 158 | Oct | 934 | 46.53 | 5750 | 231 |
| †Miller's Cinderella | E | 155 | Oct | 722 | 41.69 | 4480 | 239 |
| Miller's Star | A | 157 | Oct | 720 | 42.82 | 5461 | 276 |

**§Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Grenfel Blazer Jane | E | 139 | Nov | 633 | 26.22 | 3828 | 160 |
| †Grenfel Butterfat Bridget | E | 250 | Nov | 730 | 31.79 | 8482 | 331 |
| *¶Grenfel Butterfat Valerie | A | 171 | Nov | 844 | 42.22 | 6398 | 311 |
| *¶Grenfel Chalnissa | A | 202 | Nov | 679 | 36.27 | 5943 | 312 |
| †Grenfel Clarion Barbara | G | 280 | Nov | 457 | 21.96 | 6584 | 273 |
| †Grenfel Clarion Glorious | F | 244 | Nov | 521 | 27.69 | 6252 | 317 |
| ¶Grenfel Clarion Rosette | E | 305 | Nov | 384 | 16.51 | 7983 | 355 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Clarion | | D. Grenfel Butterfat Rose | | | | | |

**§Shoemake, W. A., Shoemake Guernsey Farms, Dayton, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Wilbur Donna Jean | B | 98 | Oct | 946 | 45.51 | 3502 | 170 |
| †Wilburetta Darlene | G | 124 | Oct | 845 | 45.64 | 3735 | 196 |
| †Wilburetta Martha | C | 53 | Oct | 1064 | 56.32 | 1842 | 98 |

**§Shoemake, W. A. & A. R., Shoemake Guernsey Farms, Dayton, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Allie's Hopeful | A | 135 | Oct | 983 | 52.61 | 5053 | 243 |
| †Chestnut Ridge Rex's Token | G | 134 | Oct | 769 | 38.46 | 3667 | 175 |
| †Fancier's Hera of Belmont | A | 123 | Oct | 1195 | 54.29 | 5317 | 220 |
| Kenfleur's Lustrous Rose | C | 15 | Oct | 764 | 38.53 | | |
| S. Coronation Reflector | | D. Kenfleur's Rose Content | | | | | |
| †Wilburetta Coralee | C | 125 | Oct | 670 | 31.72 | 3455 | 146 |
| †Wilburetta Harriet | C | 88 | Oct | 1000 | 54.41 | 3134 | 153 |
| †Wilburetta Nola | E | 109 | Oct | 835 | 44.21 | 3409 | 166 |

**§Showalter, C. D. M., Mikella Guernsey Farms, Roanoke, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Carolina Rose May | E | 136 | Oct | 724 | 33.34 | 4253 | 198 |
| †Maxim's Harvester's Rose | C | 42 | Oct | 1067 | 54.74 | 1395 | 71 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Merrymaker | | D. Linville Harvester's Grace | | | | | |
| †Maxim's Lucky Lorane | F | 105 | Oct | 620 | 34.66 | 2686 | 141 |
| †Mikella's Faithful | G | 271 | Oct | 444 | 29.56 | 5652 | 301 |
| †Mikella's Golden Glamour | F | 156 | Oct | 639 | 34.83 | 4299 | 205 |
| †Mikella's Queen Patsy | F | 102 | Oct | 954 | 47.17 | 3468 | 167 |
| †Mikella's Red Rose | G | 305 | Oct | 273 | 16.95 | 7053 | 361 |
| S. Green Model Chieftain | | D. Mikella's Rose of Sharon | | | | | |
| †Mikella's Rosemary Glamour | B | 275 | Oct | 685 | 39.62 | 9635 | 456 |
| †Mikella's Rose of Sharon | A | 234 | Oct | 433 | 25.78 | 6748 | 326 |
| †Mikella's Sharon | E | 119 | Oct | 699 | 30.07 | 3437 | 159 |
| †Red Ruby's Hattie | B | 305 | Oct | 483 | 29.02 | 8707 | 450 |
| S. Quail Roost Lucky Ace | | D. Red Ruby of Caraway | | | | | |

**§Smith, Carol May, Cloverhill Guernsey Farm, Medford, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cloverhill Pat's Greta | F | 305 | Sept | 173 | 9.79 | 7149 | 347 |
| S. Walen's Howdah Admiral | | D. Prue's Patricia | | | | | |
| †Cloverhill Quince | G | 264 | Sept | 662 | 39.02 | 7507 | 357 |

**Smock, Kenneth, Ken Ver Farm, Noblesville, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ben Hur Home's Pride | A | 153 | Oct | 724 | 25.27 | 6263 | 223 |
| Challenger's Ken Ver Agnes | G | 220 | Oct | 841 | 44.03 | 6904 | 325 |
| Cherub's Ken Ver Dairymaid | G | 83 | Oct | 868 | 43.84 | 2601 | 130 |
| S. King's Cherub of Normandy | | D. Normandy Thais | | | | | |
| Cherub's Ken Ver Fairy | E | 319 | Oct | 170 | 10.37 | 6982 | 361 |
| Cherub's Ken Ver Gala | G | 184 | Oct | 796 | 46.09 | 5722 | 280 |
| Cherub's Ken Ver Kamilla | D | 273 | Oct | 610 | 29.87 | 8643 | 380 |
| Hazel Dell Sunny Maid | A | 322 | Sept | 1073 | 40.03 | 12339 | 444 |
| Normandy Nola | D | 365 | Oct | 186 | 10.20 | 9345 | 422 |
| S. Coronation Prince Steadfast | | D. Normandy Royal Dairymaid | | | | | |
| Normandy Thais | A | 233 | Oct | 570 | 26.06 | 7214 | 286 |
| Orchard Lawn's Agnes | C | 322 | Oct | 40 | 2.51 | 7160 | 346 |
| S. McDonald Farms Admiral | | D. Orchard Lawn's Adelia | | | | | |
| *Orchard Lawn's Althea | A | 158 | Oct | 1323 | 70.42 | 8154 | 363 |
| *Warrior's Ken Ver Pride | C | 55 | Oct | 1394 | 56.47 | 2500 | 98 |
| S. Franchester Noble Warrior | | D. Ben Hur Home's Pride | | | | | |

**§Snively, D. Raymond, "Delamere," Boonsboro, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Coolbranch Guardy's Kitty R. | B | 69 | Oct | 852 | 33.15 | 2046 | 91 |
| †Coolbranch Lucky | D | 119 | Oct | 673 | 29.83 | 3569 | 148 |
| †Coolbranch Ruler's Madge | E | 114 | Oct | 790 | 38.24 | 3490 | 162 |
| †Delamere Cheer | E | 144 | Oct | 748 | 32.78 | 4537 | 192 |
| Delamere Daystar | D | 113 | Oct | 1064 | 42.36 | 4152 | 160 |
| †Delamere Faith | E | 185 | Oct | 808 | 33.48 | 6115 | 253 |

**Somers, Byron H., Somers Farms, Fort Wayne, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *McDonald Farms Elda | A | 335 | Oct | 267 | 14.03 | 11679 | 520 |
| S. McDonald Farms Countryman | | D. McDonald Farms Cora | | | | | |
| Somers Farms Agatha | G | 357 | Oct | 125 | 6.04 | 11569 | 557 |
| S. Myhaven King | | D. McDonald Farms Carpatha | | | | | |
| Supreme's Hindsdale Betty | A | 365 | Oct | 53 | 2.82 | 13438 | 638 |
| S. Iowanola Cherub Supreme | | D. Hindsdale Golden Betty | | | | | |

**§Sordoni, Andrew J., Sterling Farms, Alderson, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sterling Count's Bonnie | F | 153 | Nov | 1038 | 42.58 | 5767 | 243 |
| †Sterling Dorothy | G | 280 | Nov | 756 | 38.56 | 9059 | 426 |
| †Sterling Eugene's Daffy | A | 175 | Nov | 1116 | 53.16 | 8327 | 369 |
| †Sterling Hildegard | G | 221 | Nov | 687 | 35.43 | 6500 | 306 |
| †Sterling Mildred | F | 305 | Nov | 345 | 19.20 | 9266 | 461 |
| S. Count Sterling | | D. Sterling Queen Myradine | | | | | |
| †Sterling Snowflake | G | 228 | Nov | 611 | 32.09 | 5741 | 281 |
| †Sterling's Royal Dawn | G | 67 | Nov | 885 | 38.52 | 2008 | 87 |
| †Sterling's Royal Gold | G | 60 | Nov | 877 | 37.39 | 1759 | 79 |
| †Sterling's Sunday | G | 42 | Nov | 1035 | 42.66 | 1472 | 60 |
| S. Count Sterling | | D. Sterling Sunlight's Rondaline | | | | | |
| †Sterling This | G | 274 | Nov | 639 | 38.70 | 7481 | 378 |

**Spencer, Frank E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Spencer Farm Royal Paula | C | 305 | Aug | 369 | 21.15 | 7389 | 394 |
| S. Foremost Royal Progenitor | | D. Sugar Grove's Nellie's Pauline | | | | | |
| Spencer Farm Royal Paullete | G | 209 | Oct | 530 | 29.96 | 4721 | 243 |

**§Spencer, Roy E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Spencer Farm Dark Starling | D | 141 | Oct | 818 | 38.13 | 4539 | 211 |
| *†Spencer Farm Ola D. | D | 92 | Sept | 938 | 42.33 | 3459 | 162 |
| *†Spencer Farm Ola Z. | B | 288 | Oct | 583 | 34.78 | 8184 | 440 |
| †Spencer Farm Romola P. | D | 166 | Oct | 582 | 28.03 | 4025 | 189 |
| *Spencer Farm Royal Fawn Face | A | 141 | Oct | 863 | 49.92 | 5559 | 277 |
| †Spencer Farm Royal Janet | G | 99 | Oct | 647 | 33.34 | 2294 | 118 |
| S. Foremost Royal Progenitor | | D. Spencer Farm R. D. Janet | | | | | |
| Spencer Farm Royal Zara | G | 180 | Oct | 485 | 28.37 | 3529 | 187 |
| S. Foremost Royal Progenitor | | D. Zelma R. of Spencer Farm | | | | | |

**§Stack, W. M., Shamrock Farm, Payette, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Angeline of Jusamite | C | 143 | Oct | 597 | 31.85 | 3996 | 204 |
| ¶Marshall's Holly of Prestdale | C | 241 | Oct | 285 | 15.47 | 5976 | 312 |
| †Polaida Queen's Pride | F | 133 | Oct | 665 | 34.16 | 3836 | 168 |
| †Regent's Princess Belle | F | 305 | Oct | 193 | 10.07 | 7423 | 347 |
| S. Bethany Prince Regent | | D. Maxim's Belle's Maxine | | | | | |
| †Ruby of Idapine | D | 233 | Oct | 469 | 20.81 | 7034 | 318 |
| †Shamrock's Eileen of Jusamite | G | 114 | Oct | 699 | 38.80 | 3062 | 152 |
| †Shamrock's Emma | G | 78 | Sept | 735 | 28.76 | 2195 | 103 |

**Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Foremost Perfect Lady | A | 252 | Nov | 1315 | 71.71 | 13020 | 628 |
| *Foremost Rhoebe | B | 128 | Nov | 1092 | 57.48 | 5472 | 257 |
| *Foremost Sarabella | E | 326 | Nov | 578 | 32.84 | 11592 | 620 |
| Pine Manor Cleopatra | F | 349 | Nov | 701 | 41.48 | 10762 | 593 |
| Sterlingold Lidette | G | 214 | Nov | 1086 | 51.63 | 9499 | 410 |
| Sterlingold Prudence | G | 86 | Nov | 1108 | 60.17 | 3419 | 176 |
| Sterlingold Rebern | G | 80 | Nov | 910 | 41.44 | 2640 | 122 |
| Sterlingold Sherry | G | 49 | Nov | 1150 | 47.05 | 1815 | 76 |
| S. Coronation Levity Prince | | D. Coronation Golden Rod | | | | | |
| Sterlingold Thelma | G | 365 | Nov | 76 | 4.98 | 12740 | 693 |
| S. Foremost Crown Prince | | D. Foremost Otelma | | | | | |

**§Stine, Claire L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Blossomdale Supreme's Glorious | E | 174 | Oct | 719 | 36.33 | 5617 | 266 |

**§Stine, V. L. & C. L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Goose Valley Nelda | G | 304 | Oct | 708 | 37.89 | 6895 | 352 |

**§Stockdale, Paul R., Riso Rivo Farm, Veedersburg, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Stockdale's Conqueror's Myrt | A | 96 | Oct | 1064 | 52.68 | 3932 | 178 |
| †Stockdale's Crescent Diana | A | 80 | Oct | 1193 | 48.32 | 3389 | 141 |

**Stoudt, Morris E. & Emadele M., Mordele Farms, Riegelsville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *C. F.'s Merry Martha | 4a | 285 | Nov | 819 | 44.32 | 10607 | 489 |
| *Mordele Del Rio | 4E | 275 | Nov | 851 | 53.78 | 10529 | 591 |
| Mordele's Rilma Belle | 4G | 303 | Nov | 652 | 41.84 | 8093 | 444 |

**Stoudt, Robert P., Mordele Farms, Riegelsville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *C. F.'s Lady Belle | 4A | 166 | Nov | 1020 | 47.54 | 6779 | 288 |
| Mordele's King's Rosie | 4G | 131 | Nov | 906 | 41.61 | 4198 | 181 |
| Mordele's Rilma Nella Jay | 4G | 305 | Nov | 375 | 27.77 | 7694 | 458 |
| s. Bolton's Rilma Joe | D. Valleywood Nella Jay | | | | | | |
| Mordele's Rilma Polly | 4G | 235 | Nov | 752 | 42.43 | 6971 | 367 |
| *Polly of Bryncoed Farm | 4A | 268 | Nov | 1298 | 56.35 | 14258 | 592 |
| Rose Maid's Madam Queen | 4D | 86 | Nov | 1281 | 64.72 | 3787 | 182 |
| s. Spar Hill Gardenia's Duke | D. Warrior's Rose Maid 3d | | | | | | |

**Strayer, Deloris L., Rockbottom Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Comfort C. Pet's Pride | F | 332 | Nov | 474 | 29.13 | 8337 | 396 |
| *Comfort R. Cinda's Celya | A | 207 | Nov | 1035 | 45.58 | 10444 | 439 |
| Rockbottom Lotty's Lilly | 4G | 205 | Nov | 511 | 26.58 | 5030 | 208 |
| Rockbottom-P-Cyinda | 4G | 166 | Nov | 451 | 21.04 | 3512 | 137 |
| s. Franchester Meadow Prince | D. Rockbottom-C-Calico | | | | | | |
| *Rockbottom S. Linda | E | 183 | Nov | 662 | 37.18 | 5563 | 250 |
| s. Aigler Farm Steadfast | D. Comfort S. Laura's Lotty | | | | | | |
| *Rockbottom-S-Linen | 4E | 303 | Nov | 493 | 26.17 | 7473 | 321 |

**Strayer, Sonia Ann, Rockbottom Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rockbottom Pet's Penelope | 4G | 256 | Nov | 434 | 20.18 | 5463 | 205 |

**§Swihart, Thomas G., Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Broken Sword Princess | C | 260 | Nov | 617 | 29.09 | 7700 | 341 |

**Syme, M. Herbert, Patcho'woods Farm, North Wales, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Ida Whitie of Walnut Glen | A | 105 | Nov | 1435 | 58.27 | 5408 | 229 |
| †Laurel Locks Delicious | D | 274 | Nov | 857 | 44.94 | 10315 | 495 |
| Witchwood Betsey | E | 319 | Nov | 555 | 27.49 | 9355 | 455 |
| Witchwood Della | G | 233 | Nov | 798 | 45.52 | 7246 | 354 |

**Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annamae of Rural Home | C | 260 | Oct | 1065 | 57.40 | 9914 | 494 |
| Betina of Jelloway Farm | B | 311 | Oct | 988 | 51.68 | 12277 | 574 |
| Betsy of The Maples | B | 290 | Oct | 143 | 6.95 | 7972 | 354 |
| s. Aigler Farm Sultan | D. Shirley Ann of The Maples | | | | | | |
| Brighteyes of Greer | A | 244 | Oct | 1078 | 50.26 | 11701 | 484 |
| Brookmead's Daphne | A | 320 | Oct | 982 | 49.15 | 11189 | 536 |
| Brookmead's Rose of Sharon | C | 304 | Oct | 781 | 36.55 | 12926 | 561 |
| *Brookmead's Royal Blossom | A | 320 | Oct | 949 | 47.96 | 12573 | 567 |
| *Clara Bell of Lone Pine | A | 162 | Oct | 1312 | 67.46 | 8395 | 385 |
| s. Maid's Itchen Major | D. Rutheda's Bell of Lone Pine | | | | | | |
| *Crescent's May of Rural Home | A | 202 | Oct | 1119 | 60.13 | 9107 | 427 |
| Dahlia of Pokeberry | A | 112 | Oct | 1221 | 59.12 | 4892 | 216 |
| s. Warel Peerless | D. June of Pokeberry | | | | | | |
| *Elenor of Wayside Farm | A | 168 | Oct | 840 | 36.39 | 6713 | 277 |
| s. Aigler Farm Ambassador | D. Queen's Jennie of Wayside Farm | | | | | | |
| *Foremost Penelope | A | 157 | Oct | 1156 | 46.04 | 6782 | 279 |
| s. Foremost Royal Valor | D. Supreme's Nedda | | | | | | |
| Franchester Saint Charm | G | 278 | Oct | 1214 | 53.91 | 12960 | 533 |
| *Friendship V. C. Mariel | A | 365 | Oct | 291 | 12.35 | 12799 | 498 |
| s. Valor's Climax | D. Friendship Mariel | | | | | | |
| Green Crest Tilda | A | 94 | Oct | 1461 | 82.59 | 4640 | 237 |
| s. Aigler Farm Victor | D. Steinalfa's Tilda | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Dictator's Donta | G | 159 | Oct | 1260 | 57.85 | 7150 | 310 |
| s. Florham Seven Oaks Dictator | D. Ideal's Prince Clover's Donta | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Dictator's Ella Mae | G | 63 | Oct | 956 | 45.45 | 1937 | 91 |
| s. Florham Seven Oaks Dictator | D. Ella Mae of Blue Spruce | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Dictator's Mae Ella | G | 175 | Oct | 989 | 47.51 | 6404 | 283 |
| s. Florham Seven Oaks Dictator | D. Ideal's Strongheart's Ella Mae | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Dictator's Margerie | G | 82 | Oct | 1108 | 43.69 | 2697 | 101 |
| s. Florham Seven Oaks Dictator | D. Springdale Po Margerie | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Don's Emeranda | G | 126 | Oct | 795 | 40.51 | 3391 | 158 |
| s. Ideal's Don | D. Ideal's Regal Emeranda | | | | | | |
| *Ideal's Duke's Fairy | A | 319 | Oct | 1031 | 48.50 | 16205 | 704 |
| Ideal's Edward's Cherry | E | 107 | Oct | 1153 | 58.15 | 4194 | 194 |
| s. Ideal's King Edward | D. Cherry's Spot of Rosedale | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Edward's Polly | E | 250 | Oct | 992 | 51.72 | 9785 | 459 |
| Ideal's Gardenius' Bea Lee | G | 179 | Oct | 968 | 46.10 | 6597 | 292 |
| s. Langwater Gardenius | D. Pine Bluff Bea | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Gardenius' Cherina | F | 254 | Oct | 505 | 24.83 | 6360 | 302 |
| Ideal's Gardenius' Cherine | G | 365 | Oct | 433 | 21.62 | 12259 | 599 |
| s. Langwater Gardenius | D. Cherie Mae Enid | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Gardenius' Della | G | 320 | Oct | 574 | 30.16 | 8314 | 388 |
| Ideal's Gardenius' Jane | D | 283 | Oct | 988 | 51.99 | 11702 | 510 |
| Ideal's' Gardenius' Jennylea | A | 258 | Oct | 798 | 34.24 | 9343 | 370 |
| *Ideal's Gardenius' May Star | B | 228 | Oct | 1330 | 59.35 | 11298 | 472 |
| Ideal's Gardenius' Norma | A | 266 | Oct | 568 | 29.84 | 8373 | 382 |
| s. Langwater Gardenius | D. Norma of Rural Home | | | | | | |
| *Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette | B | 365 | Oct | 836 | 44.75 | 18107 | 843 |
| s. Langwater Gardenius | D. Ultra's Pearl of Rural Glade | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Gardenius' Princetta | G | 245 | Oct | 920 | 46.32 | 9554 | 409 |
| *Ideal's Gardenius' P. Rose | A | 256 | Oct | 1109 | 48.39 | 13795 | 588 |
| Ideal's Gardenius' Sally | G | 256 | Oct | 848 | 43.60 | 8941 | 395 |
| Ideal's Gay Boy's Netoria | E | 242 | Oct | 760 | 45.79 | 7972 | 411 |
| Ideal's Gay Boy's Rachel | C | 232 | Oct | 793 | 42.19 | 8351 | 418 |
| Ideal's Gay Boy's Sophie | C | 229 | Oct | 782 | 47.90 | 8380 | 442 |
| Ideal's Hopeful's Clara Bell | D | 197 | Oct | 1035 | 68.05 | 7939 | 449 |
| Ideal's Hopeful's Dora | E | 81 | Oct | 1394 | 56.04 | 3750 | 146 |
| s. Ideal's Gardenius Florillon | D. Dora of Hilldene | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Hopeful's Rose Marie | C | 77 | Aug | 1151 | 52.05 | 3102 | 134 |
| s. Ideal's Gardenius Florillon | D. Rose Marie of Brook Dale | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Jewel's Donta | D | 236 | Oct | 502 | 26.65 | 8137 | 403 |
| *Ideal's Jewel's Emeranda | A | 113 | Oct | 1279 | 60.28 | 5378 | 245 |
| s. Ideal's Jewel's Gardenius | D. Glen-Ethel Emeranda | | | | | | |
| *Ideal's Jewel's Fanny Glen | A | 100 | Oct | 1497 | 79.53 | 5365 | 272 |
| s. Ideal's Jewel's Gardenius | D. Ideal's Fanny Glen | | | | | | |
| *Ideal's Jewel's Loetta | B | 100 | Oct | 1540 | 74.07 | 5293 | 260 |
| s. Ideal's Jewel's Gardenius | D. Ideal's Prince's Loetta | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Jewel's Rutheda | F | 365 | Mar | 450 | 25.66 | 10947 | 528 |
| s. Ideal's Jewel's Gardenius | D. Rutheda's Bell of Lone Pine | | | | | | |
| *Ideal's Jewel's Rutheda | D | 107 | Oct | 1117 | 52.40 | 4337 | 198 |
| s. Ideal's Jewel's Gardenius | D. Rutheda's Bell of Lone Pine | | | | | | |
| Ideal's King George's Babe | D | 365 | Oct | 41 | 2.18 | 8594 | 405 |
| s. Ideal's King George | D. Ideal's Babe | | | | | | |
| *Ideal's King George's Ida | A | 205 | Oct | 1109 | 55.81 | 9067 | 392 |
| *Ideal's King George's Myrna | A | 131 | Oct | 1065 | 59.16 | 5179 | 244 |
| s. Ideal's King George | D. Myrna Maree of Greer | | | | | | |
| *Ideal's King George's Susie | A | 286 | Oct | 862 | 43.19 | 12614 | 600 |
| Ideal's L. D.'s Cora | D | 178 | Oct | 1047 | 48.80 | 6859 | 307 |
| s. Ideal's Lettie's Duke | D. Ideal's Satellite's Cora | | | | | | |
| Ideal's L. D.'s Dolly | D | 362 | Oct | 962 | 48.32 | 13941 | 682 |
| Ideal's L. D.'s Kelso | G | 164 | Oct | 917 | 45.39 | 5886 | 265 |
| s. Ideal's Lettie's Duke | D. Ideal's Gardenius' Kelso | | | | | | |
| Ideal's L. D.'s Lassie | E | 258 | Oct | 1084 | 67.02 | 10993 | 596 |
| *Ideal's L. D.'s Lora | C | 365 | Oct | 1064 | 50.66 | 19206 | 848 |
| s. Ideal's Lettie's Duke | D. Evergreen Farm Lora | | | | | | |
| Ideal's L. D.'s Mona | C | 209 | Oct | 1034 | 54.92 | 8350 | 406 |
| *Ideal's L. D.'s Netoria | B | 365 | Oct | 989 | 46.72 | 18315 | 794 |
| s. Ideal's Lettie's Duke | D. Marilea Gay Boy's Netoria | | | | | | |
| *Ideal's Netoria's Lassie | D | 365 | Oct | 75 | 3.80 | 13434 | 648 |
| s. Ideal's Netoria's Gardenius | D. Knight's Lassie of Fairview | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Noranda's Dot | F | 347 | Oct | 603 | 33.98 | 9655 | 466 |
| Ideal's Noranda's Queen | D | 323 | Oct | 621 | 22.94 | 11757 | 488 |
| Ideal's Noranda's Sophie | E | 74 | Oct | 1161 | 56.22 | 2958 | 136 |
| s. Ideal's Susie's Noranda | D. Ideal's Satellite's Sophie | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Noranda's Susie | G | 365 | Oct | 806 | 46.92 | 13029 | 655 |
| s. Ideal's Susie's Noranda | D. Ideal's King George's Susie | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Orpha | B | 286 | Oct | 803 | 38.88 | 9253 | 425 |
| Ideal's Peter's Betty May | G | 159 | Oct | 1111 | 48.23 | 6748 | 291 |
| s. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter | D. Ideal's King George's Betty May | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Peter's Cherry Queen | G | 153 | Oct | 892 | 44.97 | 5782 | 265 |
| s. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter | D. Cherry's Queen of Rayland | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Peter's Kate | D | 341 | Oct | 698 | 32.84 | 13154 | 574 |
| Ideal's Peter's Lady Kent | G | 358 | Oct | 569 | 29.73 | 10212 | 473 |
| Ideal's Peter's Marian | G | 365 | Oct | 580 | 32.46 | 11631 | 539 |
| s. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter | D. Maple Lane Marian | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Peter's May Jewel | G | 25 | June | 1266 | 67.90 | | |
| s. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter | D. Ideal's Satellite's May Jewel | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Peter's Miriam | G | 365 | Oct | 717 | 41.37 | 12617 | 621 |
| s. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter | D. Spotswood's Miriam | | | | | | |
| *Ideal's Peter's Morna | A | 83 | Oct | 1584 | 69.07 | 4325 | 172 |
| s. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter | D. Wasteland Morna | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Regal's Maree | B | 92 | Sept | 975 | 52.77 | 3358 | 153 |
| s. Ideal's Gardenius' Regal | D. Ideal's Gardenius' Maree | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Risbecq's Maggie | G | 132 | Oct | 724 | 32.30 | 3822 | 171 |
| s. Ideal's Risbecq's Gardenius | D. Ideal's L. D.'s Maggie | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Satellite's Carrina | C | 245 | Oct | 684 | 38.95 | 9004 | 438 |
| Ideal's Satellite's Carrine | C | 184 | Oct | 733 | 40.87 | 5707 | 294 |
| s. Langwater Satellite | D. Jewel's Carrie | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Satellite's Cherilee | G | 245 | Oct | 1045 | 52.58 | 9242 | 421 |
| Ideal's Satellite's Dolly | G | 365 | Oct | 446 | 24.31 | 12958 | 636 |
| s. Langwater Satellite | D. May Rose Dolly of Greer | | | | | | |
| *Ideal's Satellite's Elen Jessie | A | 350 | Oct | 639 | 37.96 | 12325 | 636 |
| Ideal's Satellite's Eve | G | 364 | Oct | 795 | 38.01 | 11745 | 511 |
| Ideal's Satellite's Kathrin | A | 258 | Oct | 946 | 54.12 | 10864 | 535 |
| *Ideal's Satellite's Marietta | A | 272 | Oct | 956 | 45.54 | 11662 | 542 |
| Ideal's Satellite's Maybelline | C | 203 | Oct | 970 | 44.07 | 8689 | 401 |
| *Ideal's Senator's Marie | A | 95 | Oct | 1705 | 69.07 | 5264 | 194 |
| s. Springdale Senator King | D. Marie of Rural Home | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Strongard's Bet | G | 134 | Oct | 1005 | 51.27 | 5123 | 221 |
| s. Ideal's Strongheart Gardenius | D. Guardsman's Bet | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Strongard's Cinderella | E | 365 | Oct | 250 | 14.77 | 11406 | 541 |
| s. Ideal's Strongheart Gardenius | D. Ideal's Peter's Cinderella | | | | | | |
| Ideal's Strongard's Queen | E | 229 | Oct | 1414 | 59.98 | 11442 | 476 |
| Josie Alfa Pride | C | 320 | Oct | 764 | 43.55 | 10645 | 541 |
| s. Leafy-Alfa Butternut | D. Peerless' Josie | | | | | | |
| Judie of Mount Cherry | C | 320 | Oct | 691 | 38.91 | 11811 | 574 |
| *King's Betsy of Rural Home | A | 320 | Oct | 926 | 45.01 | 11703 | 531 |
| Lilly Alfa Jane | A | 294 | Oct | 568 | 32.65 | 8497 | 451 |
| *Linda of Spreading Elm | A | 320 | Oct | 727 | 40.45 | 10359 | 536 |
| s. Franchester Regular | D. Nancy's June Marie | | | | | | |
| Maple Vista Red Rose | B | 295 | Oct | 821 | 38.85 | 10020 | 470 |
| Marigold Susie | A | 269 | Oct | 918 | 40.23 | 10793 | 444 |
| *Mount Cherry Fairy | E | 158 | Oct | 933 | 38.72 | 5768 | 230 |
| s. Beulah's Ultra Monitor | D. King's Queen of Mount Cherry | | | | | | |
| Patsy Alfa Dairy Maid | C | 300 | Oct | 770 | 46.44 | 10812 | 542 |
| Pearl's Garnet of Cherry View | A | 317 | Oct | 916 | 54.51 | 12960 | 672 |
| *Quincy Ultra Wild Rose | A | 184 | Oct | 1681 | 67.27 | 10679 | 397 |
| s. Chestnutwold Ultra Beacon | D. Rutheda's Bell of Lone Pine | | | | | | |
| *Rock Creek Pretoria | E | 166 | Oct | 920 | 47.61 | 5566 | 269 |
| s. Rock Creek Petros | D. Rock Creek Prene | | | | | | |
| *Rock Creek Pretty | E | 104 | Oct | 1329 | 58.08 | 4899 | 207 |
| s. Langwater Pretor | D. Rock Creek Clinada | | | | | | |
| Rose Lyn Iola | B | 245 | Oct | 1197 | 56.15 | 12468 | 530 |
| *Sally Jane of Rural Home | C | 242 | Oct | 1076 | 56.38 | 10402 | 507 |
| Searchlight's Buttercup Bell | A | 177 | Oct | 1098 | 53.26 | 8086 | 330 |
| s. Searchlight of Brookdale | D. Marcus' Buttercup Pride | | | | | | |
| Searchlight's Buttercup Girl | C | 309 | Oct | 601 | 30.60 | 9392 | 426 |
| Springdale Golden Lonora | A | 147 | Sept | 1235 | 58.06 | 7091 | 305 |
| s. Raemelton Golden Rufus | D. Springdale Po Lona | | | | | | |
| Ultra May Rose's Dolly G. | A | 126 | Oct | 1278 | 53.94 | 5704 | 230 |
| s. Sir Robert of Drake's Valley | D. Ultra May Rose of Greer | | | | | | |
| Velvet's Pansy | C | 311 | Oct | 742 | 50.33 | 9874 | 569 |
| Violet of The Twin Pines | A | 103 | Oct | 1085 | 60.87 | 3830 | 189 |
| s. Aigler Farm Sultan | D. Violet of Lawndale | | | | | | |
| Welcome Lane's Lulu | B | 191 | Oct | 1047 | 46.92 | 8217 | 359 |
| Willow Brook's Starlight | A | 191 | Oct | 1323 | 62.05 | 9632 | 400 |

**Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gwynllan Ambler's Belle | F | 301 | Nov | 634 | 42.68 | 9517 | 525 |
| Gwynllan Major's Bella | F | 282 | Nov | 759 | 45.54 | 8638 | 455 |
| Gwynllan Major's Gracette | F | 103 | Nov | 1399 | 75.42 | 5038 | 241 |
| Gwynllan Major's Valvera | G | 291 | Nov | 944 | 48.84 | 10470 | 508 |
| Gwynllan Perfection's Halcy | G | 115 | Nov | 935 | 47.14 | 4156 | 179 |
| Gwynllan Perfection's Lulu | G | 141 | Nov | 881 | 47.67 | 4593 | 208 |
| Gwynllan Perfection's Zonacon | G | 103 | Nov | 875 | 45.34 | 3234 | 144 |
| Gwynllan Vera | G | 241 | Nov | 896 | 46.05 | 8088 | 350 |
| Pan's Flossie of Gwynllan | F | 339 | Nov | 618 | 37.26 | 10919 | 510 |
| Pan's Jean of Gwynllan | E | 282 | Nov | 949 | 47.67 | 10018 | 451 |
| *Riveredge Premier's Paula | D | 192 | Nov | 634 | 34.75 | 6552 | 318 |
| Thistlewood Gertrude | D | 356 | Nov | 345 | 18.78 | 10531 | 497 |
| Woodacres Royal Cloud | G | 365 | Oct | 301 | 19.41 | 9748 | 558 |
| s. Douglaston Prince Royal | D. Kitchener Cloud | | | | | | |

**Thompson, A. A., Est., Friendship Hill, New Geneva, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Friendship Renown Vera | F | 354 | Nov | 775 | 41.01 | 11526 | 516 |

**§Thompson, R. B., Spring Brook Farm, Eugene, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Floss Alma of Owens Dairy | B | 48 | Oct | 870 | 41.80 | 1455 | 71 |
| s. Dick Lad of Santiam | D. Golden Girl's Floss | | | | | | |
| †June's Eleanor of Owens Dairy | E | 177 | Oct | 498 | 24.66 | 4712 | 195 |
| †June's Pauline of Owens Dairy | C | 119 | Oct | 418 | 25.35 | 2583 | 141 |
| †Lady's Dell of Owens Dairy | E | 176 | Oct | 422 | 25.50 | 4328 | 216 |
| †Meyer Farm Ella | B | 230 | Oct | 435 | 25.94 | 5423 | 255 |
| †Meyer Farm Emily | B | 249 | Oct | 226 | 13.39 | 5988 | 314 |
| †Molly's Star of Owens Dairy | E | 144 | Sept | 504 | 29.23 | 3613 | 180 |
| †Paula's Judy of Owens Dairy | E | 198 | Oct | 335 | 19.31 | 4270 | 206 |
| †Spring Brook Ardene | E | 142 | Oct | 436 | 24.26 | 3235 | 150 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Spring Brook Ginger | G | 199 | Oct | 598 | 28.74 | 5126 | 204 |
| †Spring Brook Gypsy | G | 69 | Aug | 734 | 30.13 | 1764 | 69 |
| †Spring Brook Judith | G | 177 | Oct | 648 | 30.16 | 4891 | 199 |
| †Spring Brook Sunday | G | 87 | Aug | 807 | 33.01 | 2595 | 97 |
| †Spring Brook Victory | G | 116 | Oct | 535 | 27.73 | 2804 | 120 |
| †Topsy's Verna of Owens Dairy | E | 192 | Oct | 455 | 29.11 | 4683 | 247 |

**§Thompson, R. B. & Chadwick, E. E., Spring Brook Farm, Eugene, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Jensen's Chick | G | 117 | Oct | 524 | 30.39 | 2688 | 130 |
| †Jensen's Lady Bell | G | 96 | Oct | 482 | 24.61 | 1829 | 87 |
| †Orlando's Dixie | G | 194 | Oct | 519 | 34.14 | 4762 | 251 |
| †Orlando's Marceena | G | 214 | Oct | 396 | 26.21 | 4193 | 224 |
| †Orlando's Marlene | G | 116 | Oct | 579 | 29.89 | 2588 | 116 |

**§Thomson, Milton, Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lena Arbutus of Meadow Springs | A | 95 | Nov | 934 | 37.27 | 3318 | 127 |
| S. Highland Magellan D. Meaker Farms' Arbutus | | | | | | | |
| †¶Millbrook Elsie | F | 150 | Nov | 617 | 31.36 | 4098 | 207 |
| †Millbrook's Mary Turner | G | 266 | Nov | 234 | 12.13 | 7489 | 320 |
| S. Beechford's Glow's May Lad D. Lena Arbutus of Meadow Springs | | | | | | | |
| †Millbrook's Queen | G | 22 | Nov | 627 | 31.33 | | |
| S. Maple Lane Stage Road King D. Wyndemoor's Golden Fairy | | | | | | | |
| *†Wyndemoor's Golden Fairy | A | 39 | Nov | 1000 | 59.92 | 1249 | 74 |
| S. Foremost Preamble D. Brabant King's Beda | | | | | | | |

**§Thomson, Milton, Mr. & Mrs., Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Adjuster's Happy of Pine Grove | G | 192 | Sept | 759 | 37.21 | 5444 | 246 |
| †Fernice of Cayuga Fruit Farm | C | 161 | Sept | 573 | 30.95 | 5639 | 245 |
| †McDonald Farms Hebe | G | 205 | Sept | 685 | 32.65 | 6074 | 246 |
| *¶Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Felois | C | 187 | Nov | 442 | 22.41 | 5635 | 278 |
| ¶Patty's Pixie | A | 305 | Aug | 356 | 20.68 | 7530 | 442 |
| S. Ruby's Prideful Robbie D. Cathedral Patty | | | | | | | |
| †Silver Barn Lady | C | 258 | Oct | 293 | 14.41 | 6972 | 315 |
| S. Valleywood Valiant D. Valleywood Steadfast Lady | | | | | | | |
| †Sunelawn Royal Miriam | A | 158 | Nov | 710 | 30.75 | 5628 | 255 |
| †Teetsel's Kate | A | 224 | Nov | 526 | 32.09 | 7490 | 394 |
| †Windfall Kathryn | C | 257 | Oct | 482 | 22.44 | 10589 | 480 |
| S. Sunelawn Peacemaker's Royal D. Sunelawn Royal Hilda | | | | | | | |
| †Windfall Prudence | F | 185 | Nov | 525 | 31.80 | 4614 | 247 |

**Thornton, R. Udell, High Hill Farm, North Dartmouth, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argilla Monitor's Columbine | D | 363 | Oct | 811 | 39.02 | 12427 | 562 |
| *Dreamwold Connie | A | 365 | Oct | 148 | 8.55 | 13979 | 695 |
| S. Argilla Foamite D. Dreamwold Queenie | | | | | | | |
| Flying Horse Master's Gratuity | G | 123 | Oct | 1125 | 50.77 | 4956 | 222 |
| High Hill Zena | 4F | 293 | Oct | 613 | 32.40 | 7892 | 371 |
| Quitticas Merrilee | B | 356 | Oct | 397 | 19.89 | 11217 | 515 |
| *Quitticas Promise | A | 139 | Oct | 1211 | 50.50 | 6423 | 261 |
| Quitticas Zara | E | 335 | Oct | 657 | 38.86 | 10639 | 548 |
| Quitticas Zinnia | E | 365 | Oct | 322 | 14.70 | 11634 | 468 |
| S. Argilla Zeneith D. Birchfield Minnie | | | | | | | |
| Savery's Formosa | A | 168 | Oct | 838 | 40.58 | 6637 | 286 |

**§Thurston, Herbert F., Thurston's Farms, Summitville, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patty of Valdahon | A | 340 | Oct | 506 | 26.87 | 10666 | 476 |

**§Thurston, Paul C., Thurstonia Farm, Bethel, Maine.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thurstonia Maud | E | 299 | Oct | 548 | 27.74 | 8379 | 359 |

**Traxler, L. G., Traxdale Farms, Chesnee, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Edisto Farm's Violet | A | 127 | Oct | 1215 | 63.44 | 5745 | 261 |
| S. Klondike Kadi D. Valree of Edisto Farms | | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Goldbug | G | 328 | Oct | 660 | 40.21 | 9353 | 495 |
| *Hamlet's Fay | B | 357 | Oct | 707 | 38.47 | 12773 | 637 |
| McDonald Farms Ilinda | G | 109 | Oct | 581 | 34.33 | 2631 | 133 |
| S. McDonald Farms Prediction D. McDonald Farms Felinda | | | | | | | |
| Midview Majesty's Tipsy | G | 63 | Oct | 975 | 45.06 | 2025 | 92 |
| S. Bournedale Golden Majesty D. Midview's Thelma | | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Consummate's Lassie | G | 47 | Sept | 946 | 47.69 | 1463 | 69 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Consummate D. Riegeldale Hero's Charming | | | | | | | |
| Traxler's Ideal Glory | G | 116 | Oct | 675 | 38.77 | 2992 | 152 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal D. Appin's Joan | | | | | | | |
| Traxler's Ideal Jean | G | 67 | Oct | 796 | 44.22 | 1708 | 82 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal D. Sunshine's Improver's Jeanette | | | | | | | |
| Traxler's Laddie's Lynda | G | 256 | Oct | 684 | 36.78 | 7890 | 380 |

**Tufts, Delmont, Unkamet Farm, Pittsfield, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Unkamet Colleen | B | 335 | Oct | 748 | 33.54 | 13046 | 585 |
| Unkamet Comfort | F | 123 | Oct | 1101 | 51.23 | 4591 | 206 |
| Unkamet Cora | B | 119 | Oct | 1471 | 54.15 | 5988 | 240 |
| Unkamet Keepsake | A | 273 | Oct | 1184 | 58.76 | 12733 | 619 |
| Unkamet Rosa | A | 149 | Oct | 967 | 52.34 | 5316 | 270 |
| Unkamet Rosaline | A | 330 | Oct | 900 | 43.87 | 12746 | 681 |
| Unkamet Ruth Louise | B | 290 | Oct | 901 | 45.34 | 1114 | 556 |
| Unkamet Trulara | A | 210 | Oct | 1226 | 53.35 | 9528 | 423 |

**§Tuttle, H. B., Est., Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Biscoe Alveda | C | 123 | Oct | 1208 | 56.19 | 5167 | 231 |
| *¶Biscoe Belle | A | 305 | Oct | 215 | 9.46 | 7961 | 383 |
| S. Zavalla's Layman D. Loyola Lenfestey | | | | | | | |
| ¶Biscoe Cleopatra | E | 271 | Oct | 754 | 44.59 | 9960 | 505 |
| †Biscoe Connie | D | 256 | Oct | 682 | 35.76 | 7411 | 378 |
| †Biscoe Elma | E | 270 | Oct | 962 | 55.16 | 10732 | 539 |
| †Biscoe Heartsease Clara | D | 153 | Oct | 1029 | 50.97 | 5733 | 266 |
| Biscoe Leona Lenfestey | G | 77 | Oct | 585 | 31.58 | 1543 | 83 |
| †Biscoe Lilian | A | 83 | Oct | 996 | 53.92 | 2934 | 145 |
| †C. Dorelia Lenfestey | G | 92 | Oct | 1119 | 55.84 | 3401 | 150 |
| ¶Heartsease's Lily Lenfestey | G | 293 | Oct | 973 | 53.05 | 10703 | 519 |
| †Heartsease's Lola Lenfestey | G | 305 | Oct | 208 | 11.88 | 9562 | 425 |
| S. Primrose's Heartsease D. Biscoe Hambro Lola | | | | | | | |
| †Steadfast's Betsy Lenfestey | F | 208 | Oct | 685 | 36.63 | 6998 | 335 |
| †Steadfast's Eva Lenfestey | G | 119 | Oct | 868 | 47.61 | 3412 | 159 |
| †Steadfast's Lady Lenfestey | G | 120 | Oct | 1116 | 54.59 | 4623 | 221 |
| †Steadfast's Lucia Lenfestey | G | 92 | Oct | 811 | 45.78 | 2610 | 138 |
| ¶Steadfast's Marcia Lenfestey | G | 279 | Oct | 912 | 52.29 | 10001 | 534 |
| †Steadfast's Minnie Lenfestey | G | 305 | Oct | 181 | 11.28 | 6733 | 353 |
| S. Maple Lane Gift's Steadfast D. Biscoe Mistress | | | | | | | |
| †Steadfast's Pearl Lenfestey | G | 92 | Oct | 767 | 42.99 | 2616 | 131 |

**§van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Berkshire Lass of Abby Lodge | D | 126 | Nov | 484 | 24.56 | 2944 | 136 |
| †Carlotta of Abby Lodge | A | 224 | Nov | 490 | 24.19 | 5430 | 246 |
| ¶Pharos Fred's Isabelle | D | 305 | Nov | 49 | 2.12 | 7988 | 347 |
| S. Pharos Farm Fred D. Edgemere Isabelle | | | | | | | |
| †Sunnyfields Bright Lady | F | 36 | Nov | 742 | 29.24 | 876 | 34 |
| S. Farmlands Sunnyfield D. Sunnyfields Vulpasia | | | | | | | |
| †Sunnyfields Sappho | F | 305 | Nov | 333 | 16.57 | 7685 | 324 |
| S. Farmlands Sunnyfield D. Sunnyfields Lesbia | | | | | | | |
| †Sunnyfields Wideawake | G | 36 | Nov | 739 | 29.51 | 860 | 34 |
| S. Sunnyfields Wakeful D. Sunnyfields Alsike | | | | | | | |

**§Vander Griend, C. M., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Baker View Delight | C | 73 | Oct | 1173 | 59.96 | 2894 | 147 |
| S. Fircrest Noble Duke D. Delight of Baker View | | | | | | | |
| †Baker View Peaches | G | 68 | Oct | 910 | 50.98 | 2049 | 114 |
| S. Fircrest Noble Duke D. Priscilla of Baker View | | | | | | | |

**§Vander Griend, Frans C., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Baker View Bellflower | G | 114 | Oct | 664 | 41.53 | 2730 | 143 |
| *†Baker View Theda | A | 295 | Oct | 929 | 53.42 | 11086 | 647 |

**§Van Horn, Keith W., Sabetha, Kans.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Vansdale Crusader's Clara | E | 298 | Oct | 439 | 23.91 | 7596 | 387 |
| S. Skyline Crusader D. Maida's Golden Theo | | | | | | | |
| †Vansdale Crusader's Princess | E | 305 | Oct | 24 | 1.28 | 8095 | 362 |
| S. Skyline Crusader D. Star's Dutchess Mollie | | | | | | | |
| *†Vansdale Crusader's Scarlet | A | 37 | Nov | 1375 | 63.83 | 1681 | 78 |
| S. Skyline Crusader D. Maida's Armistice Sharloe | | | | | | | |
| Vansdale H. Stardust | E | 37 | Nov | 1215 | 60.16 | 1500 | 74 |
| S. Pine Manor Hercules D. Star's Dutchess Crystal | | | | | | | |
| †Vansdale H. Starlight | G | 291 | Oct | 110 | 5.65 | 7437 | 320 |
| S. Pine Manor Hercules D. Vansdale Foreward Penelope | | | | | | | |
| †Vansdale H. Surprise | G | 302 | Oct | 136 | 6.12 | 7633 | 368 |
| S. Pine Manor Hercules D. Maida's Golden Theo | | | | | | | |

**Vann, B. Y., Pecan Hill Guernsey Farm, Thomasville, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fairlee Acres Maxim Rosanne | C | 241 | Nov | 741 | 40.03 | 8375 | 425 |
| †Fairview Duke's Edna | G | 160 | Nov | 894 | 42.75 | 5946 | 262 |
| †Fairview Duke's Princess | F | 54 | Nov | 1023 | 52.10 | 1816 | 92 |
| S. Maxim Royal Duke D. Primrose's Gold Princess | | | | | | | |
| *Fanning Fields' Jolly | D | 365 | Nov | 126 | 6.87 | 13656 | 655 |
| S. Fanning Field's Henry D. Fanning Field's Edna | | | | | | | |
| *†Gippy Queen Ellengowan | D | 181 | Nov | 1006 | 46.30 | 7262 | 301 |
| S. Bonnie Bess' May King D. Gippy Princess Eugenia | | | | | | | |
| Meadow Vista Ordinary | E | 226 | Nov | 954 | 49.15 | 9833 | 410 |
| †Pecan Hill's Victoria | G | 84 | Sept | 778 | 35.04 | 2403 | 103 |
| S. Willowood Maxim's Noble Maxim D. Nightingale's Willow Witch | | | | | | | |
| †Riegeldale Barnard's Destiny | F | 196 | Nov | 966 | 47.96 | 6834 | 305 |
| *†Riegeldale Dugald's Eleanor | A | 305 | Nov | 233 | 15.51 | 10767 | 486 |
| S. Douglaston Lord Dugald D. Erinvine Patrica | | | | | | | |
| *†Riegeldale King's Berline | E | 91 | Nov | 773 | 41.76 | 2690 | 124 |
| *†Riegeldale Mck. Beautiful | A | 305 | Nov | 243 | 15.22 | 9243 | 429 |
| S. Green Meads Coronation King D. Primrose's Gold Charm | | | | | | | |
| *†Spencer Farm Royal Damzel | A | 211 | Nov | 666 | 41.36 | 7876 | 358 |

**§Vogt, H. F., Sunny Dale Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Purity Dina | A | 365 | Nov | 324 | 17.90 | 8567 | 426 |
| S. Shoreland Puritan D. Shoreland Debutante | | | | | | | |
| Rosewood's Lucille | B | 123 | Nov | 934 | 42.13 | 4343 | 184 |
| †Schwartz's Bell | A | 119 | Nov | 730 | 41.20 | 3556 | 179 |
| Sunny Dale Buttermaid | A | 299 | Nov | 521 | 28.94 | 10249 | 508 |
| Sunny Dale Farm Pansy | E | 365 | Nov | 611 | 32.80 | 10906 | 502 |
| S. Owendale's Doctor D. Owendale's Rosalyn | | | | | | | |
| †Sunny Dale Farm Romona | G | 101 | Nov | 833 | 34.92 | 3229 | 159 |
| Sunny Dale Fawn | D | 341 | Nov | 458 | 25.04 | 9791 | 476 |
| Sunny Dale Fern | A | 299 | Nov | 427 | 25.21 | 7503 | 380 |
| Sunny Dale Rosetta | A | 287 | Nov | 883 | 47.35 | 12358 | 619 |

**§Voigt, Elmer T., Future Hope Dairy Farm, Reedsville, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Agnes' Alicia of Future Hope | B | 305 | Oct | 590 | 32.76 | 8794 | 434 |
| S. Wey Acres Donamona D. Annie's Agnes of Future Hope | | | | | | | |
| *†Agnes Allie of Future Hope | A | 305 | Oct | 327 | 17.04 | 8403 | 401 |
| S. Consoler of Thorn Hill D. Annie's Agnes of Future Hope | | | | | | | |
| †Bonita Babette of Future Hope | F | 305 | Oct | 112 | 6.75 | 6155 | 310 |
| S. Don's Dan of Future Hope D. Bunny's Bonita of Future Hope | | | | | | | |
| *†Bonita's Boots of Future Hope | B | 214 | Oct | 768 | 42.13 | 7326 | 350 |
| Bo-Peep Beth of Future Hope | F | 365 | Oct | 173 | 7.37 | 7559 | 314 |
| S. Grenfel King of The Meadow D. Bo-Peep of Future Hope | | | | | | | |
| *†King's Bessie of Future Hope | C | 156 | Oct | 745 | 36.76 | 4536 | 202 |
| *†King's Beulah of Future Hope | D | 270 | Oct | 370 | 17.77 | 6037 | 275 |
| *†King's Monica of Future Hope | C | 191 | Oct | 660 | 37.25 | 5453 | 263 |
| Mabel's Molly of Future Hope | D | 365 | Oct | 345 | 19.33 | 7805 | 410 |
| S. Grenfel King of The Meadow D. Melba's Mabel of Future Hope | | | | | | | |
| †Margie's Maggie of Future Hope | G | 181 | Oct | 396 | 24.86 | 3354 | 166 |
| †Minnie's Maid of Future Hope | G | 185 | Oct | 544 | 24.98 | 3630 | 161 |

**Walsh, R. J., Mr. & Mrs., Green Hills Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Allgates Alicia | A | 187 | Oct | 519 | 27.01 | 4967 | 240 |
| *†Allgates Xenia | A | 70 | Oct | 1024 | 41.08 | 2343 | 91 |
| *Delhaven Fanny 3d | C | 214 | Oct | 847 | 40.27 | 7647 | 318 |
| †Dreibelbis' Levity Prudence | B | 168 | Oct | 320 | 17.20 | 3194 | 160 |
| Galia of Far-View | A | 222 | Oct | 618 | 31.86 | 6289 | 298 |
| Langstoon Marta | E | 358 | Oct | 250 | 14.84 | 8526 | 433 |
| Maxie's Effie | A | 233 | Oct | 715 | 48.65 | 7969 | 431 |
| *¶Riveredge Nellie | A | 205 | Oct | 534 | 20.73 | 6358 | 270 |
| *†Riveredge Premier's Mary | C | 191 | Oct | 692 | 34.57 | 6275 | 296 |
| †Santa Catherine's Leader Girl | A | 129 | Oct | 1024 | 55.93 | 5521 | 279 |
| *†Sheik's P. V. Bessie | C | 198 | Oct | 370 | 17.61 | 4156 | 190 |
| *†Sheik's P. V. Cleatis | A | 176 | Oct | 726 | 34.22 | 5593 | 219 |
| *†Sheik's P. V. Ray | A | 176 | Oct | 738 | 39.12 | 5681 | 255 |
| Thistlewood's June | 4A | 253 | Oct | 687 | 37.82 | 7856 | 418 |
| Uppermost's Lucy of P. V. | 4c | 253 | Oct | 697 | 33.82 | 7970 | 368 |

**Walters, Harold, Lyme Guernsey Farm, Monroeville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Topsy of Lyme | F | 290 | June | 799 | 39.00 | 7499 | 385 |
| S. Plymouth of Olentangy D. Tilly of Lyme | | | | | | | |

**§Wanvig, C. O., Norscot Farm, Milwaukee, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Boulder Bridge Princess | B | 82 | Nov | 1196 | 57.42 | 3486 | 149 |
| †Brandenburg Colette | E | 303 | Nov | 692 | 33.45 | 9914 | 423 |
| †Gusanna's Leila | A | 194 | Nov | 805 | 44.08 | 7079 | 354 |
| †Gusanna's Serene | C | 305 | Nov | 501 | 23.10 | 9210 | 350 |
| S. Wey Acres Grandee's Splendor D. Gusanna's Irene | | | | | | | |
| †Gusanna's Splendor's Lady | D | 127 | Nov | 1130 | 39.34 | 5525 | 192 |
| ¶Jessie of Rosewood | B | 265 | Nov | 665 | 34.59 | 8505 | 424 |
| †Jessie Supuberba | G | 43 | Nov | 853 | 34.15 | 1232 | 49 |
| S. Langwater Brigadier D. Jessie of Haag Farm | | | | | | | |
| *†Little Orchard Clover | A | 223 | Nov | 358 | 18.00 | 5198 | 218 |
| *†Little Orchard Gardenia | E | 112 | Nov | 614 | 30.47 | 2814 | 122 |
| *†Little Orchard Garnish | E | 165 | Nov | 693 | 33.03 | 4933 | 219 |

*†Little Orchard Goldenrod A 226 Nov 582 33.11 6434 333
*†Little Orchard Moonstone A 192 Nov 588 25.77 5341 238
*¶Little Orchard Starlass B 272 Nov 452 23.27 7663 368
†Lucretia of Lookout Farm G 23 Oct 716 29.43
s. Langwater Brigadier D. Rosewood's Lucille
†Luxerin Vesta A 195 Nov 626 29.71 6009 253
¶Noble Clara of Lookout Farm G 227 Nov 602 33.36 6190 292
†Norscot Dimple G 65 Nov 830 32.32 1867 70
†Norscot Mermaid G 294 Nov 312 17.16 5498 267
†Norscot Merryment G 214 Nov 521 24.35 4725 214
†Viola Sue of Lookout Farm G 206 Nov 698 36.88 5507 242

**§Watt, William A., Thomasville, Ga.**
*†Fairlee Acres Maxim Faith A 255 Nov 700 43.11 7888 401

**§Weil, Sylvan, E., Hickory Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y.** ARHT
*†Dame of Oakbrooke A 198 Nov 703 44.05 7017 388
†Hickrill Bluebell G 211 Nov 742 35.18 7148 320
¶Hickrill Daisy G 124 Nov 120 8.00 2719 129
†Hickrill Tumbleweed G 177 Nov 559 26.23 4292 187
†Pine Hill C. A. Princess F 64 Nov 902 39.24 1914 86
*†Sally of Oakbrooke A 159 Nov 1136 51.81 7128 310

**Wenger, Russell J., Valley Set Farm, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT
Corporal's May Violet A 280 Oct 991 46.29 11457 487
Gerard's Marion C 273 Oct 1199 46.42 12531 454
*Lookwell Sunshine A 279 Oct 1335 57.82 13964 587
*Ross Farm Princessa A 197 Oct 1170 61.35 8936 429
*Valley Set's June B 235 Oct 811 42.62 8168 379
Valley Set's L. Laura G 303 Oct 650 32.97 9220 392
Valley Set's L. Noel G 97 Apr 968 41.17 3305 133
s. Langwater Lookwell D. Sadie Royal of Valley Set
Valley Set's L. Nora D 131 Oct 930 44.08 4814 199
*Valley Set's L. Pearl F 56 Oct 1196 54.34 2169 100
s. Langwater Lookwell D. Valley Set's Melba
*Valley Set's Melba C 338 Oct 518 30.25 11935 540
*Valley Set's U. Fan C 133 Oct 1100 52.25 5330 241
Welcome In Chum's Rosamond G 279 Oct 713 36.16 7194 316

**Wigglesworth, Edward, Est., Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass.**
Meredith Cinders G 122 Nov 854 39.91 3971 163
*Meredith Heloise C 325 Nov 362 21.40 9074 540
*Meredith Lucky Girl D 267 Nov 779 45.20 9985 517
Meredith Oceana G 195 Nov 911 42.37 7154 325
Meredith Victoria G 365 Nov 637 37.16 10361 526
s. Meredith Pioneer D. Meredith Burma

**Willauer, W. R., Loche Adele Farm, Spartanburg, S. C.**
*Klondike Loramine D 273 Oct 862 48.29 11106 498

**§Williams, Homer & Chester, Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.**
Gerard's Ceres A 177 Oct 730 36.23 5445 238
Maple Side Claudette A 130 Oct 1074 44.93 5109 197
Wern's Grand Dee's Kate F 136 Oct 778 36.98 4241 188
Wern's Grand Dee's Maiden F 203 Oct 1038 44.45 7757 320
s. Wey Acres Grand Dee D. Fair View Rosemaiden
Wern's Jane G. A 178 Oct 632 29.74 5150 226
Wern's Reliance's Bittersweet A 231 Oct 877 39.84 8239 361
Wern's Valor's Empress F 315 Oct 752 35.29 9419 403

**§Williamson, F. B., Jr., Windybrook Farm, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT
Ada E. of Highland C 344 Oct 678 34.00 10466 466
Esco's Mercy A 254 July 585 27.74 7023 334
Isabelle of Twin Oaks Farm E 239 Aug 269 15.19 6496 301
Windybrook Carryalong G 269 Aug 280 12.13 7132 315
Windybrook Floatalong F 365 Sept 116 6.62 9638 468
s. Pinebrook Hiboy D. Evergreen's Hopeful Rhoda
Windybrook Kitalong G 330 Oct 477 25.48 8866 447
Windybrook Lightalong F 184 Oct 830 42.36 5532 255
Windybrook Liltalong G 202 Oct 781 37.64 5578 274

**§Willin, Harlan A., Longacre Farms, Seaford, Del.** ARHT
†Longacre Nanu F 210 Oct 623 27.86 5536 253
s. Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View D. Nanu of Hilldene

**§Willin, Randall C., Longacre Farms, Seaford, Del.** ARHT
*¶Elsie of Maple Square 2d A 279 Oct 389 17.48 8070 347
†King's Golden Countess A 291 Oct 499 24.93 8894 407
†Longacre Adrodella F 46 Oct 1058 51.21 1506 72
s. Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View D. Longacre King's Amorita
¶Longacre Debutant B 284 Oct 430 21.37 7452 356
*¶Longacre Design A 63 June 1439 60.76 2927 123
s. Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View D. Noro Top's Golden Stylest
†Longacre Double Goldest A 240 Oct 640 32.61 7857 400
†Longacre Farms Queen A 305 Sept 218 10.23 9727 491
s. Quincy Jupiter King D. Elsie of Maple Square
†Longacre Guard's Gypsy E 180 Oct 609 26.81 5064 203
†Longacre Guard's Lady May G 241 Oct 546 27.36 6116 290
*†Longacre King's Amorita A 125 Oct 919 39.35 4061 198
†Longacre King's Nancy A 267 Oct 29 1.55 6836 343
s. Broadland Coronation King D. Autocrat's Ultra Nancy
Longacre Lady Topez C 344 Oct 494 27.18 11074 536
†Longacre Lucky Starlea A 256 Sept 269 11.66 7197 359
*†Longacre Molly Darling C 176 Sept 813 35.95 7459 343
s. Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View D. Leader's Dolly Varden
¶Longacre Pearl G 115 July 662 26.74 3254 131
s. Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View D. Pippa of Hilldene
Longacre Queen O'Hearts D 289 Oct 582 28.08 8462 385
*¶Longacre Royal's Merry Belle E 192 Oct 769 39.11 6838 309
s. Longacre Ultra Royal D. King's Merry Ultra Lauretta
¶Longacre Speckled Sue E 204 Oct 636 32.27 5275 264
s. Longacre Ultra Royal D. Rebecca of Hilldene
†Longacre's Summer Frolic A 286 Oct 331 16.16 7155 323
†Longacre Sunshine Lady F 305 Aug 311 13.94 8569 350
s. Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View D. Hannibal's Sunbeam

**§Willits, Robert P., Haddonfield, N. J.**
*¶Rex's Helen M. of Wilna A 231 Oct 914 44.81 9280 430

**Wilson, Charles A., Hi Holly Farm, Chestertown, Md.** ARHT
Green Acres' Barbara 4G 106 Oct 1145 57.62 4271 189

**§Witz, M. L., Kenmoor Farm, New Lisbon, Wis.** ARHT
†Elegant's Pansy C 255 Oct 787 41.56 8600 380

†Jethro's Golden Gleam C 305 Sept 230 10.32 11086 494
s. Tianna's Jethro D. Grassmere's Dorothy W.'s Golden Glow
†Kenmoor Coronet Clarabelle F 204 Oct 852 40.06 7274 296
†Kenmoor Maxim Martha G 92 Oct 857 41.56 2780 121
s. St. James Count Maxim D. Elegant's Pansy
†Kenmoor Maxim Mirth G 223 Oct 835 44.00 6842 289
†Kenmoor Royal Folly D 156 Oct 957 45.19 5505 219
s. Tianna's Kenmoor Royalist D. Kenmoor Maxim Violet
†Kenmoor Royal Polly E 305 Sept 195 10.45 9342 404
s. Tianna's Kenmoor Royalist D. Tianna's Kenmoor Keepsake
Norman's Jewel D 340 Oct 368 21.21 9237 425

**§Wolf, Elias, Spring Run Farm, Dresher, Pa.**
*Fairlawn F. P. Flame C 170 Oct 861 40.07 6142 261
†Pioneer's Moonbeam C 176 Oct 909 52.22 6446 352
*†Spring Run Leader's Frances C 240 Oct 616 27.12 7543 304

**Wolff, Marco, Sunny Acres Farm, Chatsworth, Calif.**
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Jen A 295 Sept 478 24.39 10218 487
s. Foremost Commendation D. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Jane

**Woods, Mort, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla.**
H. B.'s Symphony of Primrose E 350 Oct 171 11.13 9076 449
s. Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker D. Symphony of Primrose
Obidiah's May of Primrose F 308 Sept 626 30.99 9661 427
Primrose H. B.'s Kathleen F 251 Sept 676 29.50 7622 309
Primrose H. B.'s Sousanna F 208 Sept 558 25.37 6969 282
Primrose Heartbreaker's Unique F 195 Sept 794 36.54 6735 276
s. Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker D. Unique of Primrose
Primrose Rancher's Araby G 104 Sept 742 37.32 2661 123
s. Caumsett Rancher D. Clarkson's Araby of Primrose
Primrose Rancher's Signet G 206 Sept 807 41.19 6736 307
Primrose Rancher's Viola G 165 Sept 824 32.15 5373 208
Valet's Undertone of Primrose F 365 Aug 169 12.98 8089 441
s. Valet of Primrose D. Undertone of Primrose
Valet's Verbena of Primrose E 88 Sept 1000 43.13 2711 110
Waternymph of Primrose D 301 Sept 673 34.14 9259 426

**§Worthington, Alvin, Sunset View, Newtown, Pa.** ARHT
†Conwick's Tomika C 270 Nov 613 42.39 7339 424
†Gay Lady May of Sunset View G 268 Nov 444 23.54 6820 333
†Glen-Ru Cynthia E 191 Nov 769 35.02 6041 249
*¶Golden Master's Nellie A 298 Nov 509 33.39 8004 435
†Lilly Lou of Sunset View E 201 Oct 39 1.58 5458 240
s. Hardwick's Master D. Hazel of Sunset View
†Mitz of Sunset View D 225 Nov 609 32.00 6374 292
†Patsy of Sunset View F 183 Nov 448 26.98 3967 199
†Roselie of Sunset View A 305 Nov 22 1.43 8749 455
s. Brookmead's Golden Master D. Marshallvale Red Rose
†Runie of Sunset View F 51 Oct 907 42.58 1437 69

**§Worthington, John D., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md.** ARHT
*†Coldspring's Romulus' Arline A 100 Oct 1331 60.86 4692 181
†Goldwood Alert's Betty F 55 Oct 1191 45.98 2090 80
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Alert D. Gabriel's Betty Maid
†Goldwood Alert's Caroline F 73 Oct 886 50.28 2222 113
†Goldwood Alert's Fairy G 106 Oct 762 39.63 2664 139
†Goldwood Alert's Flame F 45 Oct 836 35.31 1196 50
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Alert D. Goldwood Beam
†Goldwood Alert's Virtue G 115 Oct 800 37.44 3416 143
*†Goldwood Annie A 302 Oct 765 29.94 12805 525
†Goldwood Arleen C 288 Oct 305 17.45 7797 375
†Goldwood Audrey A 39 Oct 1219 53.53 1498 65
s. Langwater Harford D. Weyhill Hamilton's Sister
†Goldwood Emily D 293 Oct 530 32.36 6546 341
†Goldwood Hardwick's Maggie E 256 Oct 676 50.65 8039 448
†Goldwood Hardwick's Reward F 82 Oct 832 39.71 2355 127
*†Goldwood Mab C 296 Oct 476 29.16 8170 395
¶Goldwood Mina A 305 Oct 92 4.14 9531 412
s. Maywick D. Supreme's Ina
†Goldwood Royal Claudia E 45 Oct 1061 41.62 1510 59
s. Count Royalist D. Goldwood Claudette
†Goldwood Royal Glow E 39 Oct 945 38.08 1198 48
s. Count Royalist D. Goldwood Glow
*¶Goldwood Virgie C 251 Oct 765 34.06 9280 409

**§Worthington, John D., 3rd, The Homestead, Bel Air, Md.** ARHT
*†Coldspring's Hardwick's Loise B 228 Oct 367 17.99 6441 289

**§Worthington, Richard W., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md.** ARHT
*†Churn Creek's Lady A 266 Oct 492 28.61 7763 374
*†Goldwood Champion's Lady E 201 Oct 491 28.47 5339 244

**Wyman, Thomas, Wye Heights Plantation, Longwoods, Md.** ARHT
†Cleghorn Duke's Faith F 305 Sept 41 2.38 7617 391
s. Cleghorn Duke D. Cleghorn Neptune's Charm
†Cleghorn Duke's Fargo F 305 Oct 335 26.73 6815 391
s. Cleghorn Duke D. Cleghorn Neptune's Convert
¶Cleghorn Duke's Fashion G 262 Oct 342 22.66 4735 234
†Cleghorn Duke's Folly F 147 Oct 733 33.87 4260 171
Cleghorn Duke's Georgia G 171 Oct 627 32.90 4214 217
†Cleghorn Duke's Grace G 124 Oct 609 29.97 2757 129
†Cleghorn King's Fidget G 239 Oct 631 38.89 5818 299
¶Cleghorn King's Frances F 289 Oct 440 29.18 6355 365
†Cleghorn Maxim's Flapper F 289 Oct 493 28.03 7463 350
¶Cleghorn Maxim's Flora E 239 Oct 559 37.62 6155 312
†Cheghorn Maxim's Floss F 305 Oct 211 13.23 7265 349
s. Cleghorn Maxim D. Cleghorn Neptune's Beatrice
†Cleghorn Prince's Echo E 305 Sept 46 2.41 10014 484
s. Bournedale Crown Prince D. Grassland Zenoria
¶Cleghorn Prince's Fairy F 232 Oct 638 41.91 5769 301
¶Cleghorn Prince's Fame F 284 Oct 355 20.67 5522 284
†Cleghorn Prince's Fay G 265 Oct 664 38.56 7640 362
Cleghorn Prince's Fifi G 268 Oct 622 37.78 7490 358
Cleghorn Prince's Flute G 160 Oct 546 32.19 4152 187
Cleghorn Royal's Emily E 253 Oct 101 6.63 4930 261
s. Cleghorn Royal D. Cleghorn Prince's Cherry

**Young, C. C., Dun-Roven Farm, Germantown, Ohio.** ARHT
†Dun-Roven Brilliant Lady G 25 Nov 631 35.06
s. Coronation Lad D. Dun-Roven Brilliant Girl
†Dun-Roven Clarice F 23 Nov 877 41.14
s. Fra-Mar Peter Pan D. Dun-Roven Clara
†Dun-Roven Countess G 158 Nov 562 29.53 3598 174
†Dun-Roven Darlene G 43 Nov 381 38.25 1232 53
s. Coronation Lad D. Dun-Roven Darling
Dun-Roven Fancy A 363 Nov 612 33.13 13023 655

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dun-Roven Limelight | G | 169 | Nov | 755 | 35.90 | 4479 | 200 |
| *†Dun-Roven Sunshine | C | 147 | Nov | 627 | 30.99 | 4970 | 233 |
| †Dun-Roven Sweetheart Nellie | A | 158 | Nov | 863 | 38.76 | 5777 | 266 |
| †Dun-Roven Tulip | A | 305 | Nov | 82 | 3.97 | 9663 | 447 |
| S. Franchester Leader D. Dun-Roven Gladys | | | | | | | |

**§Youngs, Merle L., Zenda Farms, Clayton, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Douglaston Lady Amherst | A | 305 | Oct | 109 | 5.33 | 13814 | 672 |
| S. Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place D. Douglaston Isabella Angouleme | | | | | | | |
| *†Tarbell Farms Peerless Elanie | A | 305 | Oct | 2 | .16 | 12393 | 621 |
| S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Royal Elaine | | | | | | | |
| *†Tarbell Farms Peerless Mitzi | A | 305 | Oct | 3 | .23 | 8706 | 434 |
| S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Royal Mitzi | | | | | | | |
| *†Tarbell Farms Radiant Margo | C | 248 | Nov | 230 | 13.95 | 5391 | 267 |
| †Zenda Dottie's Edora | G | 67 | Nov | 982 | 46.09 | 2247 | 98 |
| †Zenda Princess Irma's Edna | G | 102 | Nov | 677 | 38.43 | 2488 | 142 |
| †Zenda Topsy's Eileen | G | 130 | Nov | 978 | 44.41 | 4824 | 213 |

**Zeitler, Elizabeth, Sunset Lake Guernsey Farm, Newark, Del.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bonnie Blue of Green Acres | C | 168 | Oct | 1087 | 53.26 | 8062 | 375 |
| †Elisabeth of Green Acres | D | 128 | Oct | 1290 | 64.65 | 5816 | 255 |
| †Sun Set Fairy Queen | G | 57 | Oct | 1029 | 50.46 | 1938 | 95 |
| S. C. F.'s Prime Minister D. Elizabeth of Green Acres | | | | | | | |

**§Zeitler, Peter, Sunset Lake Guernsey Farm, Newark, Del.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Apple Jack's Holly | A | 184 | Oct | 1218 | 48.76 | 8694 | 365 |
| †Apple Jack's Pollyanna | C | 173 | Oct | 604 | 26.91 | 6143 | 267 |
| †Coweview's Lassie | D | 179 | Oct | 1089 | 45.21 | 8442 | 340 |
| †Cyrene Girl's Twilight | F | 152 | Oct | 893 | 49.21 | 5130 | 232 |
| †Geneva's Bessie | A | 162 | Oct | 1457 | 64.85 | 8866 | 362 |
| †McDonald Farms Glorianna | D | 149 | Oct | 588 | 29.16 | 4439 | 203 |
| †Melinda's Little Rose | F | 114 | Oct | 1058 | 46.57 | 4161 | 172 |
| †Springvale's Elktonia | A | 153 | Oct | 599 | 29.98 | 5736 | 273 |
| †Sun Set Margareta | G | 168 | Oct | 819 | 39.57 | 5167 | 220 |

**Zimring, O. David, Sunset Glow Farm, Lombard, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Boulder Bridge Marilyn | A | 139 | Oct | 791 | 33.86 | 4285 | 176 |
| †Caumsett Sue | G | 184 | Oct | 463 | 22.26 | 4316 | 196 |
| Charlescote Jingle | G | 163 | Oct | 669 | 35.15 | 5061 | 203 |
| †Conrad's Nada | G | 305 | Sept | 104 | 5.41 | 9839 | 521 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Conrad D. Secret's Jewel | | | | | | | |
| *Dicta Irene | A | 167 | Oct | 778 | 31.82 | 5528 | 234 |
| *Frank's Gwen | A | 150 | Oct | 836 | 38.13 | 5350 | 211 |
| *Gayoso King's Betsy | B | 211 | Oct | 1124 | 56.99 | 8748 | 396 |
| Greystone Miss May | G | 153 | Oct | 636 | 33.33 | 3608 | 173 |
| *†Kenfleur's Harlene Alert | B | 236 | Oct | 745 | 34.06 | 8174 | 345 |
| *†Kenfleur's Marcella Rose | A | 128 | Oct | 739 | 36.25 | 4177 | 197 |
| *†Maple Lane Frolic's Merriment | D | 88 | Oct | 712 | 40.26 | 2378 | 118 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Cybele | G | 184 | Oct | 492 | 25.04 | 4077 | 188 |
| *Pine Manor Lovely Actress | A | 178 | Sept | 1107 | 49.63 | 7941 | 345 |
| †Rosewald Golden Ellen | G | 305 | Oct | 196 | 11.35 | 6861 | 353 |
| S. Mussolini D. Golden Elen of Hill Girt | | | | | | | |
| *†St. James Prince's Countess | A | 305 | Oct | 60 | 3.90 | 10349 | 527 |
| S. Bournedale Crown Prince D. St. James Champion's Gay Girl | | | | | | | |
| †Skyline Challenger's Gardenia | G | 148 | Oct | 675 | 36.15 | 4231 | 207 |
| *¶Sunset Glow Brilliant | B | 178 | Oct | 744 | 39.44 | 6268 | 320 |
| *†Sunset Glow Comely | E | 305 | Oct | 285 | 17.71 | 6899 | 365 |
| S. Pine Manor King Kenfleur D. Pine Manor Fashionette | | | | | | | |
| *Sunset Glow Crystal Rose | C | 173 | Oct | 1046 | 51.59 | 7413 | 325 |
| †Sunset Glow Dina | F | 186 | Oct | 543 | 26.14 | 3923 | 182 |
| †Sunset Glow Dolly | F | 260 | Oct | 570 | 32.62 | 6591 | 350 |
| ¶Sunset Glow Duchess | E | 239 | Oct | 77 | 4.18 | 7175 | 347 |
| S. Green Meadow Alert D. Ridglydale's Lillian Lane | | | | | | | |
| †Sunset Glow Elena | G | 83 | Oct | 853 | 40.02 | 2431 | 94 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Ultimus D. Patty of Allen Farm | | | | | | | |
| †Sunset Glow Elenora | G | 61 | Oct | 893 | 37.88 | 1670 | 72 |

**Zinn, W. F. & W. B., Tramore Farm, Mount Washington, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Blakeford Babette | G | 109 | Oct | 243 | 12.31 | 1557 | 60 |
| *Blakeford Rosalie | D | 362 | Oct | 302 | 21.05 | 9152 | 486 |
| ¶Tramore Delilah | F | 273 | Oct | 681 | 38.15 | 7296 | 339 |
| †Tramore Hope | D | 161 | Oct | 479 | 26.35 | 3282 | 170 |
| †Tramore Irene | E | 294 | Oct | 309 | 19.01 | 7707 | 368 |
| †Tramore Juliana | E | 51 | Oct | 766 | 36.39 | 1320 | 61 |
| †Tramore Rosebud | F | 142 | Oct | 687 | 33.84 | 3652 | 154 |
| †Tramore's Golden Girl | A | 246 | Oct | 789 | 37.28 | 8206 | 350 |
| †Tramore's Miss Mary | F | 43 | Oct | 943 | 39.80 | 1331 | 56 |
| S. Blakeford Revelation D. Tramore's Nellie | | | | | | | |

**Zugelter, Frank, Cincinnati, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flo Gold Belle | F | 265 | Nov | 533 | 26.94 | 7394 | 336 |

**Zugelter, Joseph F., Cincinnati, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookside's Dreamer | F | 171 | Nov | 745 | 31.09 | 4615 | 193 |
| Lewison's Bud | F | 365 | Nov | 249 | 13.55 | 11350 | 533 |
| S. Starr Farm Lewison D. Goldie's May Violet | | | | | | | |

**MERITORIOUS GRADE GUERNSEY**

**§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Oligertie | C | 305 | Oct | 174 | 8.97 | 8786 | 390 |
| S. Argilla Oliver | | | | | | | |

## Idaho State Annual Meeting

IDAHO Guernsey breeders held their annual meeting in Idaho Falls on December 5, in conjunction with the Idaho State Dairymen's Association annual meeting. Every section of the state was represented, although the total attendance was only about 30, due to the distance from the majority of the breeders. The day was devoted to business and short educational talks by several members of the University of Idaho faculty.

Dwight Disney, president, opened the meeting by enumerating the activities of the state association through its county and district associations, namely, the spring sale, field days and regular meetings, several of which were attended by their field representative, Elmer J. Meadows.

A new constitution and by-laws was adopted, and W. L. Hendrix of Boise was instructed to proceed to have the organization incorporated.

Charles J. Pritzl, New Plymouth, was again selected as sale manager for the annual spring sale to be held on May 1, with authority to pick his committee and do everything to promote another successful sale.

Due to illness, the familiar and hard-working secretary, Harold Steele, was unable to attend the meeting. To express the members' appreciation of his years of service as secretary-treasurer, they voted to send him a Model Guernsey Cow, and a pipe for his personal enjoyment.

Officers elected for 1946 were as follows: President, Robert S. Davis, Kuna; vice-president, Joe Pritzl, Fayette; secretary-treasurer, Harold A. Steele, Gooding. Directors included: Ruben Asumendi, Nampa; Wilbur F. Boehlke, Twin Falls; Estile Carbuhn, Genesee; Dwight Disney, Idaho Falls; Lewis C. Freer, Burley.

The general banquet for all breeders and manufacturers was attended by over 300. Owen D. Richards, manager of American Dairy Association, spoke on "New Horizons." His outlook was very optimistic and sound, instilling in the audience greater confidence in their industry and the A. D. A. After the banquet the annual meeting was held, with installation of new members in the Order of Yellow Dogs, with much hilarity.

## Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ALABAMA: H. H. Wilson, Fort Payne, recommended by The Trion Company, Inc.

CALIFORNIA: Forrest Harris, Jr., Modesto, recommended by H. H. Grimes; Edgar & Edna Lyman, Santa Maria, recommended by the Petan Company.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Leigh Lawrence, Washington, recommended by Daniel C. Sands.

ILLINOIS: Charles T. Wegner, Chicago, recommended by William Y. Gilman, Jr.; Russell Shriver, Ursa, recommended by Ralph A. Burnham.

INDIANA: Harvey S. Weaver, Wakarusa, recommended by Loren Truex.

IOWA: W. H. Bosworth, Algona, recommended by A. J. Brown.

NEW JERSEY: C. Hartley Berry, Summit, recommended by William M. Nulton, Jr.

NEW YORK: William K. Dick, New York, recommended by Henry L. Batterman.

NORTH CAROLINA: Charles S. Norburn, Biltmore, recommended by George B. Salley.

TEXAS: Arthur L. Kramer, Dallas, recommended by E. K. Gaylord.

## Chat . . .

Louis Merryman, Jr., and Sr., will help Hubert Phipps turn part of the Eastern Breeder into a dairy paper. Best of success.

# APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

| Owner and Records | Class | Days In Milk | Total No. Milkings | % of B. Fat | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Alsop, J. W., Wood Ford Farm, Avon, Conn.** | | | | | | |
| Wood Ford Deborah | GHI | 365 | 687 | 5.69 | 5199 | 296 |
| S. Antietam Butterfat Desire D. Glensmere's Arba | | | | | | |
| Wood Ford Victor Greta | FHI | 365 | 730 | 4.66 | 8510 | 396 |
| S. Sadie's Cathedral Kate's Victor D. Stony Ford Douglas' Greta | | | | | | |
| **Associated Seed Growers, Inc., The Asgrow Dairy, Milford, Conn.** | | | | | | |
| Asgrow Dimples | GHI | 313 | 626 | 4.73 | 8617 | 407 |
| S. U. V. M. Heroine's Raider D. Ken Twinkle | | | | | | |
| Asgrow Estelleata | FHI | 358 | 716 | 4.98 | 6864 | 341 |
| S. Cornell Patriot Allen D. Chestnut Ridge Patsy's Stella | | | | | | |
| Asgrow Phillet | FHI | 365 | 730 | 4.56 | 8741 | 398 |
| S. Phillips Climax D. Foremost Letty | | | | | | |
| ¶Stronghold Jewell | BHI | 345 | 690 | 5.12 | 12117 | 620 |
| S. Coronation Vermonter D. Stronghold Elsie Girl | | | | | | |
| **Baumunk, Harry & Son, Lone Creek Guernsey Farm, Big Rapids, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Olga of Oronoko | EHI | 300 | 600 | 4.97 | 5249 | 260 |
| S. Green Meads Northerner D. Labelle of Oronoko | | | | | | |
| **Beachy, M. M., Beachy Farm, Hutchinson, Kans.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Beachy Farm Dairymaid | DHI | 365 | 1095 | 4.90 | 11555 | 565 |
| S. Cooper's King Archer D. Valor's Golden Daisy | | | | | | |
| Beachy Farm Topsy | AHI | 365 | 1095 | 4.91 | 12050 | 592 |
| S. Glencliff Noble Pal D. Sally Valor Foremost | | | | | | |
| **Bebb, Don, Elvon Farm, Diamond, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Elvon Blondy | AHI | 303 | 600 | 3.92 | 9171 | 359 |
| S. Warel Duke D. Warel Queen | | | | | | |
| ¶Elvon Hazel | DHI | 343 | 686 | 4.22 | 7610 | 321 |
| S. Warel Noble Lad D. Elvon Peggy | | | | | | |
| **Bradley, J. Frank, Golden Knoll Farm, Franksville, Wis.** | | | | | | |
| Golden Knoll Flora (Grade) | BHI | 309 | 615 | 5.33 | 7226 | 385 |
| S. Tillybardin Choice's Clayton | | | | | | |
| Tiara of Gittings Farm | CHI | 365 | 730 | 5.04 | 6679 | 336 |
| S. Tillybardin Choice's Clayton D. Dairy Maid's Tiara of West Lawn | | | | | | |
| **Bradley, J. Frank & Son, Golden Knoll Farm, Franksville, Wis.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Golden Knoll Mary | BHI | 312 | 622 | 4.68 | 6842 | 320 |
| S. Tillybardin Choice's Clayton D. Jack's Mary | | | | | | |
| **Bradley, Morris R., Golden Knoll Farm, Franksville, Wis.** | | | | | | |
| Golden Knoll Millie | BHI | 365 | 730 | 5.91 | 7676 | 453 |
| S. Tillybardin Choice's Clayton D. Millie's May of Pepin County | | | | | | |
| **Bricker, Ethel M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Eth-Mead M. Pandora | DHI | 365 | 730 | 4.96 | 8504 | 421 |
| S. Coronation Monarch D. Eth-Mead C. Pandora | | | | | | |
| ¶Meadow-Gold Bess's Buttercup | AHI | 365 | 730 | 5.01 | 11034 | 553 |
| S. Green Meadow Foreman D. Meadow-Gold Bess | | | | | | |
| **Bublitz, W. J., Mr. & Mrs., Walmar Farm, Olathe, Kans.** | | | | | | |
| Flo-Ray's Gardenia | FHI | 313 | 626 | 5.79 | 7202 | 417 |
| S. St. James Champion's Lad D. Fairy's Sunny Girl | | | | | | |
| X. Y. Z.'s Suzy X. | DHI | 304 | 608 | 5.16 | 7887 | 407 |
| S. Sooner Royal Booster D. X. Y. Z.'s Suzanna | | | | | | |
| **Buck, Laurance M., Brooke's Cross Farm, Baldwin, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Brooke's Cross Felicia | GHI | 341 | 682 | 4.85 | 8729 | 423 |
| S. Blakeford Prince D. Sycamore Faye | | | | | | |
| ¶Calder Farm Pandora | AHI | 300 | 600 | 4.56 | 8142 | 371 |
| S. Leader's King of Pomeroy D. Calder Farm Wendy | | | | | | |
| **Burger, Albert, Burger's Place, Encinitas, Calif.** | | | | | | |
| Wildy of Burger's Place | FHI | 361 | 722 | 5.67 | 9479 | 537 |
| S. Santa Cruz Select's Raider D. Wildy of Low Line Canal | | | | | | |
| **Callis, Eugene M. & Esther P., Kennersley Farm, Church Hill, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Contender's Polly | CHI | 267 | 534 | 4.74 | 7214 | 341 |
| S. Broadland Contender D. Mintmaster's Patsey | | | | | | |
| Courageous Patsey | AHI | 302 | 604 | 4.92 | 6444 | 317 |
| S. Mixter Courageous D. Pebbles' Patricia of Locust Hill | | | | | | |
| Emblem's Locust Hill France | GHI | 306 | 612 | 5.18 | 6118 | 316 |
| S. Broadland Emblem D. Mintmaster's Frances | | | | | | |
| Peg's Princess of Willow Hill | CHI | 298 | 596 | 4.36 | 7347 | 320 |
| S. Chenar's Mercury D. Lady Peg of Willow Hill | | | | | | |
| **Carman, J. Thomas, Highland Farms, Glen Rock, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Faith's Hope of Clear View | GHI | 302 | 604 | 5.29 | 3719 | 196 |
| S. Silver Barn Challenger D. Faithful of Clear View | | | | | | |
| Florena of Clear View | GHI | 365 | 730 | 5.08 | 6498 | 330 |
| S. Silver Barn Challenger D. Fairy of Clear View | | | | | | |
| Highland's Laddie's Daisy | CHI | 342 | 684 | 4.88 | 8451 | 412 |
| S. White Rose Laddie D. Byrnely Tea Rose | | | | | | |
| Highland's Laddie's Dutiful | CHI | 365 | 730 | 4.73 | 10036 | 474 |
| S. White Rose Laddie D. Bulok | | | | | | |
| Louisa of Brooke's Cross | EHI | 192 | 384 | 4.80 | 4942 | 237 |
| S. Riegeldale King Maxim's Cherub D. Lotta of Brooke's Cross | | | | | | |
| Luella of Clear View | GHI | 365 | 730 | 4.89 | 8294 | 406 |
| S. Blakeford Fearless D. Lady Lucy of Clear View | | | | | | |
| Priscilla of Clear View | GHI | 322 | 644 | 5.14 | 5933 | 304 |
| S. Silver Barn Challenger D. Clear View's Pandora | | | | | | |
| Ruby Nyce of Fairland Farm | BHI | 365 | 730 | 4.28 | 10311 | 441 |
| S. Caption of Mohican Farm D. Martha Nyce | | | | | | |
| **Carrere, Anna M., Ann's Acres, Havre de Grace, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Blossom of Ann's Acres | AHI | 283 | 557 | 5.32 | 7756 | 412 |
| S. Broadwater Giglio D. Princess Red | | | | | | |
| ¶Spring Beauty of Ann's Acres | BHI | 253 | 497 | 4.33 | 8081 | 349 |
| S. Fox Dean's Golden Prince D. Francois' Queen Agnes | | | | | | |
| ¶Valentine of Ann's Acres | BHI | 212 | 422 | 5.13 | 7694 | 394 |
| S. Fox Dean's Golden Prince D. Stafford Farm Octavia | | | | | | |
| **Comstock, George Carlton, Jr., Carlton Farms, Montrose, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Carlton's Judy | AHI | 365 | 730 | 4.93 | 8268 | 407 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Brilliant Ensign D. Carlton's Jennifer | | | | | | |
| **Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.** | | | | | | |
| Cornell Barbarian Irma | EHI | 330 | 660 | 4.58 | 6954 | 318 |
| S. Foremost Barbarian D. Ultra's Baldeen | | | | | | |
| Cornell Barbarian Marylou | GHI | 365 | 730 | 4.47 | 9578 | 427 |
| S. Foremost Barbarian D. Cornell Royal Beda | | | | | | |
| Cornell Barbarian Rosemwary | AHI | 217 | 434 | 4.67 | 7571 | 353 |
| S. Foremost Barbarian D. Cornell Ultra Rose | | | | | | |
| Cornell Enterprise Elise | GHI | 285 | 570 | 4.37 | 6025 | 263 |
| S. McDonald Farms Enterprise D. Cornell Barbarian Hopeful | | | | | | |
| Cornell Royal Ann | AHI | 304 | 608 | 4.77 | 7509 | 358 |
| S. Princess' May Royal D. Cornell Folly Dora | | | | | | |
| **Dealy, Ray, "Land O'Dreams," Bow, Wash.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Snowflake Lady's Pet | AHI | 365 | 730 | 4.37 | 11423 | 499 |
| S. Beauty's Cherub of Tarryawile D. Cherub's Snowflake Lady | | | | | | |
| **DeVlieg, C. B., Dunrovin Guernsey Farm, Farmington, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Rosemont Alice | AHI | 311 | 622 | 4.84 | 7760 | 375 |
| S. Cavalier of Oronoko D. Rosemont Irene | | | | | | |
| **Essex County Agricultural School, Hathorne, Mass.** | | | | | | |
| Esca Springtime Fairy | GHI | 365 | 730 | 4.80 | 6020 | 288 |
| S. Wethersfield Farmer D. Argilla Fuchsia | | | | | | |
| **Ferrin, C. A., C. A. Ferrin Farms, Ogden, Utah.** | | | | | | |
| Beldon's Choice | CHI | 250 | 500 | 4.62 | 6182 | 285 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Jimmy D. Wedlock's Beldon | | | | | | |
| ¶Bessie's Hanna | AHI | 268 | 536 | 4.48 | 4569 | 204 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Sailor Lad D. Rose Bud's Bessie | | | | | | |
| ¶Betty of Edgehill | DHI | 276 | 552 | 4.95 | 7240 | 358 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Sailor Lad D. Sego Rose Bud's Betty | | | | | | |
| Butterfat Noble King's Berneice | AHI | 365 | 730 | 4.62 | 9696 | 448 |
| S. Butterfat Noble King D. U-Tah-Na Buttercup | | | | | | |
| Butterfat Noble King's Rose | AHI | 274 | 548 | 4.37 | 8099 | 354 |
| S. Butterfat Noble King D. U-Tah-Na Irene's Frances | | | | | | |
| Cora's Cherie of Edgehill | DHI | 298 | 596 | 4.17 | 9639 | 401 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Sailor Lad D. Bessie's Cora Sego | | | | | | |
| ¶Florence of Notus View | AHI | 303 | 606 | 4.95 | 6092 | 301 |
| S. Troutmere Cheap-Skate D. Hazel of Notus View | | | | | | |
| Grey Cliff Fanny Bee | GHI | 270 | 540 | 4.35 | 5972 | 259 |
| S. Butterfat Noble King U-Tah-Na D. Fanny Bee's Cora | | | | | | |
| ¶Mira Loma Peaches | AHI | 274 | 548 | 3.61 | 9226 | 333 |
| S. Esta's Utah Buster D. Sugar Plum of Mira Loma Farm | | | | | | |
| ¶Octavia of Alda | AHI | 291 | 582 | 4.49 | 8218 | 368 |
| S. Templar's Don of Prestdale D. Penny of Alda | | | | | | |
| Petite of Edgehill | EHI | 342 | 684 | 5.65 | 4658 | 263 |
| S. Valley Pride's Cedric D. Grangeville May's Phyllis | | | | | | |
| ¶Prim of Edgehill | BHI | 329 | 658 | 4.72 | 7109 | 335 |
| S. Lad's Phyllister of Middale D. Grangeville May's Phyllis | | | | | | |
| ¶Primrose of Golden West 2d | AHI | 321 | 642 | 4.62 | 7111 | 328 |
| S. Douglaston Lord Atheling D. Primrose of Golden West | | | | | | |
| ¶Rhea of Alda | BHI | 285 | 570 | 4.18 | 4840 | 202 |
| S. Valentine's Teddy of Hagerman D. Rose of Alda | | | | | | |
| ¶Theresa May of Baker View | AHI | 310 | 620 | 4.58 | 10328 | 473 |
| S. Regent's May King of Dellwood D. Theresa of Baker View | | | | | | |
| U-Tah-Na Butterfat Ethelene | CHI | 326 | 652 | 4.24 | 7476 | 317 |
| S. U-Tah-Na Butterfat Prince D. U-Tah-Na Butterfat Ethel | | | | | | |
| U-Tah-Na Butterfat Lilac | CHI | 296 | 592 | 3.93 | 7872 | 309 |
| S U-Tah-Na Butterfat Prince D. U-Tah-Na Lily | | | | | | |
| ¶U-Tah-Na Loretta | CHI | 288 | 576 | 4.47 | 8520 | 381 |
| S. U-Tah-Na Butterfat Prince D. U-Tah-No Lou | | | | | | |
| U-Tah-Na Myrtle May | EHI | 284 | 568 | 4.37 | 8804 | 384 |
| S. Butterfat Noble King U-Tah-Na D. U-Tah-Na Butterfat May | | | | | | |
| **Finstrom, Harry, Lake View Guernsey Farm, Cadillac, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Daisy's Glory of Lake View | AHI | 365 | 730 | 4.58 | 11096 | 508 |
| S. Meadow-Gold Buddy D. Pride's Daisy of Lake View | | | | | | |
| ¶Nancy's Betty of Lake View | AHI | 365 | 730 | 4.78 | 9320 | 445 |
| S. Meadow-Gold Buddy D. Beauty's Nancy of Lake View | | | | | | |
| Promise K. Fern of Lake View | FHI | 365 | 730 | 5.19 | 6003 | 311 |
| S. Belle's King of Lake View D. Hope's Promise of Lake View | | | | | | |
| ¶Queen's Milkmaid of Lake View | AHI | 318 | 629 | 4.34 | 6911 | 299 |
| S. Meadow-Gold Buddy D. Pride's Queen of Lake View | | | | | | |
| **Fullerton, Boyd, Rycklaver Farm, New Brunswick, N. J.** | | | | | | |
| Rycklaver Thankful | AHI | 262 | 523 | 4.32 | 9109 | 393 |
| S. Millside Jasper D. Meadow Croft Trixie's Honey | | | | | | |
| **Gehman, John B., Pine Valley Farm, Barto, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Mantua Wilma | AHI | 287 | 573 | 5.20 | 5742 | 298 |
| S. Mantua Leader D. Mantua Lady Bobbe | | | | | | |
| **Gordon, Earle M., Sodus, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Opal a Gordon | GHI | 286 | 572 | 4.66 | 4544 | 211 |
| S. Woody Nook Superior D. Helen a Gordon | | | | | | |
| **Hanks Brothers, Oakvale Farms, No. 2, Winnebago, Minn.** | | | | | | |
| Oakvale G. Elsie | AHI | 327 | 654 | 4.96 | 8698 | 431 |
| S. Governor of Oakvale D. Oakvale A. Ellen | | | | | | |
| Oakvale G. Ruth | AHI | 338 | 676 | 5.14 | 10727 | 551 |
| S. Governor of Oakvale D. Oakvale Princess Rita | | | | | | |
| Oakvale G. Sena | AHI | 313 | 626 | 5.61 | 6417 | 360 |
| S. Governor of Oakvale D. Oakvale A. Sena | | | | | | |
| Oakvale S. Gwen | FHI | 365 | 730 | 5.16 | 7114 | 367 |
| S. Green Meads Merry Sheik D. Oakvale G. Gwen | | | | | | |

**Healey, Edward F., Riverbrook Farm, Niles, Mich.**
Gertrude of Riverbrook Farm GHI 365 730 5.35 7328 392
S. Haven Hills Claimant D. Haven Hills Jonquil's May 2d

**Herklotz, Rudy, Ma-Ru Meadows, Lapeer, Mich.**
Ma-Ru Meadow's Artemis GHI 321 642 4.58 5759 263
S. Ma-Ru-Meadow Steadfast D. Ma-Ru Meadow's Silvia
¶Ma-Ru Meadow's Elena EHI 309 618 4.32 6420 277
S. Ma-Ru-Meadow Steadfast D. Maple Grove Susanna
¶Ma-Ru Meadow's Silvia AHI 361 722 4.44 6821 302
S. Eth-Mead Pearl's Foreman D. Ma Ru Meadow's Gladis

**Hoff, Andrew J., Walnut Bottom Farm, New Windsor, Md.**
Loyalist Hope's Lady Alice DHI 314 628 5.08 8980 456
S. Loyalist Hope of Pine Ridge D. Moley's Lovely Lady
Walnut Bottom's Rose-A-Day FHI 320 640 5.99 6700 401
S. Ted of Newman Dale D. Dolly of Newman Dale 2d

**Howells, Thomas E., Niles, Mich.**
¶Prim Peggy of Meadow Lane AHI 274 548 5.47 7277 397
S. Rose's King of Meadow Lane D. Bell's Primrose of Meadow Lane

**Hunsberger, Lyle, Lyrene Guernsey Farm, Grand Rapids, Mich.**
Meadow-Gold Duke's Lustre AHI 307 614 4.83 5462 263
S. Coronation Duke D. Meadow-Gold Legacy

**King, Lewis E., Elmstead Farm, North Brookfield, Mass.**
¶Elmstead Golden Sara BHI 266 531 5.79 6793 393
S. Argilla Gold Dust D. Elmstead Foremost Sadie

**Koch, Harry F., Sheldegren Farm, Greenfield, Mass.**
High Meadows Tulip AHI 365 768 4.50 8998 404
S. Two Cedars Rex D. High Meadows Mythop
Royal Fern FHI 340 673 4.94 5487 270
S. Alfalfa Farm Prince D. Sheldegren May Lady
Sheldegren C. Edith FHI 302 600 5.03 5678 285
S. Caumsett Chieftan D. Sheldegren Ednora
Sheldegren C. Linda GHI 365 730 5.24 6492 340
S. Caumsett Chieftan D. Sheldegren Princess Lettie
¶Sheldegren Comfy BHI 308 613 5.59 7133 398
S. Sheldegren Financier D. Sheldegren Corander
¶Sheldegren Princess Doran AHI 291 577 5.11 6208 317
S. Alfalfa Farm Prince D. Northfield Doran 5th
¶Sheldegren Princess Violet BHI 273 539 5.41 7479 404
S. Alfalfa Farm Prince D. Elnora's Violet

**Michigan State College, W. K. Kellogg Farm, Augusta, Mich.**
¶Kellogg Athenian Bonnie AHI 244 488 3.99 5922 236
S. Homestead Athenian D. Kellogg Bonnie

**Musser, Samuel F. & James, Musserhome, Mohnton, Pa.**
General's Flute of Musserhome GHI 365 730 5.61 5619 315
S. Riveredge Mussolini's General D. Sunshine of Honey Brook
¶General's Nancy of Musser Home DHI 317 623 5.10 4974 253
S. Riveredge Mussolini's General D. Fairland Nancy
¶Rolling Acre's Molley AHI 243 486 4.51 5568 251
S. Riveredge Royal Prince D. Blossom of Honey Brook

**New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Sussex, N. J.**
¶N. J. E. S. Augustin Handsome Kathy DHI 185 370 4.74 3079 145
S. Augustin D. N. J. E. S. Miracle Bella Handsome
¶N. J. E. S. Butter Boy's Amy AHI 365 730 4.25 12362 525
S. Lusscroft's Butter Boy D. Amy of Lusscroft
¶N. J. E. S. Honor Royal Gracia AHI 365 730 4.95 8235 407
S. Dunwalke Freesia's Honor D. Lake View Royal
N. J. E. S. Justice Ida Lana FHI 365 730 4.75 7265 345
S. N. J. E. S. Majesty Cenci Justice D. N. J. E. S. Radiolite Plowman's Ida
N. J. E. S. Justice Irene Lidia FHI 365 730 4.20 7814 327
S. N. J. E. S. Majesty Cenci Justice D. N. J. E. S. Radiolite Fancy Irene
N. J. E. S. Justice Ireno Libby GHI 365 730 5.41 8373 453
S. N. J. E. S. Majesty Cenci Justice D. N. J. E. S. Supreme Cherry Ireno
¶N. J. E. S. Noble Amy Iras BHI 365 730 5.15 8784 452
S. Beauty's Golden Noble D. N. J. E. S. Butter Boy's Amy
N. J. E. S. Provost Helena Lottie GHI 209 418 4.13 6719 277
S. Hardwick's Provost D. N. J. E. S. Radio Excelda Helena

**Pancratz, Arnold M., Elmwood Farm, Dubuque, Iowa.**
Elmwood Emily FHI 320 640 4.99 7649 382
S. Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee D. Elmwood Kiss
Elmwood Freda EHI 300 600 4.76 6980 332
S. Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee D. Elmwood Chic's Jewel

**Satterlee, Arthur A., Iowa Guernsey Farm, Independence, Iowa.**
Beacon's Caveere of Iowa FHI 365 730 5.37 5225 280
S. Boulder Bridge Beacon D. Repeater's Fannette of Iowa

**Schaefer, Charles A., Ore Valley Farm, York, Pa.**
Gem's Goldie Girl AHI 289 578 4.47 8895 397
S. Antietam Krysta's Gem D. Goldie of Walnutvale

**Shearer, Earl H. & Sons, Centralia, Wash.**
¶Lita's Hope of Delphi Dell CHI 305 610 5.54 7112 393
S. Terry of Buckley Farm D. Lita of Delphi Dell

**Sherburne, Helen, Sherburne Prairie Farm, Rusk, Wis.**
¶Maid's Primrose of Haag Farm AHI 288 576 4.17 7294 304
S. Question Mark of Mineral Point D. Butterboy's Maid of Haag Farm

**Sherburne, V. K., Sherburne Prairie Farm, Rusk, Wis.**
Sherburne Prairie Bluebell EHI 290 580 3.94 7983 314
S. Boulder Bridge Questo D. Sherburne Prairie Clover
Sherburne Prairie Calla Lily GHI 304 608 4.85 5493 266
S. Starr Farm Prairie View Boy D. Sherburne Prairie Lillian
¶Sherburne Prairie Dolla AHI 348 696 4.38 9790 429
S. Corium Pride's Karel D. Sherburne Prairie Lespedezia

**Sloan, John, Maple Grove Farm, Brentwood, Tenn.**
Maple Grove Camelia GHI 326 652 4.43 8200 363
S. Klondike Knightiad D. Douglas Manor Valentine

**Smith, Charles F., Jr., Oakland Manor Farms, Union Bridge, Md.**
Phlox of Oakland Manor EHI 239 478 5.01 8292 415
S. Thatch Meadow Steadfast D. Miss Virginia of Locust Rest

**Snyder, J. Herbert, Locustcrest Farm, Union Bridge, Md.**
Highland Vale's Huntress EHI 353 706 3.99 8945 356
S. Lassie's Violet's Hunter D. Highland Vale's Mae
Jewel's Sunshine Girl DHI 352 663 5.65 6553 370
S. Harlands King of Bellnap D. Flossie's Jewel of Bellnap
Locustcrest Charity Norette DHI 300 600 4.58 5951 272
S. Bell Buoy's Standard D. Locustcrest Country Norma
Silver Barn Lassie GHI 365 730 5.09 7560 384
S. Ambassador of Silver Barn D. Silver Barn Lula

**Spencer, Frank E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio.**
Joan of Hill Farm EHI 311 622 5.71 5902 336
S. Spencer Farm Warrior D. Romie's Beauty of Hill Farm

**Spencer, O. C., Pine Valley Farms, Cle Elum, Wash.**
¶Dorothy of Pine Valley EHI 340 680 5.53 7609 420
S. Lady's Cedric of Delphi Dell D. Marymoor Sibyl Alice
¶Lorna of Rainier View AHI 337 674 4.41 8078 355
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Dreamer D. Lassie of Rainier View
Ruth of Kamilche EHI 257 514 5.08 6818 346
S. Chuckanut Climax D. Snowdrop of Kamilche
¶Theo-Vale Erna DHI 347 694 4.52 9471 427
S. Langwater Western Admiral D. Theo-Vale Pearl
¶Theo-Vale Faithful CHI 343 686 5.20 9790 508
S. Langwater Western Admiral D. Lass of Delphi Dell
¶Theo-Dale Fanell EHI 321 642 4.82 9438 454
S. Riverdale Belmont's Dictator D. Theo-Vale Elaine
Vera of Pine Valley GHI 214 428 4.24 4082 173
S. Valley Gem Fireman D. Theo-Vale Brita

**Stookey, G. E., Pine Hill, Huntington Mills, Pa.**
¶Oakwood's Betty's Nancy AHI 307 614 5.58 9419 526
S. Goodleigh Green Valley Boy D. Oakwood's Betty of Cambra

**Strait, Lewis, Golden Realm, Warren, Ind.**
¶Golden Realm Alexis EHI 365 730 4.43 8199 363
S. Golden Grange Alexander D. Marie's Maybelle of Nosker Farm
¶Lila's Spot of Wamsley Herd EHI 365 730 5.84 6531 381
S. Douglas' Paul D. Lila of Willow Creek Acres
Pinola Golden Daisy AHI 331 662 6.08 5489 333
S. Unis's Chief of Sunny Lawn D. Pinola Daisy Belle

**Suglian, John, Fresno Guernsey Rancho, Fresno, Calif.**
Fresno Anita AHI 332 664 4.85 11525 558
S. Troutmere Melvin D. Fresno Sycamore Edna
Fresno Narcissus CHI 365 730 5.35 9877 528
S. Fresno Dreadnaught D. Escalon Narcissus
Fresno Zita's Emily EHI 306 612 5.78 7584 438
S. Fresno Dreadnaught D. Troutmere Zita

**Swales, G. O., Crescent Stock Farm, Johnson, Wash.**
¶Lledo Beauty Fern AHI 241 482 4.58 4049 185
S. Polaida Lady May's Chief D. Lledo Ultra Cherub Beauty

**Telling-Belle Vernon Company, The, Belle Vernon Farm, Novelty, Ohio.**
Belle-Vernon Glory Carteret FHI 365 730 4.90 9175 449
S. Belle Vernon Master Glory D. Belle Vernon Cheer
Belle-Vernon Viscount Heather FHI 314 628 4.53 8490 384
S. Viscount of Halfred Farms D. Warrior's Janice of Fairview
Belle-Vernon Viscount Lorraine FHI 311 622 4.16 8488 353
S. Viscount of Halfred Farms D. Corporal's Sweet Marie

**Walker, Clifton N., Homefields, Wiscasset, Maine.**
¶Fleurette of Caphir Farm AHI 329 633 5.56 5202 289
S. Langwater Redemptor D. Flossy of Owascoag
Homefields L. Betsy EHI 305 598 4.54 6869 311
S. Chedco Luxor D. Quentena of The Willows

**Wayson, Walter L., Golden Range Farm, Davidsonville, Md.**
Golden Range Armistice DHI 321 642 4.74 8455 400
S. Moughon Golden Itchen D. Springhill Jap Princess
Golden Range Peace GHI 327 654 5.35 6395 342
S. Moughon Sir Golden Peace D. Golden Range Queen

**Welty, B. H., Blue Ridge Guernsey Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.**
Antietam Ella CHI 293 586 4.74 7878 373
S. Langwater Vagabond D. Conner Park Ella
Faye's Lassie of Blue Ridge EHI 318 636 4.73 7767 367
S. Antietam's Jewel's Vagabond D. Butter Cup Faye of Blue Ridge
Jewel's Julia of Blue Ridge FHI 365 730 4.75 8033 381
S. Antietam's Jewel's Vagabond D. Major's Dot of Blue Ridge
Peggy of Blue Ridge AHI 365 730 5.10 11461 584
S. Antietam Mona's Major D. Butter Cup's Peggy of Blue Ridge

**Welty, Levi E., Lilac Lawn Farm, Mount Cory, Ohio.**
Lilac Lawn's Elsie GHI 365 730 5.83 7587 442
S. Cornalfa's Philosopher D. Wrendale Primrose
¶Lilac Lawn's Patsy DHI 365 730 4.82 10461 504
S. Mon Reposa H. Royal D. Lilac Lawn's Ladyette

**White, Cecil, Cedarcroft Farm, Mount Vernon, Wash.**
Suzy Ann of White's Herd AHI 365 730 5.81 10334 600
S. Chief of White's Herd D. Ladie of Clyde's Dell Farm

**White, N. H., Jr., Enterprise, Mitchellville, Md.**
Bloomfield Jacola AHI 365 730 4.18 12288 513
S. Bloomfield Raiderkin D. Bloomfield Bright Eye

**Wilmer, J. A., Wilcamp Guernsey Farm, Farmington, N. Mex.**
Interlochs Fortune FHI 365 730 5.27 7234 381
S. Pioneer Rita's Laddie D. Interlochs Folly

**Young, Clyde Melvin, Grain Meadow Guernsey Farm, Greentown, Ind.**
¶Grain Meadow Joyce EHI 362 724 5.38 8212 441
S. Normandy Gipsy King D. Wilson's Lindy May

(¶Reentries)

# TEN LEADING COWS

## In the Several Classes of the Advanced Register

| | | Lbs. Milk | % B.F. | Lbs. B. F. | % of requirement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS A<br>Five Years and Over. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Cathedral Rosalie 334299 A. R. 37514 | 23714.5 | 5.12 | 1213.1 | 303.3 |
| | Noranda's Milkmaid 266975 A. R. 30290 | 19654.6 | 5.88 | 1155.8 | 289.0 |
| | Countess Prue 43785 A. R. 6909 | 18626.9 | 5.92 | 1103.3 | 275.8 |
| | Murne Cowan 19597 A. R. 1906 | 24008.0 | 4.57 | 1098.2 | 274.5 |
| | C. F.'s Mint Julip 482422 A.R. 51684—AA | 20881.6 | 5.22 | 1090.2 | 272.6 |
| | Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples 380583 A. R. 56973 | 20074.7 | 5.41 | 1087.0 | 271.8 |
| | Wonder of Woodside 474809 A. R. 55386—AA | 20823.7 | 5.20 | 1083.4 | 270.9 |
| | *Girl of Connemara Farms 539827 A. R. 54752 | 22407.6 | 4.81 | 1077.6 | |
| | Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450—AA | 19678.7 | 5.47 | 1077.4 | 269.4 |
| | May Rilma 22761 A. R. 1726 | 19673.0 | 5.46 | 1073.4 | 268.4 |
| CLASS B<br>Four and One-Half to Five Years. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead 114354 A. R. 12732 | 19741.9 | 5.64 | 1112.5 | 279.8 |
| | Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545 A. R. 51388—BB | 17564.5 | 6.17 | 1083.9 | 275.5 |
| | Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408 A. R. 41091—BB | 17378.6 | 6.09 | 1058.0 | 271.1 |
| | Whimsy May Day 581688 A. R. 58615 | 19650.8 | 5.32 | 1046.3 | 265.4 |
| | Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 A. R. 35742—BB | 18814.8 | 5.55 | 1043.3 | 264.1 |
| | Florham Beauty Rose 460946 A. R. 41540 | 19090.6 | 5.42 | 1033.8 | 268.9 |
| | Wolfpen Lilac 221332 A. R. 30481 | 17637.6 | 5.83 | 1028.3 | 262.7 |
| | Adohr Lubas' Calico 560137 A. R. 58552—BB | 18222.4 | 5.64 | 1027.0 | 257.7 |
| | Twin Hickory's Jane 488449 A. R. 59253 | 18079.4 | 5.58 | 1009.4 | 253.1 |
| | Alfalfa Farm Heloise 471657 A. R. 46261—BB | 15951.6 | 6.31 | 1006.2 | 255.8 |
| CLASS C<br>Four to Four and One-Half Years. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 467961 A. R. 44953 | 20508.9 | 5.41 | 1109.0 | 304.8 |
| | Bournedale Princess Coronet 476764 A. R. 44719—CC | 18859.8 | 5.40 | 1019.3 | 271.7 |
| | Endean Marjean 553126 A. R. 65106 | 17343.1 | 5.78 | 1003.2 | 264.0 |
| | Beechford's Glow 437962 A. R .40337—CC | 17812.0 | 5.55 | 987.8 | 261.3 |
| | Bright Lad's Actress 397598 A. R. 37663 | 19146.6 | 5.12 | 980.5 | 262.3 |
| | Avalawn's Marie 329319 A. R. 31990 | 15793.4 | 6.16 | 973.2 | 255.4 |
| | Landhome Butterfat Alice 682886 A. R. 60461-CC | 17726.5 | 5.45 | 965.7 | 253.1 |
| | Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042—CC | 17674.8 | 5.45 | 962.4 | 253.1 |
| | D. B. Daisy 342210 A. R. 34168—CC | 19805.5 | 4.79 | 949.2 | 249.7 |
| | Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326 A. R. 45161—CC | 16236.7 | 5.79 | 940.3 | 246.9 |
| CLASS D<br>Three and One-Half to Four Years. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Langwater Venus 653659 A. R. 71360 | 19999.8 | 5.06 | 1011.7 | 284.4 |
| | Green Meadow Lustre 226332 A. R. 25816 | 16371.8 | 5.98 | 978.3 | 270.8 |
| | Beaverbrook Madonna 548471 A. R. 54074—DD | 18817.4 | 5.02 | 943.7 | 266.5 |
| | Atamannsit La Noce 162411 A. R. 20367 | 15328.4 | 6.09 | 933.3 | 263.0 |
| | La Noce's May Rose 19329 A. R. 11788 | 18119.9 | 5.15 | 932.8 | 266.0 |
| | Klondike Jette 442728 A. R. 40133—DD | 18238.3 | 5.10 | 930.3 | 262.9 |
| | Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101—DD | 17939.1 | 5.13 | 920.7 | 258.0 |
| | Convent's Ultra Queen Rose 127433 A. R. 16513 | 16598.0 | 5.51 | 915.2 | 257.7 |
| | Dolly Dimple 19144 A. R. 628 | 18458.8 | 4.91 | 906.9 | 256.5 |
| | Beaverbrook Morning Glory 608691 A. R. 53062—DD | 19644.5 | 4.59 | 902.1 | 256.3 |
| CLASS E<br>Three to Three and One-Half Years. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo 613193 A. R. 52524—EE | 18501.4 | 5.48 | 1013.3 | 294.4 |
| | Whimsy May Day 581688 A. R. 58615 | 17341.8 | 5.55 | 963.3 | 280.9 |
| | Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949—EE | 16206.2 | 5.94 | 962.9 | 286.7 |
| | Marigot of Starr Farm 621640 A. R. 66406—EE | 15284.3 | 6.03 | 921.3 | 281.1 |
| | Adohr Supreme Calico 529835 A. R. 51027 | 15475.5 | 5.94 | 920.0 | 275.1 |
| | Wolfpen Amber 399378 A. R. 38997 | 17065.0 | 5.35 | 913.8 | 264.9 |
| | Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup 599755 A. R. 60123—EE | 15272.2 | 5.94 | 907.4 | 263.3 |
| | Endean Hibernia 662555 A. R. 70939 | 16421.6 | 5.50 | 904.0 | 271.9 |
| | Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood 379788 A. R. 38637 | 13345.5 | 6.74 | 899.0 | 260.5 |
| | Charlescote Progress 497161 A. R. 47422—EE | 18557.7 | 4.82 | 894.8 | 260.2 |
| CLASS F<br>Two and One-Half to Three Years. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Green Meadow Melba 384421 A. R. 37063—FF | 15342.9 | 6.28 | 963.9 | 303.2 |
| | Brookwood Rita 467488 A. R. 49678 | 16580.5 | 5.54 | 918.4 | 282.0 |
| | Beechford's Carol 402107 A. R. 38754 | 15851.9 | 5.45 | 864.3 | 279.6 |
| | Cathedral Rose Rilma 421823 A. R. 40336 | 16881.5 | 5.12 | 863.6 | 277.8 |
| | Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651 A. R. 51937—FF | 14094.7 | 6.05 | 853.1 | 270.0 |
| | Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484 A. R. 17894 | 13967.1 | 6.09 | 849.9 | 262.0 |
| | Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836—FF | 15228.4 | 5.44 | 828.4 | 267.2 |
| | Brightness of Indian Bridge 85110 A. R. 11524 | 14460.0 | 5.71 | 826.0 | 258.2 |
| | Shorewood Mademoiselle 168410 A. R. 20965 | 12348.7 | 6.59 | 813.8 | 257.2 |
| | Nella Jay of Pencoyd 77520 A. R. 8730 | 16325.6 | 4.97 | 810.6 | 250.3 |
| CLASS G<br>Under Two and One-Half Years. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Flying Horse Master's Harp 670669 A. R. 68435—GG | 15687.2 | 5.85 | 917.2 | 305.4 |
| | Florham Irene 239740 A. R. 25958 | 14646.9 | 6.18 | 905.0 | 303.8 |
| | Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt 594827 A. R. 59055 | 13715.6 | 6.29 | 862.9 | 284.8 |
| | Foremost Nanita 507084 A. R. 50078 | 16131.7 | 5.32 | 857.4 | 285.2 |
| | Flying Horse Royal Rose 641767 A. R. 64145—GG | 15059.4 | 5.66 | 853.0 | 278.9 |
| | Eastleigh Mary 415225 A. R. 40948—GG | 14360.4 | 5.94 | 852.9 | 279.1 |
| | Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 A. R. 41716—GG | 16681.0 | 5.08 | 847.6 | 279.1 |
| | Florham Polly 307289 A. R. 31987 | 15463.7 | 5.47 | 846.6 | 278.9 |
| | King's Adele of Dellwood 569640 A. R. 57393 | 15592.0 | 5.41 | 842.9 | 280.7 |
| | Caumsett Ocean Beth 778629 A. R. 68492—GG | 15337.1 | 5.46 | 837.5 | 279.4 |

**Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 17418.9 lbs. Milk; 961.3 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.52 per cent.**

**The above are as they appeared Jan. 15, 1946.**

SUMMARY OF 52512 SINGLE LETTER RECORDS

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class A | 14779 | 11746.8 | 576.7 | 4.91 |
| Class B | 3360 | 11378.5 | 563.9 | 4.96 |
| Class C | 3722 | 11006.3 | 543.4 | 4.94 |
| Class D | 4240 | 10630.2 | 529.5 | 4.98 |
| Class E | 5088 | 10013.4 | 503.8 | 5.03 |
| Class F | 6765 | 9887.7 | 485.5 | 4.91 |
| Class G | 14558 | 9341.0 | 466.4 | 4.99 |
| | 52512 | 10506.2 | 520.3 | 4.95 |

| Milk Production | Butter Fat Production |
|---|---|
| Best Year's Record 24008.0 lbs. | Best Year's Record 1213.1 lbs. |
| Av. Ten Largest Records 22530.5 lbs. | Av. Ten Largest Records 1113.6 lbs. |

*First appearance in this list.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Spring Brook [illegible] | G | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| †Spring Brook Sunday | G | 87 | Aug | 807 | 33.01 | 2595 | 97 |
| †Spring Brook Victory | G | 116 | Oct | 535 | 27.73 | 2804 | 120 |
| †Topsy's Verna of Owens Dairy | E | 192 | Oct | 455 | 29.11 | 4683 | 247 |

**§Thompson, R. B. & Chadwick, E. E., Spring Brook Farm, Eugene, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Jensen's Chick | G | 117 | Oct | 524 | 30.39 | 2688 | 130 |
| †Jensen's Lady Bell | G | 96 | Oct | 482 | 24.61 | 1829 | 87 |
| †Orlando's Dixie | G | 194 | Oct | 519 | 34.14 | 4762 | 251 |
| †Orlando's Marceena | G | 214 | Oct | 396 | 26.21 | 4193 | 224 |
| †Orlando's Marlene | G | 116 | Oct | 579 | 29.89 | 2588 | 116 |

**§Thomson, Milton, Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lena Arbutus of Meadow Springs | A | 95 | Nov | 934 | 37.27 | 3318 | 127 |
| s. Highland Magellan d. Meaker Farms' Arbutus | | | | | | | |
| †¶Millbrook Elsie | F | 150 | Nov | 617 | 31.36 | 4098 | 207 |
| †Millbrook's Mary Turner | G | 266 | Nov | 234 | 12.13 | 7489 | 320 |
| s. Beechford's Glow's May Lad d. Lena Arbutus of Meadow Springs | | | | | | | |
| †Millbrook's Queen | G | 22 | Nov | 627 | 31.33 | | |
| s. Maple Lane Stage Road King d. Wyndemoor's Golden Fairy | | | | | | | |
| *†Wyndemoor's Golden Fairy | A | 39 | Nov | 1000 | 59.92 | 1249 | 74 |
| s. Foremost Preamble d. Brabant King's Beda | | | | | | | |

**§Thomson, Milton, Mr. & Mrs., Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Adjuster's Happy of Pine Grove | G | 192 | Sept | 759 | 37.21 | 5444 | 246 |
| †Fernice of Cayuga Fruit Farm | C | 161 | Sept | 573 | 30.95 | 5639 | 245 |
| †McDonald Farms Hebe | G | 205 | Sept | 685 | 32.65 | 6074 | 246 |
| *¶Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Felois | C | 187 | Nov | 442 | 22.41 | 5635 | 278 |
| ¶Patty's Pixie | A | 305 | Aug | 356 | 20.68 | 7530 | 442 |
| s. Ruby's Prideful Robbie d. Cathedral Patty | | | | | | | |
| †Silver Barn Lady | C | 258 | Oct | 293 | 14.41 | 6972 | 315 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant d. Valleywood Steadfast Lady | | | | | | | |
| †Sunelawn Royal Miriam | A | 158 | Nov | 710 | 30.75 | 5628 | 255 |
| †Teetsel's Kate | A | 224 | Nov | 526 | 32.09 | 7490 | 394 |
| †Windfall Kathryn | C | 257 | Oct | 482 | 22.44 | 10589 | 480 |
| s. Sunelawn Peacemaker's Royal d. Sunelawn Royal Hilda | | | | | | | |
| †Windfall Prudence | F | 185 | Nov | 525 | 31.80 | 4614 | 247 |

**Thornton, R. Udell, High Hill Farm, North Dartmouth, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argilla Monitor's Columbine | D | 363 | Oct | 811 | 39.02 | 12427 | 562 |
| *Dreamwold Connie | A | 365 | Oct | 148 | 8.55 | 13979 | 695 |
| s. Argilla Foamite d. Dreamwold Queenie | | | | | | | |
| Flying Horse Master's Gratuity | G | 123 | Oct | 1125 | 50.77 | 4956 | 222 |
| High Hill Zena | 4F | 293 | Oct | 613 | 32.40 | 7892 | 371 |
| Quitticas Merrilee | B | 356 | Oct | 397 | 19.89 | 11217 | 515 |
| *Quitticas Promise | A | 139 | Oct | 1211 | 50.50 | 6423 | 261 |
| Quitticas Zara | E | 335 | Oct | 657 | 38.86 | 10639 | 548 |
| Quitticas Zinnia | E | 365 | Oct | 322 | 14.70 | 11634 | 468 |
| s. Argilla Zeneith d. Birchfield Minnie | | | | | | | |
| Savery's Formosa | A | 168 | Oct | 838 | 40.58 | 6637 | 286 |

**§Thurston, Herbert F., Thurston's Farms, Summitville, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patty of Valdahon | A | 340 | Oct | 506 | 26.87 | 10666 | 476 |

**§Thurston, Paul C., Thurstonia Farm, Bethel, Maine.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thurstonia Maud | E | 299 | Oct | 548 | 27.74 | 8379 | 359 |

**Traxler, L. G., Traxdale Farms, Chesnee, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Edisto Farm's Violet | A | 127 | Oct | 1215 | 63.44 | 5745 | 261 |
| s. Klondike Kadi d. Valree of Edisto Farms | | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Goldbug | G | 328 | Oct | 660 | 40.21 | 9353 | 495 |
| *Hamlet's Fay | B | 357 | Oct | 707 | 38.47 | 12773 | 637 |
| McDonald Farms Ilinda | G | 109 | Oct | 581 | 34.33 | 2631 | 133 |
| s. McDonald Farms Prediction d. McDonald Farms Felinda | | | | | | | |
| Midview Majesty's Tipsy | G | 63 | Oct | 975 | 45.06 | 2025 | 92 |
| s. Bournedale Golden Majesty d. Midview's Thelma | | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Consummate's Lassie | G | 47 | Sept | 946 | 47.69 | 1463 | 69 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Consummate d. Riegeldale Hero's Charming | | | | | | | |
| Traxler's Ideal Glory | G | 116 | Oct | 675 | 38.77 | 2992 | 152 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal d. Appin's Joan | | | | | | | |
| Traxler's Ideal Jean | G | 67 | Oct | 796 | 44.22 | 1708 | 82 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal d. Sunshine's Improver's Jeanette | | | | | | | |
| Traxler's Laddie's Lynda | G | 256 | Oct | 684 | 36.78 | 7890 | 380 |

**Tufts, Delmont, Unkamet Farm, Pittsfield, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Unkamet Colleen | B | 335 | Oct | 748 | 33.54 | 13046 | 585 |
| Unkamet Comfort | F | 123 | Oct | 1101 | 51.23 | 4591 | 206 |
| Unkamet Cora | B | 119 | Oct | 1471 | 54.15 | 5988 | 240 |
| Unkamet Keepsake | A | 273 | Oct | 1184 | 58.76 | 12733 | 619 |
| Unkamet Rosa | A | 149 | Oct | 967 | 52.34 | 5316 | 270 |
| Unkamet Rosaline | A | 330 | Oct | 900 | 43.87 | 12746 | 681 |
| Unkamet Ruth Louise | B | 290 | Oct | 901 | 45.34 | 1114 | 556 |
| Unkamet Trulara | A | 210 | Oct | 1226 | 53.35 | 9528 | 423 |

**§Tuttle, H. B., Est., Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Biscoe Alveda | C | 123 | Oct | 1208 | 56.19 | 5167 | 231 |
| *¶Biscoe Belle | A | 305 | Oct | 215 | 9.46 | 7961 | 383 |
| s. Zavalla's Layman d. Loyola Lenfestey | | | | | | | |
| ¶Biscoe Cleopatra | E | 271 | Oct | 754 | 44.59 | 9960 | 505 |
| †Biscoe Connie | D | 256 | Oct | 682 | 35.76 | 7411 | 378 |
| †Biscoe Elma | E | 270 | Oct | 962 | 55.16 | 10732 | 539 |
| †Biscoe Heartsease Clara | D | 153 | Oct | 1029 | 50.97 | 5733 | 266 |
| Biscoe Leona Lenfestey | G | 77 | Oct | 585 | 31.58 | 1543 | 83 |
| †Biscoe Lilian | A | 83 | Oct | 996 | 53.92 | 2934 | 145 |
| †C. Dorelia Lenfestey | G | 92 | Oct | 1119 | 55.84 | 3401 | 150 |
| ¶Heartsease's Lily Lenfestey | G | 293 | Oct | 973 | 53.05 | 10703 | 519 |
| †Heartsease's Lola Lenfestey | G | 305 | Oct | 208 | 11.88 | 9562 | 425 |
| s. Primrose's Heartsease d. Biscoe Hambro Lola | | | | | | | |
| †Steadfast's Betsy Lenfestey | F | 208 | Oct | 685 | 36.63 | 6998 | 335 |
| †Steadfast's Eva Lenfestey | G | 119 | Oct | 868 | 47.61 | 3412 | 159 |
| †Steadfast's Lady Lenfestey | G | 120 | Oct | 1116 | 54.59 | 4623 | 221 |
| †Steadfast's Lucia Lenfestey | G | 92 | Oct | 811 | 45.78 | 2610 | 138 |
| ¶Steadfast's Marcia Lenfestey | G | 279 | Oct | 912 | 52.29 | 10001 | 534 |
| †Steadfast's Minnie Lenfestey | G | 305 | Oct | 181 | 11.28 | 6733 | 353 |
| s. Maple Lane Gift's Steadfast d. Biscoe Mistress | | | | | | | |
| †Steadfast's Pearl Lenfestey | G | 92 | Oct | 767 | 42.99 | 2616 | 131 |

**§van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Berkshire Lass of Abby Lodge | D | 126 | Nov | 484 | 24.56 | 2944 | 136 |
| †Carlotta of Abby Lodge | A | 224 | Nov | 490 | 24.19 | 5430 | 246 |
| ¶Pharos Fred's Isabelle | D | 305 | Nov | 49 | 2.12 | 7988 | 347 |
| s. Pharos Farm Fred d. Edgemere Isabelle | | | | | | | |
| †Sunnyfields Sappho | F | 305 | Nov | 3[illegible] | 16.[illegible] | [illegible] | 324 |
| s. Farmlands Sunnyfield d. Sunnyfields Lesbia | | | | | | | |
| †Sunnyfields Wideawake | G | 36 | Nov | 739 | 29.51 | 860 | 34 |
| s. Sunnyfields Wakeful d. Sunnyfields Alsike | | | | | | | |

**§Vander Griend, C. M., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Baker View Delight | C | 73 | Oct | 1173 | 59.96 | 2894 | 147 |
| s. Fircrest Noble Duke d. Delight of Baker View | | | | | | | |
| †Baker View Peaches | G | 68 | Oct | 910 | 50.98 | 2049 | 114 |
| s. Fircrest Noble Duke d. Priscilla of Baker View | | | | | | | |

**§Vander Griend, Frans C., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Baker View Bellflower | G | 114 | Oct | 664 | 41.53 | 2730 | 143 |
| *†Baker View Theda | A | 295 | Oct | 929 | 53.42 | 11086 | 647 |

**§Van Horn, Keith W., Sabetha, Kans.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Vansdale Crusader's Clara | E | 298 | Oct | 439 | 23.91 | 7596 | 387 |
| s. Skyline Crusader d. Maida's Golden Theo | | | | | | | |
| †Vansdale Crusader's Princess | E | 305 | Oct | 24 | 1.28 | 8095 | 362 |
| s. Skyline Crusader d. Star's Dutchess Mollie | | | | | | | |
| *†Vansdale Crusader's Scarlet | A | 37 | Nov | 1375 | 63.83 | 1681 | 78 |
| s. Skyline Crusader d. Maida's Armistice Sharloe | | | | | | | |
| Vansdale H. Stardust | E | 37 | Nov | 1215 | 60.16 | 1500 | 74 |
| s. Pine Manor Hercules d. Star's Dutchess Crystal | | | | | | | |
| †Vansdale H. Starlight | G | 291 | Oct | 110 | 5.65 | 7437 | 320 |
| s. Pine Manor Hercules d. Vansdale Foreward Penelope | | | | | | | |
| †Vansdale H. Surprise | G | 302 | Oct | 136 | 6.12 | 7638 | 368 |
| s. Pine Manor Hercules d. Maida's Golden Theo | | | | | | | |

**Vann, B. Y., Pecan Hill Guernsey Farm, Thomasville, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fairlee Acres Maxim Rosanne | C | 241 | Nov | 741 | 40.08 | 8375 | 425 |
| †Fairview Duke's Edna | G | 160 | Nov | 894 | 42.75 | 5946 | 262 |
| †Fairview Duke's Princess | F | 54 | Nov | 1023 | 52.10 | 1816 | 92 |
| s. Maxim Royal Duke d. Primrose's Gold Princess | | | | | | | |
| *Fanning Fields' Jolly | D | 365 | Nov | 126 | 6.87 | 13656 | 655 |
| s. Fanning Field's Henry d. Fanning Field's Edna | | | | | | | |
| *†Gippy Queen Ellengowan | D | 181 | Nov | 1006 | 46.30 | 7262 | 301 |
| s. Bonnie Bess' May King d. Gippy Princess Eugenia | | | | | | | |
| Meadow Vista Ordinary | E | 226 | Nov | 954 | 49.15 | 9833 | 410 |
| †Pecan Hill's Victoria | G | 84 | Sept | 778 | 35.04 | 2403 | 108 |
| s. Willowood Maxim's Noble Maxim d. Nightingale's Willow Witch | | | | | | | |
| †Riegeldale Barnard's Destiny | F | 196 | Nov | 966 | 47.96 | 6834 | 305 |
| *†Riegeldale Dugald's Eleanor | A | 305 | Nov | 233 | 15.51 | 10767 | 486 |
| s. Douglaston Lord Dugald d. Erinvine Patrica | | | | | | | |
| *†Riegeldale King's Berline | E | 91 | Nov | 773 | 41.76 | 2690 | 124 |
| *†Riegeldale Mck. Beautiful | A | 305 | Nov | 243 | 15.22 | 9243 | 429 |
| s. Green Meads Coronation King d. Primrose's Gold Charm | | | | | | | |
| *†Spencer Farm Royal Damzel | A | 211 | Nov | 666 | 41.36 | 7876 | 358 |

**§Vogt, H. F., Sunny Dale Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Purity Dina | A | 365 | Nov | 324 | 17.90 | 8567 | 426 |
| s. Shoreland Puritan d. Shoreland Debutante | | | | | | | |
| Rosewood's Lucille | B | 123 | Nov | 934 | 42.13 | 4343 | 184 |
| †Schwartz's Bell | A | 119 | Nov | 730 | 41.20 | 3556 | 179 |
| Sunny Dale Buttermaid | A | 299 | Nov | 521 | 28.94 | 10249 | 508 |
| Sunny Dale Farm Pansy | E | 365 | Nov | 611 | 32.80 | 10906 | 502 |
| s. Owendale's Doctor d. Owendale's Rosalyn | | | | | | | |
| †Sunny Dale Farm Romona | G | 101 | Nov | 833 | 34.92 | 3229 | 159 |
| Sunny Dale Fawn | D | 341 | Nov | 458 | 25.04 | 9791 | 476 |
| Sunny Dale Fern | A | 299 | Nov | 427 | 25.21 | 7503 | 380 |
| Sunny Dale Rosetta | A | 287 | Nov | 883 | 47.35 | 12358 | 619 |

**§Voigt, Elmer T., Future Hope Dairy Farm, Reedsville, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Agnes' Alicia of Future Hope | B | 305 | Oct | 590 | 32.76 | 8794 | 434 |
| s. Wey Acres Donamona d. Annie's Agnes of Future Hope | | | | | | | |
| *†Agnes Allie of Future Hope | A | 305 | Oct | 327 | 17.04 | 8403 | 401 |
| s. Consoler of Thorn Hill d. Annie's Agnes of Future Hope | | | | | | | |
| †Bonita Babette of Future Hope | F | 305 | Oct | 112 | 6.75 | 6155 | 310 |
| s. Don's Dan of Future Hope d. Bunny's Bonita of Future Hope | | | | | | | |
| *†Bonita's Boots of Future Hope | B | 214 | Oct | 768 | 42.13 | 7326 | 350 |
| Bo-Peep Beth of Future Hope | F | 365 | Oct | 173 | 7.37 | 7559 | 314 |
| s. Grenfel King of The Meadow d. Bo-Peep of Future Hope | | | | | | | |
| *†King's Bessie of Future Hope | C | 156 | Oct | 745 | 36.76 | 4536 | 202 |
| *†King's Beulah of Future Hope | D | 270 | Oct | 370 | 17.77 | 6037 | 275 |
| *†King's Monica of Future Hope | C | 191 | Oct | 660 | 37.25 | 5453 | 263 |
| Mabel's Molly of Future Hope | D | 365 | Oct | 345 | 19.33 | 7805 | 410 |
| s. Grenfel King of The Meadow d. Melba's Mabel of Future Hope | | | | | | | |
| †Margie's Maggie of Future Hope | G | 181 | Oct | 396 | 24.86 | 3354 | 166 |
| †Minnie's Maid of Future Hope | G | 185 | Oct | 544 | 24.98 | 3630 | 161 |

**Walsh, R. J., Mr. & Mrs., Green Hills Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Allgates Alicia | A | 187 | Oct | 519 | 27.01 | 4967 | 240 |
| *†Allgates Xenia | A | 70 | Oct | 1024 | 41.08 | 2343 | 91 |
| *Delhaven Fanny 3d | C | 214 | Oct | 847 | 40.27 | 7647 | 318 |
| †Dreibelbis' Levity Prudence | B | 168 | Oct | 320 | 17.20 | 3194 | 160 |
| Galia of Far-View | A | 222 | Oct | 618 | 31.86 | 6289 | 298 |
| Langstoon Marta | E | 358 | Oct | 250 | 14.84 | 8526 | 433 |
| Maxie's Effie | A | 233 | Oct | 715 | 48.65 | 7969 | 431 |
| *¶Riveredge Nellie | A | 205 | Oct | 534 | 20.73 | 6358 | 270 |
| *†Riveredge Premier's Mary | C | 191 | Oct | 692 | 34.57 | 6275 | 296 |
| †Santa Catherine's Leader Girl | A | 129 | Oct | 1024 | 55.93 | 5521 | 279 |
| *†Sheik's P. V. Bessie | C | 198 | Oct | 370 | 17.61 | 4156 | 190 |
| *†Sheik's P. V. Cleatis | A | 176 | Oct | 726 | 34.22 | 5593 | 219 |
| *†Sheik's P. V. Ray | A | 176 | Oct | 738 | 39.12 | 5681 | 255 |
| Thistlewood's June | 4A | 253 | Oct | 687 | 37.82 | 7856 | 418 |
| Uppermost's Lucy of P. V. | 4c | 253 | Oct | 697 | 33.82 | 7970 | 368 |

**Walters, Harold, Lyme Guernsey Farm, Monroeville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Topsy of Lyme | F | 290 | June | 799 | 39.00 | 7499 | 385 |
| s. Plymouth of Olentangy d. Tilly of Lyme | | | | | | | |

**§Wanvig, C. O., Norscot Farm, Milwaukee, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Boulder Bridge Princess | B | 82 | Nov | 1196 | 57.42 | 3486 | 149 |
| †Brandenburg Colette | E | 303 | Nov | 692 | 33.45 | 9914 | 423 |
| †Gusanna's Leila | A | 194 | Nov | 805 | 44.08 | 7079 | 354 |
| †Gusanna's Serene | C | 305 | Nov | 501 | 23.10 | 9210 | 350 |
| s. Wey Acres Grandee's Splendor d. Gusanna's Irene | | | | | | | |
| †Gusanna's Splendor's Lady | D | 127 | Nov | 1130 | 39.34 | 5525 | 192 |
| ¶Jessie of Rosewood | B | 265 | Nov | 665 | 34.59 | 8505 | 424 |
| †Jessie Supuberba | G | 43 | Nov | 853 | 34.15 | 1232 | 49 |
| s. Langwater Brigadier d. Jessie of Haag Farm | | | | | | | |
| *†Little Orchard Clover | A | 223 | Nov | 358 | 18.00 | 5198 | 218 |
| *†Little Orchard Gardenia | E | 112 | Nov | 614 | 30.47 | 2814 | 122 |
| *†Little Orchard Garnish | E | 165 | Nov | 693 | 33.03 | 4933 | 219 |

*†Little Orchard Moonstone A 192 Nov 588 25.77 5841 235
*¶Little Orchard Starlass B 272 Nov 452 23.27 7663 368
†Lucretia of Lookout Farm G 23 Oct 716 29.43
s. Langwater Brigadier D. Rosewood's Lucille
†Luxerin Vesta A 195 Nov 626 29.71 6009 263
¶Noble Clara of Lookout Farm G 227 Nov 602 33.36 6190 292
†Norscot Dimple G 65 Nov 830 32.32 1867 70
†Norscot Mermaid G 294 Nov 312 17.16 5498 267
†Norscot Merryment G 214 Nov 521 24.35 4725 214
†Viola Sue of Lookout Farm G 206 Nov 698 36.88 5507 242

**§Watt, William A., Thomasville, Ga.**

*†Fairlee Acres Maxim Faith A 255 Nov 700 43.11 7888 401

**§Weil, Sylvan, E., Hickory Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y.** ARHT

*†Dame of Oakbrooke A 198 Nov 703 44.05 7017 388
†Hickrill Bluebell G 211 Nov 742 35.18 7148 320
¶Hickrill Daisy G 124 Nov 120 8.00 2719 129
†Hickrill Tumbleweed G 177 Nov 559 26.23 4292 187
†Pine Hill C. A. Princess F 64 Nov 902 39.24 1914 86
*†Sally of Oakbrooke A 159 Nov 1136 51.81 7128 310

**Wenger, Russell J., Valley Set Farm, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

Corporal's May Violet A 280 Oct 991 46.29 11457 487
Gerard's Marion C 273 Oct 1199 46.42 12531 454
*Lookwell Sunshine A 279 Oct 1335 57.82 13964 587
*Ross Farm Princessa A 197 Oct 1170 61.35 8936 429
*Valley Set's June B 235 Oct 811 42.62 8168 379
Valley Set's L. Laura G 303 Oct 650 32.97 9220 392
Valley Set's L. Noel G 97 Apr 968 41.17 3305 133
s. Langwater Lookwell D. Sadie Royal of Valley Set
Valley Set's L. Nora D 131 Oct 930 44.08 4814 199
*Valley Set's L. Pearl F 56 Oct 1196 54.34 2169 100
s. Langwater Lookwell D. Valley Set's Melba
*Valley Set's Melba C 338 Oct 518 30.25 11935 540
*Valley Set's U. Fan C 133 Oct 1100 52.25 5330 241
Welcome In Chum's Rosamond G 279 Oct 713 36.16 7194 316

**Wigglesworth, Edward, Est., Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass.**

Meredith Cinders G 122 Nov 854 39.91 3971 163
*Meredith Heloise C 325 Nov 362 21.40 9074 540
*Meredith Lucky Girl D 267 Nov 779 45.20 9985 517
Meredith Oceana G 195 Nov 911 42.37 7154 325
Meredith Victoria G 365 Nov 637 37.16 10361 526
s. Meredith Pioneer D. Meredith Burma

**Willauer, W. R., Loche Adele Farm, Spartanburg, S. C.**

*Klondike Loramine D 273 Oct 862 48.29 11106 498

**§Williams, Homer & Chester, Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.**

Gerard's Ceres A 177 Oct 730 36.23 5445 238
Maple Side Claudette A 130 Oct 1074 44.93 5109 197
Wern's Grand Dee's Kate F 136 Oct 778 36.98 4241 188
Wern's Grand Dee's Maiden F 203 Oct 1038 44.45 7757 320
s. Wey Acres Grand Dee D. Fair View Rosemaiden
Wern's Jane G. A 178 Oct 632 29.74 5150 226
Wern's Reliance's Bittersweet A 231 Oct 877 39.84 8239 361
Wern's Valor's Empress F 315 Oct 752 35.29 9419 403

**§Williamson, F. B., Jr., Windybrook Farm, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT

Ada E. of Highland C 344 Oct 678 34.00 10466 466
Esco's Mercy A 254 July 585 27.74 7023 334
Isabelle of Twin Oaks Farm E 239 Aug 269 15.19 6496 301
Windybrook Carryalong G 269 Aug 280 12.13 7132 315
Windybrook Floatalong F 365 Sept 116 6.62 9638 468
s. Pinebrook Hiboy D. Evergreen's Hopeful Rhoda
Windybrook Kitalong G 330 Oct 477 25.48 8866 447
Windybrook Lightalong F 184 Oct 830 42.36 5532 255
Windybrook Liltalong G 202 Oct 781 37.64 5578 274

**§Willin, Harlan A., Longacre Farms, Seaford, Del.** ARHT

†Longacre Nanu F 210 Oct 623 27.86 5536 253
s. Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View D. Nanu of Hilldene

**§Willin, Randall C., Longacre Farms, Seaford, Del.** ARHT

*¶Elsie of Maple Square 2d A 279 Oct 389 17.48 8070 347
†King's Golden Countess A 291 Oct 499 24.93 8894 407
†Longacre Adrodella F 46 Oct 1058 51.21 1506 72
s. Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View D. Longacre King's Amorita
¶Longacre Debutant B 284 Oct 430 21.37 7452 356
*¶Longacre Design A 63 June 1439 60.76 2927 123
s. Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View D. Noro Top's Golden Stylest
†Longacre Double Goldest A 240 Oct 640 32.61 7857 400
†Longacre Farms Queen A 305 Sept 218 10.23 9727 491
s. Quincy Jupiter King D. Elsie of Maple Square
†Longacre Guard's Gypsy E 180 Oct 609 26.81 5064 203
†Longacre Guard's Lady May G 241 Oct 546 27.36 6116 290
*†Longacre King's Amorita A 125 Oct 919 39.35 4061 198
†Longacre King's Nancy A 267 Oct 29 1.55 6836 343
s. Broadland Coronation King D. Autocrat's Ultra Nancy
Longacre Lady Topez C 344 Oct 494 27.18 11074 536
†Longacre Lucky Starlea A 256 Sept 269 11.66 7197 359
*†Longacre Molly Darling C 176 Sept 813 35.95 7459 343
s. Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View D. Leader's Dolly Varden
¶Longacre Pearl G 115 July 662 26.74 3254 131
s. Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View D. Pippa of Hilldene
Longacre Queen O'Hearts D 289 Oct 582 28.08 8462 385
*¶Longacre Royal's Merry Belle E 192 Oct 769 39.11 6838 309
s. Longacre Ultra Royal D. King's Merry Ultra Lauretta
¶Longacre Speckled Sue E 204 Oct 636 32.27 5275 264
s. Longacre Ultra Royal D. Rebecca of Hilldene
†Longacre's Summer Frolic A 286 Oct 331 16.16 7155 323
†Longacre Sunshine Lady F 305 Aug 311 13.94 8569 350
s. Noreleneo's Guard of Clear View D. Hannibal's Sunbeam

**§Willits, Robert P., Haddonfield, N. J.**

*¶Rex's Helen M. of Wilna A 231 Oct 914 44.81 9280 430

**Wilson, Charles A., Hi Holly Farm, Chestertown, Md.** ARHT

Green Acres' Barbara 4G 106 Oct 1145 57.62 4271 189

**§Witz, M. L., Kenmoor Farm, New Lisbon, Wis.** ARHT

†Elegant's Pansy C 255 Oct 787 41.56 8600 380

s. Tianna's Jethro D. Grassmere's Dorothy W.'s Golden Glow
†Kenmoor Coronet Clarabelle F 204 Oct 852 40.06 7274 296
†Kenmoor Maxim Martha G 92 Oct 857 41.56 2780 121
s. St. James Count Maxim D. Elegant's Pansy
†Kenmoor Maxim Mirth G 223 Oct 835 44.00 6842 289
†Kenmoor Royal Folly D 156 Oct 957 45.19 5505 219
s. Tianna's Kenmoor Royalist D. Kenmoor Maxim Violet
†Kenmoor Royal Polly E 305 Sept 195 10.45 9342 404
s. Tianna's Kenmoor Royalist D. Tianna's Kenmoor Keepsake
Norman's Jewel D 340 Oct 368 21.21 9237 425

**§Wolf, Elias, Spring Run Farm, Dresher, Pa.**

*Fairlawn F. P. Flame C 170 Oct 861 40.07 6142 261
†Pioneer's Moonbeam C 176 Oct 909 52.22 6446 352
*†Spring Run Leader's Frances C 240 Oct 616 27.12 7543 304

**Wolff, Marco, Sunny Acres Farm, Chatsworth, Calif.**

†Rancho Nicasio Commend Jen A 295 Sept 478 24.39 10218 487
s. Foremost Commendation D. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Jane

**Woods, Mort, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla.**

H. B.'s Symphony of Primrose E 350 Oct 171 11.13 9076 449
s. Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker D. Symphony of Primrose
Obidiah's May of Primrose F 308 Sept 626 30.99 9661 427
Primrose H. B.'s Kathleen F 251 Sept 676 29.50 7622 309
Primrose H. B.'s Sousanna F 208 Sept 558 25.37 6969 282
Primrose Heartbreaker's Unique F 195 Sept 794 36.54 6735 276
s. Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker D. Unique of Primrose
Primrose Rancher's Araby G 104 Sept 742 37.32 2661 123
s. Caumsett Rancher D. Clarkson's Araby of Primrose
Primrose Rancher's Signet G 206 Sept 807 41.19 6736 307
Primrose Rancher's Viola G 165 Sept 824 32.15 5373 208
Valet's Undertone of Primrose F 365 Aug 169 12.98 8089 441
s. Valet of Primrose D. Undertone of Primrose
Valet's Verbena of Primrose E 88 Sept 1000 43.13 2711 110
Waternymph of Primrose D 301 Sept 673 34.14 9259 426

**§Worthington, Alvin, Sunset View, Newtown, Pa.** ARHT

†Conwick's Tomika C 270 Nov 613 42.39 7339 424
†Gay Lady May of Sunset View G 268 Nov 444 23.54 6820 333
†Glen-Ru Cynthia E 191 Nov 769 35.02 6041 249
*¶Golden Master's Nellie A 298 Nov 509 33.39 8004 435
†Lilly Lou of Sunset View E 201 Oct 39 1.58 5458 240
s. Hardwick's Master D. Hazel of Sunset View
†Mitz of Sunset View D 225 Nov 609 32.00 6374 292
†Patsy of Sunset View F 183 Nov 448 26.98 3967 199
†Roselie of Sunset View A 305 Nov 22 1.43 8749 455
s. Brookmead's Golden Master D. Marshallvale Red Rose
†Runie of Sunset View F 51 Oct 907 42.58 1437 69

**§Worthington, John D., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md.** ARHT

*†Coldspring's Romulus' Arline A 100 Oct 1331 60.86 4692 181
†Goldwood Alert's Betty F 55 Oct 1191 45.98 2090 80
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Alert D. Gabriel's Betty Maid
†Goldwood Alert's Caroline F 73 Oct 886 50.28 2222 113
†Goldwood Alert's Fairy G 106 Oct 762 39.63 2664 139
†Goldwood Alert's Flame F 45 Oct 836 35.31 1196 50
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Alert D. Goldwood Beam
†Goldwood Alert's Virtue G 115 Oct 800 37.44 3416 143
*†Goldwood Annie A 302 Oct 765 29.94 12805 525
†Goldwood Arleen C 288 Oct 305 17.45 7797 375
†Goldwood Audrey A 39 Oct 1219 53.53 1498 65
s. Langwater Harford D. Weyhill Hamilton's Sister
†Goldwood Emily D 293 Oct 530 32.36 6546 341
†Goldwood Hardwick's Maggie E 256 Oct 676 50.65 8039 448
†Goldwood Hardwick's Reward F 82 Oct 832 39.71 2355 127
*†Goldwood Mab C 296 Oct 476 29.16 8170 395
¶Goldwood Mina A 305 Oct 92 4.14 9531 412
s. Maywick D. Supreme's Ina
†Goldwood Royal Claudia E 45 Oct 1061 41.62 1510 59
s. Count Royalist D. Goldwood Claudette
†Goldwood Royal Glow E 39 Oct 945 38.08 1198 48
s. Count Royalist D. Goldwood Glow
*¶Goldwood Virgie C 251 Oct 765 34.06 9280 409

**§Worthington, John D., 3rd, The Homestead, Bel Air, Md.** ARHT

*†Coldspring's Hardwick's Loise B 228 Oct 367 17.99 6441 289

**§Worthington, Richard W., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md.** ARHT

*†Churn Creek's Lady A 266 Oct 492 28.61 7763 374
*†Goldwood Champion's Lady E 201 Oct 491 28.47 5339 244

**Wyman, Thomas, Wye Heights Plantation, Longwoods, Md.** ARHT

†Cleghorn Duke's Faith F 305 Sept 41 2.38 7617 391
s. Cleghorn Duke D. Cleghorn Neptune's Charm
†Cleghorn Duke's Fargo F 305 Oct 335 26.73 6815 391
s. Cleghorn Duke D. Cleghorn Neptune's Convert
¶Cleghorn Duke's Fashion G 262 Oct 342 22.66 4735 234
†Cleghorn Duke's Folly F 147 Oct 733 33.87 4260 171
Cleghorn Duke's Georgia G 171 Oct 627 32.90 4214 217
†Cleghorn Duke's Grace G 124 Oct 609 29.97 2757 129
†Cleghorn King's Fidget G 239 Oct 631 38.89 5818 299
¶Cleghorn King's Frances F 289 Oct 440 29.18 6355 365
†Cleghorn Maxim's Flapper F 289 Oct 493 28.03 7463 350
¶Cleghorn Maxim's Flora E 239 Oct 559 37.62 6155 312
†Cheghorn Maxim's Floss F 305 Oct 211 13.23 7265 349
s. Cleghorn Maxim D. Cleghorn Neptune's Beatrice
†Cleghorn Prince's Echo E 305 Sept 46 2.41 10014 484
s. Bournedale Crown Prince D. Grassland Zenoria
¶Cleghorn Prince's Fairy F 232 Oct 638 41.91 5769 301
¶Cleghorn Prince's Fame F 284 Oct 355 20.67 5522 284
†Cleghorn Prince's Fay G 265 Oct 664 38.56 7640 362
Cleghorn Prince's Fifi G 268 Oct 622 37.78 7490 358
Cleghorn Prince's Flute G 160 Oct 546 32.19 4152 187
Cleghorn Royal's Emily E 253 Oct 101 6.63 4930 261
s. Cleghorn Royal D. Cleghorn Prince's Cherry

**Young, C. C., Dun-Roven Farm, Germantown, Ohio.** ARHT

†Dun-Roven Brilliant Lady G 25 Nov 631 35.06
s. Coronation Lad D. Dun-Roven Brilliant Girl
†Dun-Roven Clarice F 23 Nov 877 41.14
s. Fra-Mar Peter Pan D. Dun-Roven Clara
†Dun-Roven Countess G 158 Nov 562 29.53 3598 174
†Dun-Roven Darlene G 43 Nov 381 38.25 1232 53
s. Coronation Lad D. Dun-Roven Darling
Dun-Roven Fancy A 363 Nov 612 33.13 13023 655

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dun-Roven Limelight | G | 169 | Nov | 755 | 35.90 | 4479 | 200 |
| *†Dun-Roven Sunshine | C | 147 | Nov | 627 | 30.99 | 4970 | 233 |
| †Dun-Roven Sweetheart Nellie | A | 158 | Nov | 863 | 38.76 | 5777 | 266 |
| †Dun-Roven Tulip | A | 305 | Nov | 82 | 3.97 | 9663 | 447 |
| S. Franchester Leader D. Dun-Roven Gladys | | | | | | | |

**§Youngs, Merle L., Zenda Farms, Clayton, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Douglaston Lady Amherst | A | 305 | Oct | 109 | 5.33 | 13814 | 672 |
| S. Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place D. Douglaston Isabella Angouleme | | | | | | | |
| *†Tarbell Farms Peerless Elanie | A | 305 | Oct | 2 | .16 | 12393 | 621 |
| S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Royal Elaine | | | | | | | |
| *†Tarbell Farms Peerless Mitzi | A | 305 | Oct | 3 | .23 | 8706 | 434 |
| S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Royal Mitzi | | | | | | | |
| *†Tarbell Farms Radiant Margo | C | 248 | Nov | 230 | 13.95 | 5391 | 267 |
| †Zenda Dottie's Edora | G | 67 | Nov | 982 | 46.09 | 2247 | 98 |
| †Zenda Princess Irma's Edna | G | 102 | Nov | 677 | 38.43 | 2488 | 142 |
| †Zenda Topsy's Eileen | G | 130 | Nov | 978 | 44.41 | 4824 | 213 |

**Zeitler, Elizabeth, Sunset Lake Guernsey Farm, Newark, Del.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bonnie Blue of Green Acres | C | 168 | Oct | 1087 | 53.26 | 8062 | 375 |
| †Elisabeth of Green Acres | D | 128 | Oct | 1290 | 64.65 | 5816 | 255 |
| †Sun Set Fairy Queen | G | 57 | Oct | 1029 | 50.46 | 1938 | 95 |
| S. C. F.'s Prime Minister D. Elizabeth of Green Acres | | | | | | | |

**§Zeitler, Peter, Sunset Lake Guernsey Farm, Newark, Del.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Apple Jack's Holly | A | 184 | Oct | 1218 | 48.76 | 8694 | 365 |
| †Apple Jack's Pollyanna | C | 173 | Oct | 604 | 26.91 | 6143 | 267 |
| †Coweview's Lassie | D | 179 | Oct | 1089 | 45.21 | 8442 | 340 |
| †Cyrene Girl's Twilight | F | 152 | Oct | 893 | 49.21 | 5130 | 232 |
| †Geneva's Bessie | A | 162 | Oct | 1457 | 64.85 | 8866 | 362 |
| †McDonald Farms Glorianna | D | 149 | Oct | 588 | 29.16 | 4439 | 203 |
| †Melinda's Little Rose | F | 114 | Oct | 1058 | 46.57 | 4161 | 172 |
| †Springvale's Elktonia | A | 153 | Oct | 599 | 29.98 | 5736 | 273 |
| †Sun Set Margareta | G | 168 | Oct | 819 | 39.57 | 5167 | 220 |

**Zimring, O. David, Sunset Glow Farm, Lombard, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Boulder Bridge Marilyn | A | 139 | Oct | 791 | 33.86 | 4285 | 176 |
| †Caumsett Sue | G | 184 | Oct | 463 | 22.26 | 4316 | 196 |
| Charlescote Jingle | G | 163 | Oct | 669 | 35.15 | 5061 | 203 |
| †Conrad's Nada | G | 305 | Sept | 104 | 5.41 | 9839 | 521 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Conrad D. Secret's Jewel | | | | | | | |
| *Dicta Irene | A | 167 | Oct | 778 | 31.82 | 5528 | 234 |
| *Frank's Gwen | A | 150 | Oct | 836 | 38.13 | 5350 | 211 |
| *Gayoso King's Betsy | B | 211 | Oct | 1124 | 56.99 | 8748 | 396 |
| Greystone Miss May | G | 153 | Oct | 636 | 33.33 | 3608 | 173 |
| *†Kenfleur's Harlene Alert | B | 236 | Oct | 745 | 34.06 | 8174 | 345 |
| *†Kenfleur's Marcella Rose | A | 128 | Oct | 739 | 36.25 | 4177 | 197 |
| *†Maple Lane Frolic's Merriment | D | 88 | Oct | 712 | 40.26 | 2378 | 118 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Cybele | G | 184 | Oct | 492 | 25.04 | 4077 | 188 |
| *Pine Manor Lovely Actress | A | 178 | Sept | 1107 | 49.63 | 7941 | 345 |
| †Rosewald Golden Ellen | G | 305 | Oct | 196 | 11.35 | 6861 | 353 |
| S. Mussolini D. Golden Elen of Hill Girt | | | | | | | |
| *†St. James Prince's Countess | A | 305 | Oct | 60 | 3.90 | 10349 | 527 |
| S. Bournedale Crown Prince D. St. James Champion's Gay Girl | | | | | | | |
| †Skyline Challenger's Gardenia | G | 148 | Oct | 675 | 36.15 | 4231 | 207 |
| *¶Sunset Glow Brilliant | B | 178 | Oct | 744 | 39.44 | 6268 | 320 |
| *†Sunset Glow Comely | E | 305 | Oct | 285 | 17.71 | 6899 | 365 |
| S. Pine Manor King Kenfleur D. Pine Manor Fashionette | | | | | | | |
| *Sunset Glow Crystal Rose | C | 173 | Oct | 1046 | 51.59 | 7413 | 325 |
| †Sunset Glow Dina | F | 186 | Oct | 543 | 26.14 | 3923 | 182 |
| †Sunset Glow Dolly | F | 260 | Oct | 570 | 32.62 | 6591 | 350 |
| ¶Sunset Glow Duchess | E | 239 | Oct | 77 | 4.18 | 7175 | 347 |
| S. Green Meadow Alert D. Ridgiydale's Lillian Lane | | | | | | | |
| †Sunset Glow Elena | G | 83 | Oct | 853 | 40.02 | 2431 | 94 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Ultimus D. Patty of Allen Farm | | | | | | | |
| †Sunset Glow Elenora | G | 61 | Oct | 893 | 37.88 | 1670 | 72 |

**Zinn, W. F. & W. B., Tramore Farm, Mount Washington, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Blakeford Babette | G | 109 | Oct | 243 | 12.31 | 1557 | 60 |
| *Blakeford Rosalie | D | 362 | Oct | 302 | 21.05 | 9152 | 486 |
| ¶Tramore Delilah | F | 273 | Oct | 681 | 38.15 | 7296 | 339 |
| †Tramore Hope | D | 161 | Oct | 479 | 26.35 | 3282 | 170 |
| †Tramore Irene | E | 294 | Oct | 309 | 19.01 | 7707 | 368 |
| †Tramore Juliana | E | 51 | Oct | 766 | 36.39 | 1320 | 61 |
| †Tramore Rosebud | F | 142 | Oct | 687 | 33.84 | 3652 | 154 |
| †Tramore's Golden Girl | A | 246 | Oct | 789 | 37.28 | 8206 | 350 |
| †Tramore's Miss Mary | F | 43 | Oct | 943 | 39.80 | 1331 | 56 |
| S. Blakeford Revelation D. Tramore's Nellie | | | | | | | |

**Zugelter, Frank, Cincinnati, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flo Gold Belle | F | 265 | Nov | 533 | 26.94 | 7394 | 336 |

**Zugelter, Joseph F., Cincinnati, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookside's Dreamer | F | 171 | Nov | 745 | 31.09 | 4615 | 193 |
| Lewison's Bud | F | 365 | Nov | 249 | 13.55 | 11350 | 533 |
| S. Starr Farm Lewison D. Goldie's May Violet | | | | | | | |

**MERITORIOUS GRADE GUERNSEY**

**§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Oligertie | C | 305 | Oct | 174 | 8.97 | 8786 | 390 |
| S. Argilla Oliver | | | | | | | |

## Idaho State Annual Meeting

IDAHO Guernsey breeders held their annual meeting in Idaho Falls on December 5, in conjunction with the Idaho State Dairymen's Association annual meeting. Every section of the state was represented, although the total attendance was only about 30, due to the distance from the majority of the breeders. The day was devoted to business and short educational talks by several members of the University of Idaho facuky.

Dwight Disney, president, opened the meeting by enumerating the activities of the state association through its county and district associations, namely, the spring sale, field days and regular meetings, several of which were attended by their field representative, Elmer J. Meadows.

A new constitution and by-laws was adopted, and W. L. Hendrix of Boise was instructed to proceed to have the organization incorporated.

Charles J. Pritzl, New Plymouth, was again selected as sale manager for the annual spring sale to be held on May 1, with authority to pick his committee and do everything to promote another successful sale.

Due to illness, the familiar and hard-working secretary, Harold Steele, was unable to attend the meeting. To express the members' appreciation of his years of service as secretary-treasurer, they voted to send him a Model Guernsey Cow, and a pipe for his personal enjoyment.

Officers elected for 1946 were as follows: President, Robert S. Davis, Kuna; vice-president, Joe Pritzl, Fayette; secretary-treasurer, Harold A. Steele, Gooding. Directors included: Ruben Asumendi, Nampa; Wilbur F. Boehlke, Twin Falls; Estile Carbuhn, Genesee; Dwight Disney, Idaho Falls; Lewis C. Freer, Burley.

The general banquet for all breeders and manufacturers was attended by over 300. Owen D. Richards, manager of American Dairy Association, spoke on "New Horizons." His outlook was very optimistic and sound, instilling in the audience greater confidence in their industry and the A. D. A. After the banquet the annual meeting was held, with installation of new members in the Order of Yellow Dogs, with much hilarity.

## Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ALABAMA: H. H. Wilson, Fort Payne, recommended by The Trion Company, Inc.

CALIFORNIA: Forrest Harris, Jr., Modesto, recommended by H. H. Grimes; Edgar & Edna Lyman, Santa Maria, recommended by the Petan Company.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Leigh Lawrence, Washington, recommended by Daniel C. Sands.

ILLINOIS: Charles T. Wegner, Chicago, recommended by William Y. Gilman, Jr.; Russell Shriver, Ursa, recommended by Ralph A. Burnham.

INDIANA: Harvey S. Weaver, Wakarusa, recommended by Loren Truex.

IOWA: W. H. Bosworth, Algona, recommended by A. J. Brown.

NEW JERSEY: C. Hartley Berry, Summit, recommended by William M. Nulton, Jr.

NEW YORK: William K. Dick, New York, recommended by Henry L. Batterman.

NORTH CAROLINA: Charles S. Norburn, Biltmore, recommended by George B. Salley.

TEXAS: Arthur L. Kramer, Dallas, recommended by E. K. Gaylord.

## Chat . . .

Louis Merryman, Jr., and Sr., will help Hubert Phipps turn part of the Eastern Breeder into a dairy paper. Best of success.

# APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

| Owner and Records | Class | Days In Milk | Total No. Milkings | % of B. Fat | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Alsop, J. W., Wood Ford Farm, Avon, Conn.** | | | | | | |
| Wood Ford Deborah | GHI | 365 | 687 | 5.69 | 5199 | 296 |
| S. Antietam Butterfat Desire D. Glensmere's Arba | | | | | | |
| Wood Ford Victor Greta | FHI | 365 | 730 | 4.66 | 8510 | 396 |
| S. Sadie's Cathedral Kate's Victor D. Stony Ford Douglas' Greta | | | | | | |
| **Associated Seed Growers, Inc., The Asgrow Dairy, Milford, Conn.** | | | | | | |
| Asgrow Dimples | GHI | 313 | 626 | 4.73 | 8617 | 407 |
| S. U. V. M. Heroine's Raider D. Ken Twinkle | | | | | | |
| Asgrow Estelleata | FHI | 358 | 716 | 4.98 | 6864 | 341 |
| S. Cornell Patriot Allen D. Chestnut Ridge Patsy's Stella | | | | | | |
| Asgrow Phillet | FHI | 365 | 730 | 4.56 | 8741 | 398 |
| S. Phillips Climax D. Foremost Letty | | | | | | |
| ¶Stronghold Jewell | BHI | 345 | 690 | 5.12 | 12117 | 620 |
| S. Coronation Vermonter D. Stronghold Elsie Girl | | | | | | |
| **Baumunk, Harry & Son, Lone Creek Guernsey Farm, Big Rapids, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Olga of Oronoko | EHI | 300 | 600 | 4.97 | 5249 | 260 |
| S. Green Meads Northerner D. Labelle of Oronoko | | | | | | |
| **Beachy, M. M., Beachy Farm, Hutchinson, Kans.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Beachy Farm Dairymaid | DHI | 365 | 1095 | 4.90 | 11555 | 565 |
| S. Cooper's King Archer D. Valor's Golden Daisy | | | | | | |
| Beachy Farm Topsy | AHI | 365 | 1095 | 4.91 | 12050 | 592 |
| S. Glencliff Noble Pal D. Sally Valor Foremost | | | | | | |
| **Bebb, Don, Elvon Farm, Diamond, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Elvon Blondy | AHI | 303 | 600 | 3.92 | 9171 | 359 |
| S. Warel Duke D. Warel Queen | | | | | | |
| ¶Elvon Hazel | DHI | 343 | 686 | 4.22 | 7610 | 321 |
| S. Warel Noble Lad D. Elvon Peggy | | | | | | |
| **Bradley, J. Frank, Golden Knoll Farm, Franksville, Wis.** | | | | | | |
| Golden Knoll Flora (Grade) | BHI | 309 | 615 | 5.33 | 7226 | 385 |
| S. Tillybardin Choice's Clayton | | | | | | |
| Tiara of Gittings Farm | CHI | 365 | 730 | 5.04 | 6679 | 336 |
| S. Tillybardin Choice's Clayton D. Dairy Maid's Tiara of West Lawn | | | | | | |
| **Bradley, J. Frank & Son, Golden Knoll Farm, Franksville, Wis.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Golden Knoll Mary | BHI | 312 | 622 | 4.68 | 6842 | 320 |
| S. Tillybardin Choice's Clayton D. Jack's Mary | | | | | | |
| **Bradley, Morris R., Golden Knoll Farm, Franksville, Wis.** | | | | | | |
| Golden Knoll Millie | BHI | 365 | 730 | 5.91 | 7676 | 453 |
| S. Tillybardin Choice's Clayton D. Millie's May of Pepin County | | | | | | |
| **Bricker, Ethel M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Eth-Mead M. Pandora | DHI | 365 | 730 | 4.96 | 8504 | 421 |
| S. Coronation Monarch D. Eth-Mead C. Pandora | | | | | | |
| ¶Meadow-Gold Bess's Buttercup | AHI | 365 | 730 | 5.01 | 11034 | 553 |
| S. Green Meadow Foreman D. Meadow-Gold Bess | | | | | | |
| **Bublitz, W. J., Mr. & Mrs., Walmar Farm, Olathe, Kans.** | | | | | | |
| Flo-Ray's Gardenia | FHI | 313 | 626 | 5.79 | 7202 | 417 |
| S. St. James Champion's Lad D. Fairy's Sunny Girl | | | | | | |
| X. Y. Z.'s Suzy X. | DHI | 304 | 608 | 5.16 | 7887 | 407 |
| S. Sooner Royal Booster D. X. Y. Z.'s Suzanna | | | | | | |
| **Buck, Laurance M., Brooke's Cross Farm, Baldwin, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Brooke's Cross Felicia | GHI | 341 | 682 | 4.85 | 8729 | 423 |
| S. Blakeford Prince D. Sycamore Faye | | | | | | |
| ¶Calder Farm Pandora | AHI | 300 | 600 | 4.56 | 8142 | 371 |
| S. Leader's King of Pomeroy D. Calder Farm Wendy | | | | | | |
| **Burger, Albert, Burger's Place, Encinitas, Calif.** | | | | | | |
| Wildy of Burger's Place | FHI | 361 | 722 | 5.67 | 9479 | 537 |
| S. Santa Cruz Select's Raider D. Wildy of Low Line Canal | | | | | | |
| **Callis, Eugene M. & Esther P., Kennersley Farm, Church Hill, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Contender's Polly | CHI | 267 | 534 | 4.74 | 7214 | 341 |
| S. Broadland Contender D. Mintmaster's Patsey | | | | | | |
| Courageous Patsey | AHI | 302 | 604 | 4.92 | 6444 | 317 |
| S. Mixter Courageous D. Pebbles' Patricia of Locust Hill | | | | | | |
| Emblem's Locust Hill France | GHI | 306 | 612 | 5.18 | 6118 | 316 |
| S. Broadland Emblem D. Mintmaster's Frances | | | | | | |
| Peg's Princess of Willow Hill | CHI | 298 | 596 | 4.36 | 7347 | 320 |
| S. Chenar's Mercury D. Lady Peg of Willow Hill | | | | | | |
| **Carman, J. Thomas, Highland Farms, Glen Rock, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Faith's Hope of Clear View | GHI | 302 | 604 | 5.29 | 3719 | 196 |
| S. Silver Barn Challenger D. Faithful of Clear View | | | | | | |
| Florena of Clear View | GHI | 365 | 730 | 5.08 | 6498 | 330 |
| S. Silver Barn Challenger D. Fairy of Clear View | | | | | | |
| Highland's Laddie's Daisy | CHI | 342 | 684 | 4.88 | 8451 | 412 |
| S. White Rose Laddie D. Byrnely Tea Rose | | | | | | |
| Highland's Laddie's Dutiful | CHI | 365 | 730 | 4.73 | 10036 | 474 |
| S. White Rose Laddie D. Bulok | | | | | | |
| Louisa of Brooke's Cross | EHI | 192 | 384 | 4.80 | 4942 | 237 |
| S. Riegeldale King Maxim's Cherub D. Lotta of Brooke's Cross | | | | | | |
| Luella of Clear View | GHI | 365 | 730 | 4.89 | 8294 | 406 |
| S. Blakeford Fearless D. Lady Lucy of Clear View | | | | | | |
| Priscilla of Clear View | GHI | 322 | 644 | 5.14 | 5933 | 304 |
| S. Silver Barn Challenger D. Clear View's Pandora | | | | | | |
| Ruby Nyce of Fairland Farm | BHI | 365 | 730 | 4.28 | 10311 | 441 |
| S. Caption of Mohican Farm D. Martha Nyce | | | | | | |
| **Carrere, Anna M., Ann's Acres, Havre de Grace, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Blossom of Ann's Acres | AHI | 283 | 557 | 5.32 | 7756 | 412 |
| S. Broadwater Giglio D. Princess Red | | | | | | |
| ¶Spring Beauty of Ann's Acres | BHI | 253 | 497 | 4.33 | 8081 | 349 |
| S. Fox Dean's Golden Prince D. Francois' Queen Agnes | | | | | | |
| ¶Valentine of Ann's Acres | BHI | 212 | 422 | 5.13 | 7694 | 394 |
| S. Fox Dean's Golden Prince D. Stafford Farm Octavia | | | | | | |
| **Comstock, George Carlton, Jr., Carlton Farms, Montrose, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Carlton's Judy | AHI | 365 | 730 | 4.93 | 8268 | 407 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Brilliant Ensign D. Carlton's Jennifer | | | | | | |
| **Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.** | | | | | | |
| Cornell Barbarian Irma | EHI | 330 | 660 | 4.58 | 6954 | 318 |
| S. Foremost Barbarian D. Ultra's Baldeen | | | | | | |
| Cornell Barbarian Marylou | GHI | 365 | 730 | 4.47 | 9578 | 427 |
| S. Foremost Barbarian D. Cornell Royal Beda | | | | | | |
| Cornell Barbarian Rosemwary | AHI | 217 | 434 | 4.67 | 7571 | 353 |
| S. Foremost Barbarian D. Cornell Ultra Rose | | | | | | |
| Cornell Enterprise Elise | GHI | 285 | 570 | 4.37 | 6025 | 263 |
| S. McDonald Farms Enterprise D. Cornell Barbarian Hopeful | | | | | | |
| Cornell Royal Ann | AHI | 304 | 608 | 4.77 | 7509 | 358 |
| S. Princess' May Royal D. Cornell Folly Dora | | | | | | |
| **Dealy, Ray, "Land O'Dreams," Bow, Wash.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Snowflake Lady's Pet | AHI | 365 | 730 | 4.37 | 11423 | 499 |
| S. Beauty's Cherub of Tarryawile D. Cherub's Snowflake Lady | | | | | | |
| **DeVlieg, C. B., Dunrovin Guernsey Farm, Farmington, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Rosemont Alice | AHI | 311 | 622 | 4.84 | 7760 | 375 |
| S. Cavalier of Oronoko D. Rosemont Irene | | | | | | |
| **Essex County Agricultural School, Hathorne, Mass.** | | | | | | |
| Esca Springtime Fairy | GHI | 365 | 730 | 4.80 | 6020 | 288 |
| S. Wethersfield Farmer D. Argilla Fuchsia | | | | | | |
| **Ferrin, C. A., C. A. Ferrin Farms, Ogden, Utah.** | | | | | | |
| Beldon's Choice | CHI | 250 | 500 | 4.62 | 6182 | 285 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Jimmy D. Wedlock's Beldon | | | | | | |
| ¶Bessie's Hanna | AHI | 268 | 536 | 4.48 | 4569 | 204 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Sailor Lad D. Rose Bud's Bessie | | | | | | |
| ¶Betty of Edgehill | DHI | 276 | 552 | 4.95 | 7240 | 358 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Sailor Lad D. Sego Rose Bud's Betty | | | | | | |
| Butterfat Noble King's Berneice | AHI | 365 | 730 | 4.62 | 9696 | 448 |
| S. Butterfat Noble King D. U-Tah-Na Buttercup | | | | | | |
| Butterfat Noble King's Rose | AHI | 274 | 548 | 4.37 | 8099 | 354 |
| S. Butterfat Noble King D. U-Tah-Na Irene's Frances | | | | | | |
| Cora's Cherie of Edgehill | DHI | 298 | 596 | 4.17 | 9639 | 401 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Sailor Lad D. Bessie's Cora Sego | | | | | | |
| ¶Florence of Notus View | AHI | 303 | 606 | 4.95 | 6092 | 301 |
| S. Troutmere Cheap-Skate D. Hazel of Notus View | | | | | | |
| Grey Cliff Fanny Bee | GHI | 270 | 540 | 4.35 | 5972 | 259 |
| S. Butterfat Noble King U-Tah-Na D. Fanny Bee's Cora | | | | | | |
| ¶Mira Loma Peaches | AHI | 274 | 548 | 3.61 | 9226 | 333 |
| S. Esta's Utah Buster D. Sugar Plum of Mira Loma Farm | | | | | | |
| ¶Octavia of Alda | AHI | 291 | 582 | 4.49 | 8218 | 368 |
| S. Templar's Don of Prestdale D. Penny of Alda | | | | | | |
| Petite of Edgehill | EHI | 342 | 684 | 5.65 | 4658 | 263 |
| S. Valley Pride's Cedric D. Grangeville May's Phyllis | | | | | | |
| ¶Prim of Edgehill | BHI | 329 | 658 | 4.72 | 7109 | 335 |
| S. Lad's Phyllister of Middale D. Grangeville May's Phyllis | | | | | | |
| ¶Primrose of Golden West 2d | AHI | 321 | 642 | 4.62 | 7111 | 328 |
| S. Douglaston Lord Atheling D. Primrose of Golden West | | | | | | |
| ¶Rhea of Alda | BHI | 285 | 570 | 4.18 | 4840 | 202 |
| S. Valentine's Teddy of Hagerman D. Rose of Alda | | | | | | |
| ¶Theresa May of Baker View | AHI | 310 | 620 | 4.58 | 10328 | 473 |
| S. Regent's May King of Dellwood D. Theresa of Baker View | | | | | | |
| U-Tah-Na Butterfat Ethelene | CHI | 326 | 652 | 4.24 | 7476 | 317 |
| S. U-Tah-Na Butterfat Prince D. U-Tah-Na Butterfat Ethel | | | | | | |
| U-Tah-Na Butterfat Lilac | CHI | 296 | 592 | 3.93 | 7872 | 309 |
| S U-Tah-Na Butterfat Prince D. U-Tah-Na Lily | | | | | | |
| ¶U-Tah-Na Loretta | CHI | 288 | 576 | 4.47 | 8520 | 381 |
| S. U-Tah-Na Butterfat Prince D. U-Tah-No Lou | | | | | | |
| U-Tah-Na Myrtle May | EHI | 284 | 568 | 4.37 | 8804 | 384 |
| S. Butterfat Noble King U-Tah-Na D. U-Tah-Na Butterfat May | | | | | | |
| **Finstrom, Harry, Lake View Guernsey Farm, Cadillac, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Daisy's Glory of Lake View | AHI | 365 | 730 | 4.58 | 11096 | 508 |
| S. Meadow-Gold Buddy D. Pride's Daisy of Lake View | | | | | | |
| ¶Nancy's Betty of Lake View | AHI | 365 | 730 | 4.78 | 9320 | 445 |
| S. Meadow-Gold Buddy D. Beauty's Nancy of Lake View | | | | | | |
| Promise K. Fern of Lake View | FHI | 365 | 730 | 5.19 | 6003 | 311 |
| S. Belle's King of Lake View D. Hope's Promise of Lake View | | | | | | |
| ¶Queen's Milkmaid of Lake View | AHI | 318 | 629 | 4.34 | 6911 | 299 |
| S. Meadow-Gold Buddy D. Pride's Queen of Lake View | | | | | | |
| **Fullerton, Boyd, Rycklaver Farm, New Brunswick, N. J.** | | | | | | |
| Rycklaver Thankful | AHI | 262 | 523 | 4.32 | 9109 | 393 |
| S. Millside Jasper D. Meadow Croft Trixie's Honey | | | | | | |
| **Gehman, John B., Pine Valley Farm, Barto, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Mantua Wilma | AHI | 287 | 573 | 5.20 | 5742 | 298 |
| S. Mantua Leader D. Mantua Lady Bobbe | | | | | | |
| **Gordon, Earle M., Sodus, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Opal a Gordon | GHI | 286 | 572 | 4.66 | 4544 | 211 |
| S. Woody Nook Superior D. Helen a Gordon | | | | | | |
| **Hanks Brothers, Oakvale Farms, No. 2, Winnebago, Minn.** | | | | | | |
| Oakvale G. Elsie | AHI | 327 | 654 | 4.96 | 8698 | 431 |
| S. Governor of Oakvale D. Oakvale A. Ellen | | | | | | |
| Oakvale G. Ruth | AHI | 338 | 676 | 5.14 | 10727 | 551 |
| S. Governor of Oakvale D. Oakvale Princess Rita | | | | | | |
| Oakvale G. Sena | AHI | 313 | 626 | 5.61 | 6417 | 360 |
| S. Governor of Oakvale D. Oakvale A. Sena | | | | | | |
| Oakvale S. Gwen | FHI | 365 | 730 | 5.16 | 7114 | 367 |
| S. Green Meads Merry Sheik D. Oakvale G. Gwen | | | | | | |

**Healey, Edward F., Riverbrook Farm, Niles, Mich.**

Gertrude of Riverbrook Farm GHI 365 730 5.35 7328 392
S. Haven Hills Claimant D. Haven Hills Jonquil's May 2d

**Herklotz, Rudy, Ma-Ru Meadows, Lapeer, Mich.**

Ma-Ru Meadow's Artemis GHI 321 642 4.58 5759 263
S. Ma-Ru-Meadow Steadfast D. Ma-Ru Meadow's Silvia
¶Ma-Ru Meadow's Elena EHI 309 618 4.32 6420 277
S. Ma-Ru-Meadow Steadfast D. Maple Grove Susanna
¶Ma-Ru Meadow's Silvia AHI 361 722 4.44 6821 302
S. Eth-Mead Pearl's Foreman D. Ma Ru Meadow's Gladis

**Hoff, Andrew J., Walnut Bottom Farm, New Windsor, Md.**

Loyalist Hope's Lady Alice DHI 314 628 5.08 8980 456
S. Loyalist Hope of Pine Ridge D. Moley's Lovely Lady
Walnut Bottom's Rose-A-Day FHI 320 640 5.99 6700 401
S. Ted of Newman Dale D. Dolly of Newman Dale 2d

**Howells, Thomas E., Niles, Mich.**

¶Prim Peggy of Meadow Lane AHI 274 548 5.47 7277 397
S. Rose's King of Meadow Lane D. Bell's Primrose of Meadow Lane

**Hunsberger, Lyle, Lyrene Guernsey Farm, Grand Rapids, Mich.**

Meadow-Gold Duke's Lustre AHI 307 614 4.83 5462 263
S. Coronation Duke D. Meadow-Gold Legacy

**King, Lewis E., Elmstead Farm, North Brookfield, Mass.**

¶Elmstead Golden Sara BHI 266 531 5.79 6793 393
S. Argilla Gold Dust D. Elmstead Foremost Sadie

**Koch, Harry F., Sheldegren Farm, Greenfield, Mass.**

High Meadows Tulip AHI 365 768 4.50 8998 404
S. Two Cedars Rex D. High Meadows Mythop
Royal Fern FHI 340 673 4.94 5487 270
S. Alfalfa Farm Prince D. Sheldegren May Lady
Sheldegren C. Edith FHI 302 600 5.03 5678 285
S. Caumsett Chieftan D. Sheldegren Ednora
Sheldegren C. Linda GHI 365 730 5.24 6492 340
S. Caumsett Chieftan D. Sheldegren Princess Lettie
¶Sheldegren Comfy BHI 308 613 5.59 7133 398
S. Sheldegren Financier D. Sheldegren Corander
¶Sheldegren Princess Doran AHI 291 577 5.11 6208 317
S. Alfalfa Farm Prince D. Northfield Doran 5th
¶Sheldegren Princess Violet BHI 273 539 5.41 7479 404
S. Alfalfa Farm Prince D. Elnora's Violet

**Michigan State College, W. K. Kellogg Farm, Augusta, Mich.**

¶Kellogg Athenian Bonnie AHI 244 488 3.99 5922 236
S. Homestead Athenian D. Kellogg Bonnie

**Musser, Samuel F. & James, Musserhome, Mohnton, Pa.**

General's Flute of Musserhome GHI 365 730 5.61 5619 315
S. Riveredge Mussolini's General D. Sunshine of Honey Brook
¶General's Nancy of Musser Home DHI 317 623 5.10 4974 253
S. Riveredge Mussolini's General D. Fairland Nancy
¶Rolling Acre's Molley AHI 243 486 4.51 5568 251
S. Riveredge Royal Prince D. Blossom of Honey Brook

**New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Sussex, N. J.**

¶N. J. E. S. Augustin Handsome Kathy DHI 185 370 4.74 3079 145
S. Augustin D. N. J. E. S. Miracle Bella Handsome
¶N. J. E. S. Butter Boy's Amy AHI 365 730 4.25 12362 525
S. Lusscroft's Butter Boy D. Amy of Lusscroft
¶N. J. E. S. Honor Royal Gracia AHI 365 730 4.95 8235 407
S. Dunwalke Freesia's Honor D. Lake View Royal
N. J. E. S. Justice Ida Lana FHI 365 730 4.75 7265 345
S. N. J. E. S. Majesty Cenci Justice D. N. J. E. S. Radiolite Plowman's Ida
N. J. E. S. Justice Irene Lidia FHI 365 730 4.20 7814 327
S. N. J. E. S. Majesty Cenci Justice D. N. J. E. S. Radiolite Fancy Irene
N. J. E. S. Justice Ireno Libby GHI 365 730 5.41 8373 453
S. N. J. E. S. Majesty Cenci Justice D. N. J. E. S. Supreme Cherry Ireno
¶N. J. E. S. Noble Amy Iras BHI 365 730 5.15 8784 452
S. Beauty's Golden Noble D. N. J. E. S. Butter Boy's Amy
N. J. E. S. Provost Helena Lottie GHI 209 418 4.13 6719 277
S. Hardwick's Provost D. N. J. E. S. Radio Excelda Helena

**Pancratz, Arnold M., Elmwood Farm, Dubuque, Iowa.**

Elmwood Emily FHI 320 640 4.99 7649 382
S. Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee D. Elmwood Kiss
Elmwood Freda EHI 300 600 4.76 6980 332
S. Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee D. Elmwood Chic's Jewel

**Satterlee, Arthur A., Iowa Guernsey Farm, Independence, Iowa.**

Beacon's Caveere of Iowa FHI 365 730 5.37 5225 280
S. Boulder Bridge Beacon D. Repeater's Fannette of Iowa

**Schaefer, Charles A., Ore Valley Farm, York, Pa.**

Gem's Goldie Girl AHI 289 578 4.47 8895 397
S. Antietam Krysta's Gem D. Goldie of Walnutvale

**Shearer, Earl H. & Sons, Centralia, Wash.**

¶Lita's Hope of Delphi Dell CHI 305 610 5.54 7112 398
S. Terry of Buckley Farm D. Lita of Delphi Dell

**Sherburne, Helen, Sherburne Prairie Farm, Rusk, Wis.**

¶Maid's Primrose of Haag Farm AHI 288 576 4.17 7294 304
S. Question Mark of Mineral Point D. Butterboy's Maid of Haag Farm

**Sherburne, V. K., Sherburne Prairie Farm, Rusk, Wis.**

Sherburne Prairie Bluebell EHI 290 580 3.94 7983 314
S. Boulder Bridge Questo D. Sherburne Prairie Clover
Sherburne Prairie Calla Lily GHI 304 608 4.85 5493 266
S. Starr Farm Prairie View Boy D. Sherburne Prairie Lillian
¶Sherburne Prairie Dolla AHI 348 696 4.38 9790 429
S. Corium Pride's Karel D. Sherburne Prairie Lespedezia

**Sloan, John, Maple Grove Farm, Brentwood, Tenn.**

Maple Grove Camelia GHI 326 652 4.43 8200 363
S. Klondike Knightlad D. Douglas Manor Valentine

**Smith, Charles F., Jr., Oakland Manor Farms, Union Bridge, Md.**

Phlox of Oakland Manor EHI 239 478 5.01 8292 415
S. Thatch Meadow Steadfast D. Miss Virginia of Locust Rest

**Snyder, J. Herbert, Locustcrest Farm, Union Bridge, Md.**

Highland Vale's Huntress EHI 353 706 3.99 8945 356
S. Lassie's Violet's Hunter D. Highland Vale's Mae
Jewel's Sunshine Girl DHI 352 663 5.65 6553 370
S. Harlands King of Bellnap D. Flossie's Jewel of Bellnap
Locustcrest Charity Norette DHI 300 600 4.58 5951 272
S. Bell Buoy's Standard D. Locustcrest Country Norma
Silver Barn Lassie GHI 365 730 5.09 7560 384
S. Ambassador of Silver Barn D. Silver Barn Lula

**Spencer, Frank E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio.**

Joan of Hill Farm EHI 311 622 5.71 5902 336
S. Spencer Farm Warrior D. Romie's Beauty of Hill Farm

**Spencer, O. C., Pine Valley Farms, Cle Elum, Wash.**

¶Dorothy of Pine Valley EHI 340 680 5.53 7609 420
S. Lady's Cedric of Delphi Dell D. Marymoor Sibyl Alice
¶Lorna of Rainier View AHI 337 674 4.41 8078 355
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Dreamer D. Lassie of Rainier View
Ruth of Kamilche EHI 257 514 5.08 6818 346
S. Chuckanut Climax D. Snowdrop of Kamilche
¶Theo-Vale Erna DHI 347 694 4.52 9471 427
S. Langwater Western Admiral D. Theo-Vale Pearl
¶Theo-Vale Faithful CHI 343 686 5.20 9790 508
S. Langwater Western Admiral D. Lass of Delphi Dell
¶Theo-Dale Fanell EHI 321 642 4.82 9433 454
S. Riverdale Belmont's Dictator D. Theo-Vale Elaine
Vera of Pine Valley GHI 214 428 4.24 4082 173
S. Valley Gem Fireman D. Theo-Vale Brita

**Stookey, G. E., Pine Hill, Huntington Mills, Pa.**

¶Oakwood's Betty's Nancy AHI 307 614 5.58 9419 526
S. Goodleigh Green Valley Boy D. Oakwood's Betty of Cambra

**Strait, Lewis, Golden Realm, Warren, Ind.**

¶Golden Realm Alexis EHI 365 730 4.43 8199 363
S. Golden Grange Alexander D. Marie's Maybelle of Nosker Farm
¶Lila's Spot of Wamsley Herd EHI 365 730 5.84 6531 381
S. Douglas' Paul D. Lila of Willow Creek Acres
Pinola Golden Daisy AHI 331 662 6.08 5489 333
S. Unis's Chief of Sunny Lawn D. Pinola Daisy Belle

**Suglian, John, Fresno Guernsey Rancho, Fresno, Calif.**

Fresno Anita AHI 332 664 4.85 11525 558
S. Troutmere Melvin D. Fresno Sycamore Edna
Fresno Narcissus CHI 365 730 5.35 9877 528
S. Fresno Dreadnaught D. Escalon Narcissus
Fresno Zita's Emily EHI 306 612 5.78 7584 438
S. Fresno Dreadnaught D. Troutmere Zita

**Swales, G. O., Crescent Stock Farm, Johnson, Wash.**

¶Lledo Beauty Fern AHI 241 482 4.58 4049 185
S. Polaida Lady May's Chief D. Lledo Ultra Cherub Beauty

**Telling-Belle Vernon Company, The, Belle Vernon Farm, Novelty, Ohio.**

Belle-Vernon Glory Carteret FHI 365 730 4.90 9175 449
S. Belle Vernon Master Glory D. Belle Vernon Cheer
Belle-Vernon Viscount Heather FHI 314 628 4.53 8490 384
S. Viscount of Halfred Farms D. Warrior's Janice of Fairview
Belle-Vernon Viscount Lorraine FHI 311 622 4.16 8488 353
S. Viscount of Halfred Farms D. Corporal's Sweet Marie

**Walker, Clifton N., Homefields, Wiscasset, Maine.**

¶Fleurette of Caphir Farm AHI 329 633 5.56 5202 289
S. Langwater Redemptor D. Flossy of Owascoag
Homefields L. Betsy EHI 305 598 4.54 6869 311
S. Chedco Luxor D. Quentena of The Willows

**Wayson, Walter L., Golden Range Farm, Davidsonville, Md.**

Golden Range Armistice DHI 321 642 4.74 8455 400
S. Moughon Golden Itchen D. Springhill Jap Princess
Golden Range Peace GHI 327 654 5.35 6395 342
S. Moughon Sir Golden Peace D. Golden Range Queen

**Welty, B. H., Blue Ridge Guernsey Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.**

Antietam Ella CHI 293 586 4.74 7878 373
S. Langwater Vagabond D. Conner Park Ella
Faye's Lassie of Blue Ridge EHI 318 636 4.73 7767 367
S. Antietam's Jewel's Vagabond D. Butter Cup Faye of Blue Ridge
Jewel's Julia of Blue Ridge FHI 365 730 4.75 8033 381
S. Antietam's Jewel's Vagabond D. Major's Dot of Blue Ridge
Peggy of Blue Ridge AHI 365 730 5.10 11461 584
S. Antietam Mona's Major D. Butter Cup's Peggy of Blue Ridge

**Welty, Levi E., Lilac Lawn Farm, Mount Cory, Ohio.**

Lilac Lawn's Elsie GHI 365 730 5.83 7587 442
S. Cornalfa's Philosopher D. Wrendale Primrose
¶Lilac Lawn's Patsy DHI 365 730 4.82 10461 504
S. Mon Reposa H. Royal D. Lilac Lawn's Ladyette

**White, Cecil, Cedarcroft Farm, Mount Vernon, Wash.**

Suzy Ann of White's Herd AHI 365 730 5.81 10334 600
S. Chief of White's Herd D. Ladie of Clyde's Dell Farm

**White, N. H., Jr., Enterprise, Mitchellville, Md.**

Bloomfield Jacola AHI 365 730 4.18 12288 513
S. Bloomfield Raiderkin D. Bloomfield Bright Eye

**Wilmer, J. A., Wilcamp Guernsey Farm, Farmington, N. Mex.**

Interlochs Fortune FHI 365 730 5.27 7234 381
S. Pioneer Rita's Laddie D. Interlochs Folly

**Young, Clyde Melvin, Grain Meadow Guernsey Farm, Greentown, Ind.**

¶Grain Meadow Joyce EHI 362 724 5.38 8212 441
S. Normandy Gipsy King D. Wilson's Lindy May

(¶Reentries)

# TEN LEADING COWS

## In the Several Classes of the Advanced Register

| | | Lbs. Milk | % B.F. | Lbs. B. F. | % of requirement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CLASS A** Five Years and Over. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Cathedral Rosalie 334299 A. R. 37514 | 23714.5 | 5.12 | 1213.1 | 303.3 |
| | Noranda's Milkmaid 266975 A. R. 30290 | 19654.6 | 5.88 | 1155.8 | 289.0 |
| | Countess Prue 43785 A. R. 6909 | 18626.9 | 5.92 | 1103.3 | 275.8 |
| | Murne Cowan 19597 A. R. 1906 | 24008.0 | 4.57 | 1098.2 | 274.5 |
| | C. F.'s Mint Julip 482422 A.R. 51684—AA | 20881.6 | 5.22 | 1090.2 | 272.6 |
| | Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples 380583 A. R. 56973 | 20074.7 | 5.41 | 1087.0 | 271.8 |
| | Wonder of Woodside 474809 A. R. 55386—AA | 20823.7 | 5.20 | 1083.4 | 270.9 |
| | *Girl of Connemara Farms 539827 A. R. 54752 | 22407.6 | 4.81 | 1077.6 | |
| | Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450—AA | 19678.7 | 5.47 | 1077.4 | 269.4 |
| | May Rilma 22761 A. R. 1726 | 19673.0 | 5.46 | 1073.4 | 268.4 |
| **CLASS B** Four and One-Half to Five Years. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead 114354 A. R. 12732 | 19741.9 | 5.64 | 1112.5 | 279.8 |
| | Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545 A. R. 51388—BB | 17564.5 | 6.17 | 1083.9 | 275.5 |
| | Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408 A. R. 41091—BB | 17378.6 | 6.09 | 1058.0 | 271.1 |
| | Whimsy May Day 581688 A. R. 58615 | 19650.8 | 5.32 | 1046.3 | 265.4 |
| | Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 A. R. 35742—BB | 18814.8 | 5.55 | 1043.3 | 264.1 |
| | Florham Beauty Rose 460946 A. R. 41540 | 19090.6 | 5.42 | 1033.8 | 268.9 |
| | Wolfpen Lilac 221332 A. R. 30481 | 17637.6 | 5.83 | 1028.3 | 262.7 |
| | Adohr Lubas' Calico 560137 A. R. 58552—BB | 18222.4 | 5.64 | 1027.0 | 257.7 |
| | Twin Hickory's Jane 488449 A. R. 59253 | 18079.4 | 5.58 | 1009.4 | 253.1 |
| | Alfalfa Farm Heloise 471657 A. R. 46261—BB | 15951.6 | 6.31 | 1006.2 | 255.8 |
| **CLASS C** Four to Four and One-Half Years. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 467961 A. R. 44953 | 20508.9 | 5.41 | 1109.0 | 304.8 |
| | Bournedale Princess Coronet 476764 A. R. 44719—CC | 18859.8 | 5.40 | 1019.3 | 271.7 |
| | Endean Marjean 553126 A. R. 65106 | 17343.1 | 5.78 | 1003.2 | 264.0 |
| | Beechford's Glow 437962 A. R .40337—CC | 17812.0 | 5.55 | 987.8 | 261.3 |
| | Bright Lad's Actress 397598 A. R. 37663 | 19146.6 | 5.12 | 980.5 | 262.3 |
| | Avalawn's Marie 329319 A. R. 31990 | 15793.4 | 6.16 | 973.2 | 255.4 |
| | Landhome Butterfat Alice 682886 A. R. 60461-CC | 17726.5 | 5.45 | 965.7 | 253.1 |
| | Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042—CC | 17674.8 | 5.45 | 962.4 | 253.1 |
| | D. B. Daisy 342210 A. R. 34168—CC | 19805.5 | 4.79 | 949.2 | 249.7 |
| | Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326 A. R. 45161—CC | 16236.7 | 5.79 | 940.3 | 246.9 |
| **CLASS D** Three and One-Half to Four Years. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Langwater Venus 653659 A. R. 71360 | 19999.8 | 5.06 | 1011.7 | 284.4 |
| | Green Meadow Lustre 226332 A. R. 25816 | 16371.8 | 5.98 | 978.3 | 270.8 |
| | Beaverbrook Madonna 548471 A. R. 54074—DD | 18817.4 | 5.02 | 943.7 | 266.5 |
| | Atamannsit La Noce 162411 A. R. 20367 | 15328.4 | 6.09 | 933.3 | 263.0 |
| | La Noce's May Rose 19329 A. R. 11788 | 18119.9 | 5.15 | 932.8 | 266.0 |
| | Klondike Jette 442728 A. R. 40133—DD | 18238.3 | 5.10 | 930.3 | 262.9 |
| | Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101—DD | 17939.1 | 5.13 | 920.7 | 258.0 |
| | Convent's Ultra Queen Rose 127433 A. R. 16513 | 16598.0 | 5.51 | 915.2 | 257.7 |
| | Dolly Dimple 19144 A. R. 628 | 18458.8 | 4.91 | 906.9 | 256.5 |
| | Beaverbrook Morning Glory 608691 A. R. 53062—DD | 19644.5 | 4.59 | 902.1 | 256.3 |
| **CLASS E** Three to Three and One-Half Years. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo 613193 A. R. 52524—EE | 18501.4 | 5.48 | 1013.3 | 294.4 |
| | Whimsy May Day 581688 A. R. 58615 | 17341.8 | 5.55 | 963.3 | 280.9 |
| | Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949—EE | 16206.2 | 5.94 | 962.9 | 286.7 |
| | Marigot of Starr Farm 621640 A. R. 66406—EE | 15284.3 | 6.03 | 921.3 | 281.1 |
| | Adohr Supreme Calico 529835 A. R. 51027 | 15475.5 | 5.94 | 920.0 | 275.1 |
| | Wolfpen Amber 399378 A. R. 38997 | 17065.0 | 5.35 | 913.8 | 264.9 |
| | Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup 599755 A. R. 60123—EE | 15272.2 | 5.94 | 907.4 | 263.3 |
| | Endean Hibernia 662555 A. R. 70939 | 16421.6 | 5.50 | 904.0 | 271.9 |
| | Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood 379788 A. R. 38637 | 13345.5 | 6.74 | 899.0 | 260.5 |
| | Charlescote Progress 497161 A. R. 47422—EE | 18557.7 | 4.82 | 894.8 | 260.2 |
| **CLASS F** Two and One-Half to Three Years. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Green Meadow Melba 384421 A. R. 37063—FF | 15342.9 | 6.28 | 963.9 | 303.2 |
| | Brookwood Rita 467488 A. R. 49678 | 16580.5 | 5.54 | 918.4 | 282.0 |
| | Beechford's Carol 402107 A. R. 38754 | 15851.9 | 5.45 | 864.3 | 279.6 |
| | Cathedral Rose Rilma 421823 A. R. 40336 | 16881.5 | 5.12 | 863.6 | 277.8 |
| | Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651 A. R. 51937—FF | 14094.7 | 6.05 | 853.1 | 270.0 |
| | Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484 A. R. 17894 | 13967.1 | 6.09 | 849.9 | 262.0 |
| | Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836—FF | 15228.4 | 5.44 | 828.4 | 267.2 |
| | Brightness of Indian Bridge 85110 A. R. 11524 | 14460.0 | 5.71 | 826.0 | 258.2 |
| | Shorewood Mademoiselle 168410 A. R. 20965 | 12348.7 | 6.59 | 813.8 | 257.2 |
| | Nella Jay of Pencoyd 77520 A. R. 8730 | 16325.6 | 4.97 | 810.6 | 250.3 |
| **CLASS G** Under Two and One-Half Years. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Flying Horse Master's Harp 670669 A. R. 68435—GG | 15687.2 | 5.85 | 917.2 | 305.4 |
| | Florham Irene 239740 A. R. 25958 | 14646.9 | 6.18 | 905.0 | 303.8 |
| | Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt 594827 A. R. 59055 | 13715.6 | 6.29 | 862.9 | 284.8 |
| | Foremost Nanita 507034 A. R. 50078 | 16131.7 | 5.32 | 857.4 | 285.2 |
| | Flying Horse Royal Rose 641767 A. R. 64145—GG | 15059.4 | 5.66 | 853.0 | 278.9 |
| | Eastleigh Mary 415225 A. R. 40948—GG | 14360.4 | 5.94 | 852.9 | 279.1 |
| | Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 A. R. 41716—GG | 16681.0 | 5.08 | 847.6 | 279.1 |
| | Florham Polly 307289 A. R. 31987 | 15463.7 | 5.47 | 846.6 | 278.9 |
| | King's Adele of Dellwood 569640 A. R. 57393 | 15592.0 | 5.41 | 842.9 | 280.7 |
| | Caumsett Ocean Beth 778629 A. R. 68492—GG | 15337.1 | 5.46 | 837.5 | 279.4 |

**Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 17418.9 lbs. Milk; 961.3 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.52 per cent.**

**The above are as they appeared Jan. 15, 1946.**

SUMMARY OF 52512 SINGLE LETTER RECORDS

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class A | 14779 | 11746.8 | 576.7 | 4.91 |
| Class B | 3360 | 11378.5 | 563.9 | 4.96 |
| Class C | 3722 | 11006.3 | 543.4 | 4.94 |
| Class D | 4240 | 10630.2 | 529.5 | 4.98 |
| Class E | 5088 | 10013.4 | 503.8 | 5.03 |
| Class F | 6765 | 9887.7 | 485.5 | 4.91 |
| Class G | 14558 | 9341.0 | 466.4 | 4.99 |
| | 52512 | 10506.2 | 520.3 | 4.95 |

| Milk Production | Butter Fat Production |
|---|---|
| Best Year's Record 24008.0 lbs. | Best Year's Record 1213.1 lbs. |
| Av. Ten Largest Records 22530.5 lbs. | Av. Ten Largest Records 1113.6 lbs. |

*First appearance in this list.

# TEN LEADING COWS

## In the Several Classes of the Roll of Honor

| | | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. | % of requirement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS AA<br>Five Years and Over. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | C. F.'s Mint Julip 482422 A. R. 51684 | 20881.6 | 5.22 | 1090.2 | 272.6 |
| | Wonder of Woodside 474809 A. R. 55386 | 20823.7 | 5.20 | 1083.4 | 270.9 |
| | Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450 | 19678.7 | 5.47 | 1077.4 | 269.4 |
| | Gem of Kitchener 431887 A. R. 43530 | 17785.4 | 5.82 | 1035.0 | 258.8 |
| | Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450 | 19471.2 | 5.23 | 1017.5 | 254.4 |
| | Ideal's Emperor's Susie 454010, A. R. 41021 | 21500.9 | 4.72 | 1014.6 | 253.7 |
| | Nora Belle of Hill Girt 360858 A. R. 33825 | 16426.8 | 6.16 | 1012.3 | 253.1 |
| | Gem of Kitchener 431887 A. R. 43530 | 17634.2 | 5.66 | 997.7 | 249.4 |
| | Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945 A. R. 29973 | 20199.7 | 4.93 | 996.8 | 249.2 |
| | Avis Acres Robin 429932 A. R. 64510 | 20416.7 | 4.85 | 990.8 | 247.7 |
| CLASS BB<br>Four and One-Half to Five Years. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545 A. R. 51388 | 17564.5 | 6.17 | 1083.9 | 275.5 |
| | Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408 A. R. 41091 | 17378.6 | 6.09 | 1058.0 | 271.1 |
| | Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 A. R. 35742 | 18814.8 | 5.55 | 1043.3 | 264.1 |
| | Adohr Lubas' Calico 560137 A. R. 58552 | 18222.4 | 5.64 | 1027.0 | 257.7 |
| | Alfalfa Farm Heloise 471657 A. R. 46261 | 15951.6 | 6.31 | 1006.2 | 255.8 |
| | Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287 A. R. 46722 | 22012.1 | 4.38 | 963.1 | 241.0 |
| | Adohr Supreme Calico 529835, A. R. 51027 | 17596.7 | 5.44 | 957.6 | 249.3 |
| | Blossom of Ware 527033 A. R. 43100 | 17716.6 | 5.37 | 951.9 | 239.5 |
| | Sunny Valley Ethereal 512562 A. R. 42095 | 18170.1 | 5.19 | 943.4 | 245.3 |
| | Supreme's Janice 356072 A. R. 35633 | 20012.5 | 4.71 | 942.4 | 238.8 |
| CLASS CC<br>Four to Four and One-Half Years. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Bournedale Princess Coronet 476764 A. R. 44719 | 18859.8 | 5.40 | 1019.3 | 271.7 |
| | Beechford's Glow 437962 A. R. 40337 | 17812.0 | 5.55 | 987.8 | 261.3 |
| | Landhome Butterfat Alice 682886 A. R. 60461 | 17726.5 | 5.45 | 965.7 | 253.1 |
| | Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042 | 17674.8 | 5.45 | 962.4 | 253.1 |
| | Heweshurst Princess Mertie 742220 A. R. 72025 | 17402.1 | 5.49 | 955.0 | 252.9 |
| | D. B. Daisy 342210 A. R. 34168 | 19805.5 | 4.79 | 949.2 | 249.7 |
| | Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326 A. R. 45161 | 16236.7 | 5.79 | 940.3 | 246.9 |
| | Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450 | 17363.3 | 5.36 | 931.5 | 248.7 |
| | Marigot of Starr Farm 621640 A. R. 66406 | 14885.3 | 6.23 | 926.7 | 248.5 |
| | Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461 A. R. 33971 | 16085.3 | 5.76 | 926.5 | 243.6 |
| CLASS DD<br>Three and One-Half to Four Years. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Beaverbrook Madonna 548471 A. R. 54074 | 18817.4 | 5.02 | 943.7 | 266.5 |
| | Klondike Jette 442728 A. R. 40133 | 18238.3 | 5.10 | 930.3 | 262.9 |
| | Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101 | 17939.1 | 5.13 | 920.7 | 258.0 |
| | Beaverbrook Morning Glory 608691 A. R. 53062 | 19644.5 | 4.59 | 902.1 | 256.3 |
| | Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287 A. R. 46722 | 19524.8 | 4.61 | 899.3 | 251.3 |
| | Lynbrook Anita 453981 A. R. 37605 | 15942.9 | 5.61 | 895.1 | 251.2 |
| | Argilla Ceres 464484 A. R. 48405 | 15009.8 | 5.87 | 880.9 | 247.0 |
| | Tarbell Farms Peerless Sibyl 692912 A. R. 60730 | 16848.6 | 5.19 | 874.6 | 251.5 |
| | Count's Sunshine 550240 A. R. 54797 | 17348.7 | 5.03 | 873.1 | 242.5 |
| | May Royal's Eloise 249165 A. R. 27857 | 14498.3 | 6.00 | 870.2 | 240.1 |
| CLASS EE<br>Three to Three and One-Half Years. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo 613193 A. R. 52524 | 18501.4 | 5.48 | 1013.3 | 294.4 |
| | Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949 | 16206.2 | 5.94 | 962.9 | 286.7 |
| | Marigot of Starr Farm 621640 A. R. 66406 | 15284.3 | 6.03 | 921.3 | 281.1 |
| | Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup 599755 A. R. 60123 | 15272.2 | 5.94 | 907.4 | 263.3 |
| | Charlescote Progress 497161 A. R. 47422 | 18557.7 | 4.82 | 894.8 | 260.2 |
| | Lynbrook Milkyway 394108 A. R. 34033 | 12402.1 | 7.10 | 880.5 | 259.8 |
| | Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288 A. R. 42657 | 16628.7 | 5.29 | 879.1 | 262.0 |
| | Reveller's Fanny 411270 A. R. 38276 | 15648.3 | 5.52 | 863.5 | 259.7 |
| | Florham Crystal 404060 A. R. 39628 | 15532.5 | 5.46 | 847.5 | 251.3 |
| | New Hope Gardenius's Laughter 439203 A. R. 41395 | 18181.8 | 4.64 | 844.5 | 246.2 |
| CLASS FF<br>Two and One-Half to Three Years. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Green Meadow Melba 384421 A. R. 37063 | 15342.9 | 6.28 | 963.9 | 303.2 |
| | Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651 A. R. 51937 | 14094.7 | 6.05 | 853.1 | 270.0 |
| | Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836 | 15228.4 | 5.44 | 828.4 | 267.2 |
| | Holly Farm Mirth 697426 A. R. 63602 | 13919.2 | 5.79 | 806.1 | 249.2 |
| | Rockingham Holliru 599534 A. R. 53308 | 14568.9 | 5.51 | 802.8 | 248.0 |
| | Green Meads Lady Desire 596807 A. R. 53101 | 14864.8 | 5.39 | 800.8 | 245.8 |
| | Klondike Kristin 446555 A. R. 45383 | 14138.5 | 5.66 | 800.6 | 253.8 |
| | Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate 470570 A. R. 46200 | 14680.1 | 5.42 | 795.5 | 250.5 |
| | Green Meads Lady Topaz 658215 A. R. 59726 | 14178.2 | 5.60 | 794.3 | 246.3 |
| | Gayoso Incavo's Princess 178772 A. R. 21820 | 13540.0 | 5.65 | 765.3 | 245.7 |
| CLASS GG<br>Under Two and One-Half Years. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Flying Horse Master's Harp 670669 A. R. 68435 | 15687.2 | 5.85 | 917.2 | 305.4 |
| | Flying Horse Royal Rose 641767 A. R. 64145 | 15059.4 | 5.66 | 853.0 | 278.9 |
| | Eastleigh Mary 415225 A. R. 40948 | 14360.4 | 5.94 | 852.9 | 279.1 |
| | Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 A. R. 41716 | 16681.0 | 5.08 | 847.6 | 279.1 |
| | Caumsett Ocean Beth 778629 A. R. 68492 | 15337.1 | 5.46 | 837.5 | 279.4 |
| | Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042 | 15537.7 | 5.32 | 826.6 | 274.1 |
| | Chuckanut Linneta 288172 A. R. 30016 | 13156.9 | 6.26 | 823.9 | 280.8 |
| | *Hominy Hill Alice 730863 A. R. 74612 | 16707.5 | 4.89 | 817.1 | |
| | Green Meads Lady Willow 658219 A. R. 58878 | 15344.0 | 5.31 | 815.5 | 264.3 |
| | Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628 A. R. 58690 | 12816.2 | 6.36 | 815.5 | 266.0 |

**Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 16905.4 lbs. Milk; 921.1 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.45 per cent.**

**The above are as they appeared Jan. 15, 1946.**

SUMMARY OF 23967 DOUBLE LETTER RECORDS

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class AA | 5927 | 11868.7 | 583.0 | 4.91 |
| Class BB | 1696 | 11600.4 | 577.5 | 4.98 |
| Class CC | 1877 | 11115.5 | 555.3 | 5.00 |
| Class DD | 2074 | 10860.1 | 543.7 | 5.01 |
| Class EE | 2494 | 10286.3 | 515.5 | 5.01 |
| Class FF | 2992 | 9887.0 | 499.2 | 5.05 |
| Class GG | 6907 | 9674.0 | 483.3 | 5.00 |
| | 23967 | 10658.9 | 530.8 | 4.98 |

| Milk Production | Butter Fat Production |
|---|---|
| Best Year's Record 22012.1 lbs. | Best Year's Record 1090.2 lbs. |
| Av. Ten Largest Records 20982.8 lbs. | Av. Ten Largest Records 1053.5 lbs. |

*First appearance in this list.

# TEN LEADING COWS

## In the Several Classes of the Farmers' Division

| | | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. | % of requirement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CLASS AAA** Five Years and Over. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days | Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 160768 A. R. 19408 | 15963.3 | 5.39 | 860.1 | 238.9 |
| | Mollie Starbright 478337 A. R. 45593 | 15285.3 | 5.17 | 790.1 | 219.5 |
| | Barnegat Itea 377904 A. R. 37068 | 13539.5 | 5.79 | 784.5 | 217.9 |
| | Evergreen's Hopeful Rilma 557885 A. R. 65214 | 15175.2 | 5.06 | 768.3 | 213.4 |
| | Rock Creek Madwatch 597613 A. R. 52558 | 14126.5 | 5.43 | 766.7 | 213.0 |
| | Madaline of Orchardhurst 350846 A. R. 39092 | 16182.9 | 4.73 | 765.2 | 212.6 |
| | *Western Glow Butterfat Maryann 600653 A. R. 73941 | 13825.0 | 5.52 | 763.2 | |
| | Sapeloe Royal Mary 329353 A. R. 40335 | 13348.8 | 5.70 | 760.9 | 211.4 |
| | *Pine Manor Lotus 653854 A. R. 56530 | 14642.3 | 5.08 | 744.3 | |
| | Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628 A. R. 58690 | 12816.3 | 5.76 | 738.8 | 205.2 |
| **CLASS BBB** Four and One-Half to Five Years. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days. | Chuckanut Elegance 387974 A. R. 37136 | 14710.8 | 5.42 | 797.7 | 222.6 |
| | Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057 A. R. 36732 | 12472.2 | 5.86 | 730.3 | 208.5 |
| | Greyholme's Choice Christine 260166 A. R. 28604 | 13513.5 | 5.40 | 729.1 | 206.8 |
| | Johnson's Betty's Patsy 647043 A. R. 57544 | 11284.7 | 6.32 | 713.1 | 205.2 |
| | King Hill Rexqueen 516679 A. R. 54726 | 13178.8 | 5.39 | 710.9 | 197.6 |
| | Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962 A. R. 30795 | 12074.2 | 5.88 | 710.3 | 204.9 |
| | Lockshore Golden Locks 366476 A. R. 34578 | 17096.0 | 3.99 | 682.6 | 195.3 |
| | Ashland Dutchess Roselle 552418 A. R. 54963 | 12584.8 | 5.41 | 681.1 | 198.8 |
| | Lockshore Merry Maid 459239 A. R. 42550 | 14228.1 | 4.77 | 678.9 | 197.9 |
| | Rockingham Ultra Brilliant 577366 A. R. 54025 | 13711.3 | 4.95 | 678.6 | 190.1 |
| **CLASS CCC** Four to Four and One-Half Years. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days. | Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415 | 16967.5 | 4.65 | 788.9 | 232.3 |
| | Rock Creek Fanciful 591448 A. R. 52114 | 14312.5 | 5.47 | 783.6 | 235.0 |
| | Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949 | 12499.2 | 6.05 | 756.6 | 223.7 |
| | Meadow-Gold Rosabell 617243 A. R. 65041 | 14372.8 | 5.10 | 733.5 | 216.2 |
| | Marondale Emmaline 479738 A. R. 52127 | 14555.8 | 5.01 | 729.5 | 224.0 |
| | *Giant Cedar's Ruby 719588 A. R. 68016 | 12791.3 | 5.47 | 700.3 | |
| | Coldspring's Clara Louise 289730 A. R. 34032 | 14348.2 | 4.87 | 698.6 | 209.0 |
| | Two Brooks Contessa 532120 A. R. 51545 | 16024.5 | 5.22 | 679.9 | 200.7 |
| | Darigold Pansy 355941 A. R. 38638 | 12816.0 | 5.23 | 670.9 | 203.2 |
| | C. F.'s Fancy Rilma Rose 565943 A. R. 58415 | 12178.4 | 5.46 | 664.4 | 195.9 |
| **CLASS DDD** Three and One-Half to Four Years. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days. | Biscoe Heartsease Betty 628907 A. R. 69604 | 14965.2 | 5.03 | 752.7 | 242.8 |
| | Johnson's Betty's Patsy 647043, A. R. 57544 | 11604.2 | 6.47 | 751.2 | 244.8 |
| | Rock Creek Madwatch 597613 A. R. 52558 | 14262.2 | 5.26 | 749.8 | 233.9 |
| | Western Glow Noble May 561090 A. R. 59094 | 15045.1 | 4.88 | 734.1 | 230.3 |
| | Quanqual Buttercup 329821 A. R. 33876 | 16314.1 | 4.48 | 731.2 | 229.7 |
| | Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628 A. R. 58690 | 11479.1 | 6.21 | 712.4 | 228.3 |
| | Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 A. R. 31392 | 12198.4 | 5.45 | 664.8 | 212.1 |
| | *Elm's Barbara Rose 741179 A. R. 74164 | 12873.2 | 5.13 | 660.4 | |
| | Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962 A. R. 30795 | 11510.7 | 5.62 | 647.4 | 210.3 |
| | Monarch's Dimple 496732 A. R. 43392 | 11441.9 | 5.63 | 644.7 | 208.1 |
| **CLASS EEE** Three to Three and One-Half Years. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days. | Rock Creek Parisian 591452 A. R 58251 | 15151.7 | 5.01 | 759.3 | 250.6 |
| | Rock Creek Fanciful 591448 A. R. 52114 | 13295.3 | 5.45 | 724.7 | 245.0 |
| | Convent's A. Fantasy 355966 A. R. 34481 | 12795.8 | 5.64 | 721.6 | 238.6 |
| | Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead 542376 A. R. 52523 | 13327.7 | 5.41 | 720.5 | 240.5 |
| | Hope's Reddy of Clallam County 341503 A. R. 34661 | 13542.1 | 5.24 | 710.1 | 242.2 |
| | Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415 | 14431.3 | 4.63 | 668.2 | 221.0 |
| | Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess 529397 A. R. 53662 | 15366.7 | 4.30 | 660.1 | 217.9 |
| | Fleurette of Northshire 221629 A. R. 25105 | 12254.2 | 5.34 | 654.2 | 214.8 |
| | Western Glow Butterfat Clarissa 505411 A. R. 46372 | 12661.6 | 5.09 | 644.1 | 211.2 |
| | Lincoln Splitsilk 451465 A. R. 43226 | 13071.2 | 4.92 | 643.6 | 217.1 |
| **CLASS FFF** Two and One-Half to Three Years. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days. | Western Glow Jean's Gloria 600663 A. R. 62344 | 13115.9 | 5.34 | 700.6 | 257.9 |
| | Western Glow Mayflower 369869 A. R. 35931 | 12794.6 | 5.09 | 650.9 | 241.4 |
| | Quanqual Buttercup 329821 A. R. 33876 | 14601.5 | 4.34 | 633.4 | 227.0 |
| | Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 A. R. 31392 | 11427.5 | 5.47 | 625.6 | 226.6 |
| | Hilltop Butterfat Maid 265849 A. R. 29441 | 11848.1 | 5.18 | 614.1 | 227.4 |
| | Red Rose Electra 442145 A. R. 42656 | 11950.5 | 5.12 | 611.5 | 226.4 |
| | Beacon Hill Arabis 474550 A. R. 47822 | 11508.2 | 5.15 | 593.0 | 213.1 |
| | Carol of Silver Maples 251791 A. R. 26226 | 13423.2 | 4.40 | 591.2 | 208.1 |
| | Norlina of Chicona 506753 A. R. 40459 | 10697.9 | 5.52 | 590.8 | 212.2 |
| | Heartsease Butterfat Jane 312141 A. R. 32989 | 11570.9 | 5.09 | 589.5 | 205.6 |
| **CLASS GGG** Under Two and One-Half Years. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days. | Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead 542376 A. R. 52523 | 12618.5 | 5.12 | 645.6 | 247.7 |
| | Harmony Hollow Jacqueline 633222 A. R. 66538 | 12104.9 | 5.17 | 625.9 | 233.5 |
| | Chuckanut Phyllis 444910 A. R. 40950 | 12050.1 | 5.18 | 624.0 | 242.3 |
| | Mollie Starbright 478337 A. R. 45593 | 11780.0 | 5.29 | 623.5 | 237.0 |
| | Prairie Bloom Boots 542174 A. R. 53307 | 12851.2 | 4.74 | 609.2 | 241.8 |
| | Waldorf's Nancy's Natalie 246256 A. R. 27152 | 11266.3 | 5.33 | 600.8 | 226.5 |
| | Convent's A. Fantasy 355966 A. R. 34481 | 10759.3 | 5.57 | 598.9 | 224.1 |
| | Zenda Mitzi's Chandra 691384 A. R. 70133 | 11759.8 | 5.09 | 598.1 | 228.5 |
| | Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo 613193 A. R. 52524 | 10848.8 | 5.49 | 596.1 | 225.5 |
| | Whimsy Mary Holly 691861 A. R. 71318 | 12032.9 | 4.93 | 593.2 | 221.3 |

**Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 13231.8 lbs. Milk; 690.5 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.22 per cent.**

**The above are as they appeared Jan. 15, 1946.**

**SUMMARY OF 17259 TRIPLE LETTER RECORDS**

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class AAA | 3626 | 9302.3 | 455.4 | 4.90 |
| Class BBB | 920 | 9072.1 | 450.7 | 4.97 |
| Class CCC | 1361 | 8670.6 | 431.7 | 4.98 |
| Class DDD | 1404 | 8398.4 | 418.2 | 4.98 |
| Class EEE | 2211 | 7999.4 | 399.6 | 5.00 |
| Class FFF | 2136 | 7472.7 | 372.0 | 4.98 |
| Class GGG | 5601 | 7162.9 | 353.4 | 4.93 |
| | 17259 | 8079.0 | 399.7 | 4.95 |

**Milk Production**
Best Triple Letter Record 17100.4 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 16169.2 lbs.

**Butter Fat Production**
Best Triple Letter Record 860.1 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 786.8 lbs.

*First appearance in this list.

REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE

GOLDEN GUERNSEY MILK

SPENCER'S LANDING FARMS

# We Offer an Outstanding Bull

## *Spencer's Landing Constant*

**Born: February 17, 1945**

**His seven nearest dams averave 767.0 pounds fat**

**Out of a Class Leader Double Granddaughter of Langwater Holliston**

**BLAKEFORD CONSTANT**

**ROCKINGHAM ULTRA BRILLIANT**

**BLAKEFORD CONSTANT**
3 nearest dams highest records average 15951.4—823.5. He will be A. R. early in 1946. 20 daus. in our herd. 4 A. R. daus. with 5 more on test and others to follow, all on 2X milkings.
Spencer's Landing Blanche
10885—445—GgG
Spencer's Landing Anne
11348—513—FFF (Pending)
Spencer's Landing Augusta
7610—397—GgG
Spencer's Landing Caroline
6380—275—GGG—202 Days
Spencer's Landing Cornelia
1859.3—96.43—GGG—58 Days
Spencer's Landing Caesar (bull)
Sold for $1,000 at Merryman's 48th Sale.

**ROCKINGHAM ULTRA BRILLIANT**
13711.3—678.6—BBB
Class Leader
Spencer's Landing Lassie
8956.6—461.2—GGG
11848—573—BBB
Spencer's Landing Abigail
7064.8—366.5—GGG
8252.4—424.9—EEE
On retest in CCC
4756.3—218.15—118 Days
Spencer's Landing Vee
7737.6—375.6—GGG (Pending)
On retest in DDD
2224.1—108.53—55 Days

**BLAKEFORD LORD JIM**
16 A. R. daus., 7 over 600 lbs. immature, others on test.
Blakeford Formosa
14274.0—790.8—E
Blakeford Tranquil
15706.8—748.1—CC
Blakeford Lady
11039.5—594.8—GG
Sold for $4,100. Her son sold for $1,500.
3 Progeny sold for $7,900, an ave. of $2,633, in The Guernsey Sale, 1945.

**FRANCHESTER DELIGHT**
16714.8—841.0—A
3 A. R. daughters
Franchester Sprite
9490.0—509.1—GG
Blakeford Mikado
Herd Sire at Woodside Hall.

**ROCKINGHAM NE PLUS ULTRA**
11 A. R. daus., 6 P. R. sons
Rockingham Ultra Belle
13128.2—752.7—CC
Rockingham Ultra Girlie
15536.6—786.6—AA
Grandsire of:
Rockingham Highlight
16969.7—788.3—CC
1st prize in her class at N. D. S., 1937; E. S. E., 1936.

**ROCKINGHAM BRILLIANT**
10078.7—504.4—G
11909.2—631.8—C
13973.3—697.8—A
3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. dau.

**LANGWATER REVELLER**
62 A. R. daus., 8 A. R. sons
Reveller's Fanny
15648.3—863.5—EE
Class Leader

**GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL**
14736.2—801.5—E
Sold for $3,000; 4 A. R. sons

**FRANCHESTER ROYAL SEQUEL**
3 A. R. daus.
Franchester Desire
16687.9—760.6—A
Franchester Delight
16714.8—841.0—A

**BELLVIEW BETTIE BIANICA**
16403.3—827.9—A
2 A. R. daus. She by Green Meadow Constant.

**LANGWATER HOLLISTON**
56 A. R. daus.
31 A. R. sons
Sire of Langwater Levity

**FLORHAM DAPHNE**
15136.3—776.1—A
Sold for $2,000.
2 A. R. daus., 3 A. R. sons.

**LANGWATER HOLLISTON** (Cont.)
56 A. R. daughters
3 over 800
11 over 700
30 over 600
47 over 500

**BRILLIANT LASSIE**
13870.0—746.3—EE
Former Long Distance Champion. 12 Records ave. 12648.6—647.6

OFFICIAL RECORDS MADE ON TWICE DAILY MILKINGS UNDER REGULAR FARM CONDITIONS

CENTREVILLE ALLAN BROWNING LANE OWNER MARYLAND

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 169991
PENNSYLVANIA BANGS FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 267

PURE BRED *Guernseys*

# Antietam Farm

WAYNESBORO, PENNA.

MANAGERS PHONE 921 R 2
OWNERS PHONE 941

Time flies! It seems to the writer as if it were only yesterday that he was awakened during the night to discover our cattle barns on fire, and yet this occurred over 12 years ago, October 15, 1934, to be exact. We were fortunate in losing only one animal and our dispersal set a record for those times. It's a hopeless feeling to see your herd being dispersed but, thanks to many good friends, the sale went over with a Bang. Then, the job of rebuilding and selecting a new foundation. Through Good Luck or Good Judgment, no one will ever know which, we accumulated a lot of nice young things. They have proved their worth, and our present herd is based on them and in the herd is quite a few of this original seed stock. Grand old matrons now, with proved reproductive ability. During these 12 years, from time to time, we have added an outstanding cow to the herd, have sold quite a few of our breeding, privately and at sales, and have seen the herd grow and progress. Right now, it looks better than we have ever seen it in the many years that we have been breeding Guernsey cattle.

During 1945, 26 bull calves have gone into good herds. We are most apprecitive of this confidence in our breeding program. Seven youngsters are now on hand awaiting new homes and among them are some of the nicest things we have bred. They are by ANTIETAM VAGABOND, ANTIETAM ROYALIST and LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S LEADER. These 3 young bulls, from all indications, are going to do a real job and it is not an easy job, as our production is already high and our type good. We test everything, mostly in the two and three-year-old classes, and we have just received word from the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association that we will receive a certificate for having made the highest two-year-old record and the highest three-year-old record in the state this past year.

Recently we had a very pleasant visit with Mr. H. L. Wadsworth and his able manager, Adolph Engler. At one of Louis Merryman's York Sales they had purchased a bull, bred here, FAITHFUL'S VAGABOND, that topped the sale. Looking for a Junior Sire, they selected a LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S LEADER calf, out of the FRANCES ROSE family, a great family and a most attractive calf. We also had the pleasure of delivering to Mr. H. K. McCullough, an ex-president of our state organization, a youngster out of the THORNTON'S JEWEL family, and today we are in receipt of a letter from Mr. Lee Crawford, Valley Grove Farm, Milton, Indiana, that they were buying a young bull out of Broadwater Gloria, one of the best we ever owned. So it goes. Bull calves are constantly being dropped but fortunately they move too, which is our business, so, if any of you readers are in the market, we will be happy to submit prices and pedigrees. We try to price them fairly and think we do.

While this will not appear in print until February 1, it is being written at the start of the New Year and we would like to extend to our fellow Guernsey Breeders our wishes for a Happy and Successful 1946.

CHESTER A. LYON, *Owner* ROY WELCOME, *Manager*

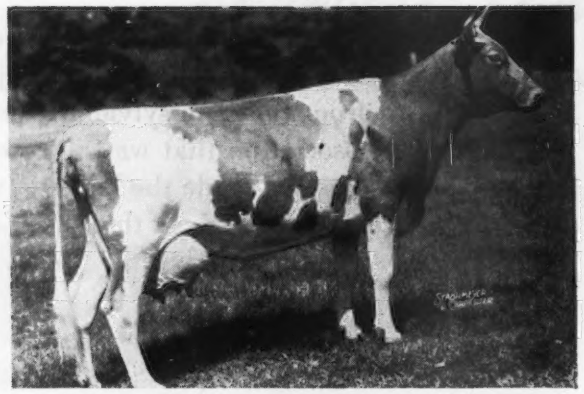
# RESERVED for the EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE

## A Son of LANGWATER ROMULUS 227598

## Coldspring's Romulus Ambition 375198

**Born: July 21, 1945**

**His Dam**



**COLDSPRING'S VALOR'S INEZ 468552**
14758.0—720.4—GG
Sire: VALOR'S NOBLY BORN 213256
Dam: COLDSPRING'S MARTHA LOU 289729
14201.6—669.8—F

**His Full Sister**

**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS IRIS 683756**
16025.9—746.1—FF
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS 227598
Dam: COLDSPRING'S VALOR'S INEZ 468552

## Two Promising Bulls consigned to the Lititz Sale, March 14

**One bull sired by a son of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, the other by her grandson**

### COLDSPRING'S B. R. PRINCE

Born: May 26, 1945
Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROMULUS 346696

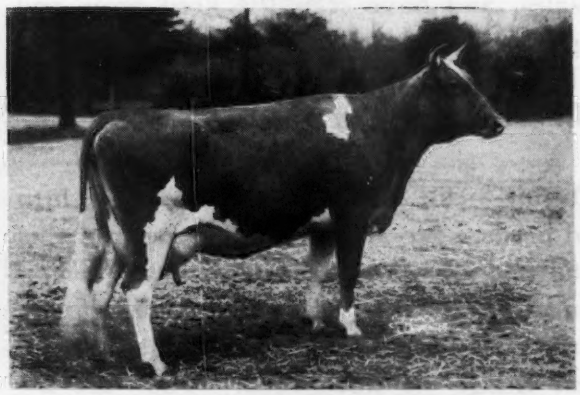
**His Dam**

**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S PRIM 770137**
On test in 184 days—6812.6—307.30—G
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL 207097
Dam: PRINCE CLOVER'S BELLADONNA 479100
12917.0—578.7—A

### COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S EASTMAN

Born: August 24, 1945
Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE 320844

**His Dam**



**COLDSPRING'S ROYAL'S ESTER 683758**
12562.3—561.9—G
Sire: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ROYAL 249227
Dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ELAINE 443242
13810.8—625.7—GG

# COLDSPRINGS FARM

**Hazleton, Pennsylvania - St. Johns, Pennsylvania**

S. C. PRICE, Owner  ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S NO. 57—ACCREDITED FOR T. B.  GEO. W. SNYDER, Manager

# BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO.

★

## APPRECIATES

## *The Interest Shown Its Cattle in 1945 By the Purchasers Listed Below:*

Emil Kosek, Stewart, Minnesota
Paul Fritsche, New Ulm, Minnesota
Halvorson & Myhre, Rochester, Minnesota
Marlow Bruesewitz, Fall Creek, Wisconsin
Walter Quast, Hutchinson, Minnesota
D. W. Mendenhall, Maple Plain, Minnesota
Ray Stoeckel, Zimmerman, Minnesota
Schrantz Bros., Sauk Centre, Minnesota
Wm. Rechtzigel, So. St. Paul, Minnesota
James E. Kelley, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Wm. Nickerson, Wayzata, Minnesota
Henry Graff, Fall Creek, Wisconsin
O. S. Caesar, Barrington, Illinois
S. A. Wittwer, Redwood Falls, Minnesota
J. H. Rustman, Bassett, Wisconsin
Alvin Hitz & Son, Polk City, Iowa
Harry Reese, Prescott, Iowa
Dr. J. B. Kleinhans, Herbster, Wisconsin
Seco Co., Inc., Arcadia, Missouri
Wm. Y. Gilmore, Jr., Lake Geneva, Wisconsin
L. A. Boldthen, Le Sueur, Minnesota
Damon Freiheit, Lake City, Minnesota
Ed. Ondracek, Hutchinson, Minnesota
Matt Domaszek, Amherst Junction, Wisconsin
Everett Freiheit, Zumbro Falls, Minnesota
V. E. & O. W. Young, West Salem, Wisconsin
Leon La Page, Cass Lake, Minnesota
Fred Beiersdorf, Victoria, Minnesota
Elmer J. Paul, Nevada, Iowa
Olaf Kjome, Spring Grove, Minnesota
Herman Raether, Hutchinson, Minnesota
Vernon Shores, Pelican Rapids, Minnesota
Geo. Mahr & Son, Indianola, Iowa
Elmer Weiske, Dunnell, Minnesota
John Strouth & Son, Ashton, Iowa
Don Roberts, Mahomet, Illinois
Roy Steller, Excelsior, Minnesota
State Teachers College, Platteville, Wisconsin
Clarence Sheridan, Luxerin Farm, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
Geo. Waldow, So. St. Paul, Minnesota
Phillip Underdahl, Dennison, Minnesota
Francis Clinton & Edgar Ophoven, Watkins, Minnesota
Wm. T. Behrends, Lamberton, Minnesota
Don Walker, Kenyon, Minnesota
C. E. Munns, Elk River, Minnesota
Cabells, Inc., Dallas, Texas
Edward J. Ellis, Eastman, Wisconsin
Scanlon & Milder, Iowa City, Iowa
Ford Co. Guernsey Breeders' Ass'n., Gibson City, Illinois

*"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"*

**Boulder Bridge Farm Company • Excelsior, Minnesota**

G. N. DAYTON, President — L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

# Bryn Du Farm Dispersal...

Mrs. Sallie J. Sexton, Owner

*At Granville, Ohio, Saturday, April 6 at 12:50 p. m.*

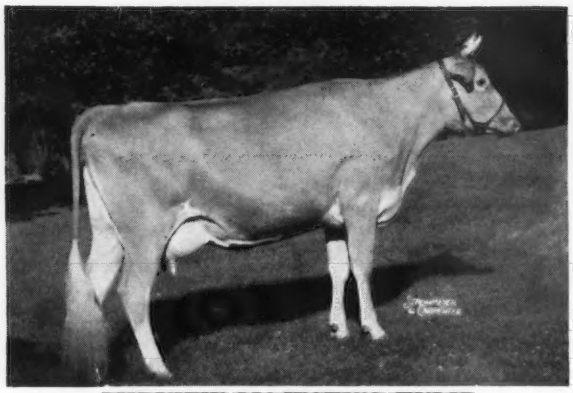
**4 Bulls - 8 Bred Heifers**
**32 Cows - 18 Open Heifers**

★ *62 Head*

19 daughters of Quail Roost Lucky Noland (Lot 1); 12 daughters of Langwater Triumph, A. R. (he own brother to Langwater Colonial, A. R., and Langwater Dreadnought, A. R.); 6 daughters of Bryn Du Maxim's Damon (Lot 2), 2 daughters each of Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R., High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., Langwater Veteran (Patrician-Virginia), Quail Roost Maxim's Design, A. R., and Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. ($11,000).

Mrs. Sexton has, without regard to cost, assembled an unusually good foundation, principally Maxim, with the addition of 12 daughters of Langwater Triumph, A. R., that breeds not only extremely high production, but the characteristically well-shaped udders of the Imp. Tulip of Brickfield line.

**IN SALE**



**MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S TULIP**

Dropped December 11, 1942

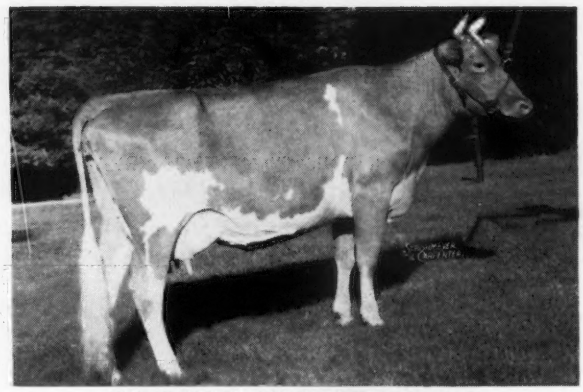
On test in G (Bred for GG) 10653.9—504.6—in 290 days.

By Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R. Out of Midview's Topsy (by Raider's Ivanhoe, A. R.), 9625.6—502.3—FHI; 14146.9—763.1—CHI.

Due May 22 to Quail Roost Golden King (Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.—Appin's Golden Fern, 13671.4—715.7—A).

Her yearling son, Bryn Du Maxim's Topper by Bryn Du Maxim's Damon, is also in the sale.

**IN SALE**



**MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S LOLA**

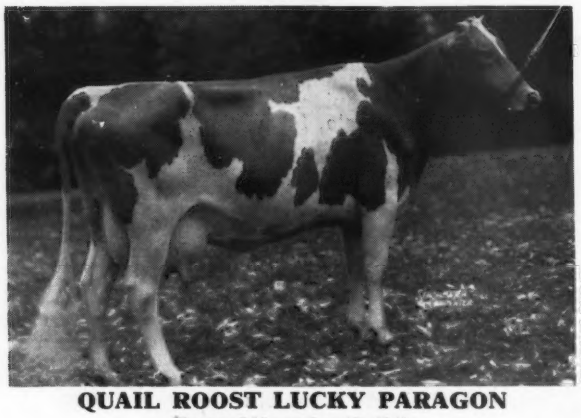
Dropped December 1, 1942

On test in G (twice-a-day milking) 9922.5—502.7—in 310 days.

By Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R. Out of Midview's Lola (by Raider's Ivanhoe, A. R.), 11471.7—556.2—E. Due June 25 to Quail Roost Golden King.

Her yearling daughter, Bryn Du Maxim Leslie, by Quail Roost Lucky Noland, is also in the sale.

**IN SALE**



**QUAIL ROOST LUCKY PARAGON**

Dropped November 12, 1940

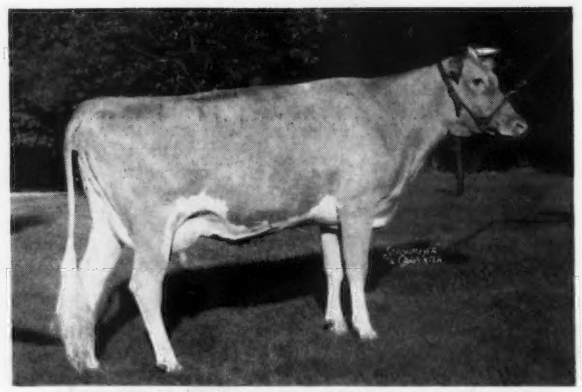
10940.9—600.7—FF

By Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R. Out of Generous Edward's Perfection, 12212.0—612.5—G, an inbred Foremost tracing four times to Langwater Foremost, A. R.

Due April 21 to Quail Roost Golden King, himself a great grandson of Langwater Foremost.

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 469604

**IN SALE**



**KNIGHTONGALE MAXIM'S DAFFODIL**

Dropped June 23, 1942

On test in F; 9242.6—448.6—in 262 days

By Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan, A. R. (High Point Prince Maxim—Quail Roost Ann Spotswood, 13742.5—686.6—F).

Out of Knightongale Maxim's Jonquil, 8921.2—435.2—GHI; 8292.7—406.7—EHI, herself a daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan.

Will be bred, before sale, to Bryn Du Maxim's Damon. Her daughter, Bryn Du Maxim Dana, by Quail Roost Lucky Noland, is also in the sale.

BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 9334

**OTHER SALES**

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 50th SALE, YORK, PA., Monday, April 15.

7th QUAIL ROOST-MAXIM SALE, ROUGEMONT, N. C., Monday, May 6.

11th MID-WEST SALE, NEAR CHICAGO, ILL., Saturday, May 11.

DISPERSAL NEW JERSEY PORTION FAIRLAWN FARMS, ADELPHIA, N. J. Thursday, May 16. (See Page 266).

21st GUERNSEY SALE, TRENTON, N. J., Friday, May 17.

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 51st SALE, YORK, PA., Thursday, June 13.

for catalogs ... write **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland**